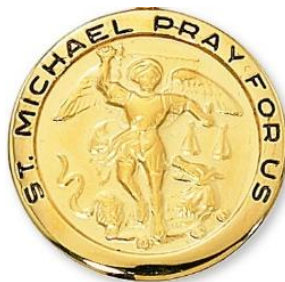


The Alpha and Omega of Creation

Teachings from Heaven



Volume 8: End Time Prophecies



Preserved and presented by
Samuel Ronci

The Alpha and Omega of Creation

Teachings from Heaven

Volume 1: Secrets of Creation

Volume 2: The Soul and Life of Adam

Volume 3: The Childhood of Jesus

Volume 4: The Public Life and Passion of Jesus Christ

Volume 5: Holy Spirit & End Time Vineyard Workers

Volume 6: The Church of Christ

Volume 7: God Corrects Misguided Teachings and Errors

Volume 8: End Time Prophecies

Volume 9: The Apocalypse and Beyond

Volume 10: The Spiritual Journey of the Soul

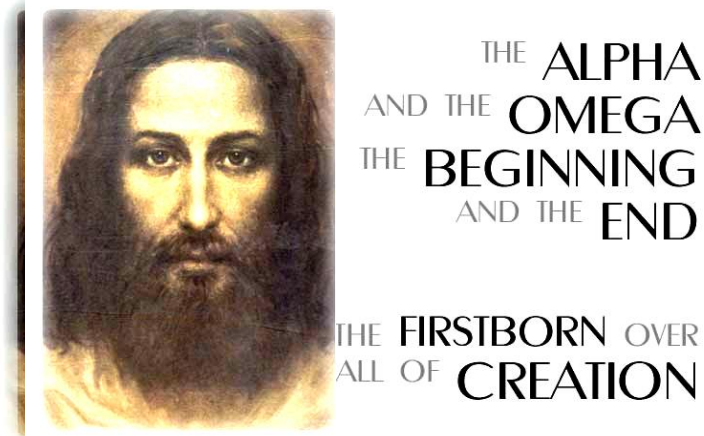
Volume 11: The Last Seven Years of Earth

Volume 12: Advanced Teachings from Heaven

Visit: www.alphaandomegaofcreation.org
for pdf copies of all books and articles
FREE

Last update: 5/1/2025

The Alpha and Omega of Creation Series



The Alpha and Omega of Creation Series: reveals the journey of the soul from the beginning of creation to its end where God the Father reveals, in great detail, His Divine plan of salvation that leads the soul back to God.

1. **Vol_1_Secrets of Creation:** Reveals the Mysteries of the Primordial God, God's Only Begotten Son, The Secret of Creation, The World of Thought, Life of Spirits and Cosmic Life, Can Man See God? Mystery of the Holy Trinity, What are Angel? The Real Original Sin, The Cause and Origin of Creation, My Father's House, Stars a Dwelling Place for Souls, God Creates Man. . .
2. **Vol_ 2_The Soul and Life of Adam:** Immortality of the Soul, Relationship between Body, Soul and Spirit, What is Man? The Purpose and Reason of Earthly Life, Pre-Adamites, The Creation of Other Human Beings, The Descendants of Adam, Death Enters the World, Where do Prehistoric Animals Come From? How did the Black Race Begin? Adam and Cains Experiments with Genetic Manipulation, Cain's Curse and Fight, The Real Consequences of Original Sin, Man Begins Again and much more. . .
3. **Vol_3_The Childhood of Jesus:** The Messianic Cycle Begins, The Immaculate Conception of Mary, Mary is betrothed to Joseph, God enters the world in the visible image of Jesus, The Star of Bethlehem, The Three Wise Men, Herod's Plot to Kill Jesus, The Family Flees to Egypt, The Childhood of Jesus, The Miracle Work of Jesus, Jesus journey to the Temple, Jesus is Examined in the Temple, Jesus three days in the temple, The Arrival of Joseph and Mary in the Temple, The Death of St Joseph. . .
4. **Vol_4_The Public Life and Passion of Jesus Christ:** Gospel verses explained through the Sermons of Jesus Christ, The Transfiguration of Christ, The Spiritual Significance of the Glorification of Christ, Who is to be the Christ? The Earth as an Altar, Farewell to the Mother, The Passover Supper, The Washing of the Feet, The Parable of the Last Supper and the Bread of Life, Jesus' Victory over Death, The Descent of the Holy Spirit. And, The Passion

of Christ, Jesus Descended into the Abyss, The Resurrection and Eternal Life, The Ascension of Jesus, The Coming of the Holy Spirit...

5. **Vol_5_The Holy Spirit and End Time Vineyard Workers:** Conditions and Prerequisites for the Outpouring of the Holy Spirit, The Workings of the Spirit, When the Holy Spirit is Present, Gifts of the Spirit, Workings of the Spirit, Wrong Interpretation of the Scriptures, Prerequisites for Hearing God's Voice, Dialogue with the Father, God's Appointed Servants, Laborers for God's Kingdom, Task to Spread the Truth, The Church of Christ. . .
6. **Vol_6_The Church of Christ:** The Vision of St Stephan, Martyrdom of the Apostles, History of the Ancient Church, Christians of the First Century, The Church of Christ in its Beginning, The Church Becomes an Institution, The Baptism of Jesus, A Great Truth about Salvation, Prophecies of the Blessed Mother, Satan Attacks the Church, The Second Vatican Council and the Fate of the Roman Catholic Church.
7. **Vol_7_God Corrects Misguided Teachings and Errors:** Doubting God's Existence, Wrong Images of God, Questioning God's Perfection, False Doctrine about the Trinity, Wrong Interpretations of the Bible, Elimination of a Near End, Distorted Divine Word, Doubting God's Revelations, Wrong Concept of Church, Infallibility of the Head of the Church, Sacraments – Wrong Interpretation of Jesus' Words, Mans Lack of Spiritual Knowledge. . .
8. **Vol_8_End Time Prophecies:** Our Lady Speaks about 5 Signs, Secularism, Rationalism, Sin Causes War, Battle Between Heaven and Hell, They Will Desecrate the Church, The Stars Will Fall from the Sky, A Generation Without God, Mary's Tears of Blood, St Malachy the 112 Pope, Earths Time, Signs of the Great Tribulation, Climate Change, The World will Crash Down in the End.
9. **Vol_9_ The Apocalypse and Beyond:** Satan's Century, Progress of Man, Science / Knowledge, Satan Splits and Divides, UFO's, The Nature and Purpose of the Moon, NASA's Project Blue Beam, Space Travel, Inhabitants of Other Worlds, The Huge Red Dragon, The Woman Clothed with The Sun, The Keys that Open the Abyss, WW III, The Earth is Changing, The Fall of Babylon, The Holy Remnant, the New Banishment. . .
10. **Vol_10_The Spiritual Journey of the Soul:** Every Soul is an Original Spirit, The Souls Process of Pre-Development, Composition of the Soul, Spiritual Rebirth, The Path of Return to God, Overcoming Matter, Immortality of the Soul, The Death Phenomenon, The Souls Fate in the Beyond, Sequence of Events when the Soul Leaves the Body, Beyond the Threshold, Entering the Kingdom of Light. . .
11. **Vol_11_The Last Seven Years of Earth:** The Journey of the Primordial God to the Man God, The Last Seven Years of Earth, The Three Days of Darkness,

The Rapture Explained, The Cult World of Freemasonry. The Keys of Peter. .

12. Vol._12_ Advanced Teachings from Heaven: Knock and the Door Shall be Opened, Secrets of Life, The Spiritual Sun, The Kingdom of Darkness and Unbelief, A Visit to the Carmelites, The Seven Words of Christ on the Cross

"Lord, I place my hands upon Your Word. I ask you to imprint Your Word upon my heart and give me the wisdom to understand it and the grace to live it. Take my life Lord this day and every day of my life. Lead me in the path of light and righteousness so that I may be with You now and forever, Amen." Ref: Christina Gallagher

Aug 2016

In Honor of the Holy Spirit

May the Holy Spirit descend upon you and fill you with love and wisdom, as you journey through space and time, to discover the wonders of creation as the Father reveals His Divine Plan for mankind. May the Magnificat of the Blessed Mother's "yes" be your "yes" as you open your heart and mind to receive knowledge, truth, and understanding that only the Holy Spirit can give.



"When the Paraclete comes, the Spirit of truth who comes from the Father – and whom I Myself will send from the Father – He will bear witness on My behalf. He will guide you to all truth."

(John 15, 26-27; 16:13)

The Spirit of Truth Prayer

Holy Spirit baptize me with the fire of your love. I have surrendered to you the best of my ability, and now I want to activate Your Spirit of Love within me. I need Your power in my life. Please fill me now. I believe that as I yield and ask, You will release Your strength, wisdom, healing, and love to meet the needs of the hour. Work in me in a powerful way. I want every purpose God has for my life to be fulfilled, and I need you, mighty Spirit of God, to bring that purpose to fulfillment. Release Your Spirit within me, Amen.

They shall all be taught by God

John 6:41-51

Acknowledgement

Very special thanks for the works of all those that were quoted in this book, and for the dedication and support of those that helped make these books possible.

In Matthew's Gospel, Matthew starts out by defining the Genealogy of Jesus. It took 42 generations of people to prepare the way for the coming of the Lord. Some had a big part to play and others had a smaller part, all of which were necessary. It's when you put all these works together that the tapestry of God's plan for mankind can be seen more clearly. Are we in fact preparing the way for the return of Jesus in Glory?



Come, Holy Spirit, fill the hearts of Thy faithful and enkindle in them the fire of Thy love. Send forth Thy Spirit and they shall be created, and Thou shall renew the face of the earth. O God, who didst instruct the hearts of the faithful by the light of the Holy Spirit, grant us in the same Spirit to be truly wise, and ever to rejoice in His consolation through Christ our Lord. Amen.

The Holy Spirit is alive in everyone, and He guides and directs us along our earthly journey. Pray to the Holy Spirit on a daily basis.

The Teachings of Jesus

Become an Apostle of Truth

Truth only comes from God and before the world can come to an end, as we know it, the truth must be revealed. How will this be done? The Lord will accomplish this by using his prophets; the same way He used the prophets in the Old Testament which also contains the Book of the Prophets.

This work presents the teachings that were given by the Lord to the prophets of our time that are located throughout the world. When these teachings are brought together, they present a clear picture of the events that will lead us to the return of Jesus in Glory and the end of a period of salvation.

Jesus is speaking: "All the strands of this Mission are being drawn together to form a pattern. Then, when the various parts are linked and fitted together, like the pieces of a jigsaw, when all the pieces begin to merge, the final picture will become clear."

Ref: MDM message Jan 24, 2014

The 'final picture' has been assembled and presented in the twelve volumes of the Alpha and Omega of Creation Series



Become an Apostle of truth by passing on the Lord's teachings to family and friends. The Lord has revealed the past, the present and the future. You can't even begin to comprehend His love for you unless you understand the very beginning, only then will you understand who you really are and how great is His love for you.

Table of Content



Table of Contents

THE ALPHA AND OMEGA OF CREATION SERIES.....	3
IN HONOR OF THE HOLY SPIRIT	6
ACKNOWLEDGEMENT	7
BECOME AN APOSTLE OF TRUTH.....	8
TABLE OF CONTENT.....	9
A GOOD RULE FOR USEFUL READING OF THE OLD AND NEW WORDS	15
GOD THE FATHER SPEAKS ABOUT PRIVATE REVELATION	16
PREFACE: SPIRITUAL KNOWLEDGE	19
STUDY DOES NOT GUARANTEE SPIRITUAL KNOWLEDGE	19
COMMENCEMENT OF RECEIVING THE WORD	20
REASON FOR THE PROFOUND KNOWLEDGE - BATTLE OF FAITH	21
INTRODUCTION.....	23
THE MOTHER OF SALVATION	23
CHAPTER 1: PROPHECIES OF THE BLESSED MOTHER	25
OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE	26
OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE - MESSAGE OF TRUST AND HOPE	28
OUR LADY OF LA SALETTE	32
FATIMA PROPHECY	38
WARNINGS OF FATIMA INTO WHAT AN ABYSS YOU HAVE FALLEN	42
FATIMA REVEALS THE TRUTH OF SATAN’S EVIL SECT ENTERING THE VATICAN	43
THE THIRD SECRET OF FATIMA	43
SR. LUCIA - FATIMA SEER OF PORTUGAL – WHAT SHE SAW AND HEARD ...	44
THE REAL AND THE FALSE SISTER LUCY OF FATIMA:	46
<i>The Scientific Evidence is here!</i>	46
<i>Two Sister Lucys</i>	48
<i>Life in the Convent</i>	50
<i>The Gestures and Spirit</i>	51
<i>Controversy around the Third Secret</i>	53

<i>Acceptance of a Different Doctrine</i>	53
<i>John Paul II - Poisoned</i>	54
<i>Fatima reveals the truth of Satan's evil sect entering the Vatican</i>	55
<i>The Powers that Control the Vatican - MMP</i>	56
THE PROPHECIES OF LA SALETTE AND FATIMA WILL BE FULFILLED VERY SOON	56
CHAPTER 2: OUR LADY SPEAKS ABOUT 5 SIGNS	59
OUR LADY SPEAKS ABOUT 5 SIGNS	60
OUR LADY SPEAKS ABOUT THE FIRST SIGN	60
<i>Secularism</i>	62
<i>Rationalism</i>	62
OUR LADY SPEAKS ABOUT THE SECOND SIGN.....	63
<i>War</i>	64
<i>Sin Causes War</i>	64
<i>Battle between Heaven and Hell</i>	65
<i>Death Wish! The Impending Suicide of a Once Great Nation</i>	66
<i>Abortion</i>	68
<i>The Magic of the Moment of Conception</i>	68
<i>To Sublimate the Woman is the Will of God</i>	68
OUR LADY SPEAKS ABOUT THE THIRD SIGN	69
OUR LADY SPEAKS ABOUT THE FOURTH SIGN	70
<i>They Will Desecrate My Church</i>	71
<i>The Coming of the Son of Man</i>	72
OUR LADY SPEAKS ABOUT THE FIFTH SIGN	72
THE STARS WILL FALL FROM THE SKY	75
OTHER APPARITIONS OF THE BLESSED MOTHER.....	76
<i>Zeitoun Church, Egypt</i>	76
<i>Akita, Japan 1973-1975</i>	78
<i>Our Lady comes to Garabandal Spain 1961-1965</i>	80
<i>The Workers of Our Lady of Mount Carmel</i>	80
<i>Medjugorje June 25, 1981</i>	84
<i>Ten Secrets of Medjugorje – a call to conversion</i>	84
A GENERATION WITHOUT GOD	87
MARY ENTERS THE VALLEY OF TEARS	89
WHY IS MARY WEeping?	90
MY MOTHERS TEARS OF BLOOD.....	98
CHAPTER 3: END TIME WARNINGS AND PROPHECIES	101
URGENT: ARE WE RESPONDING TO GOD'S MERCY?	102
FEW REALIZE HOW SOON THE ANTICHRIST WILL RAISE HIMSELF UP	103
THE ANTI OF CHRIST IS WITH YOU	104
THE ANTICHRIST PROPHECIES AND REVELATIONS	105
ONE-WORLD: CURRENCY, BANK, GOVERNMENT AND CHURCH	109
COLLAPSE OF THE STOCK MARKET	110
A MESSAGE FOR THE WORLD - PART 1.....	110
A MESSAGE FOR THE WORLD – PART 2.....	112
PROPHECIES FROM THE MESSAGES OF - TRUE LIFE IN GOD.....	113
ST MALACHY AND THE 112 TH POPE (FROM THE TIME OF ST MALACHY).....	118

BLESSED ELIZABETH CANORI MORA – CRISIS IN THE CHURCH.....	120
A NEW ERA OF RADICAL REFORM.....	121
ST MALACHY – THE FOUNDATION WORK FOR THE NEW TEMPLE HAS BEGUN	122
WATCH OUT FOR THE DECEITFUL ONE	123
ST. ELDER PAISIOS - END TIME PROPHECY.....	124
PROPHECIES ON RUSSIA-TURKEY CONFLICT	132
PROPHECIES OF ST KOSMAS.....	134
THE SEAT OF SATAN: ANCIENT PERGAMUM-TURKEY.....	138
SPEAKING OUT	141
THE WORLD REFUSES MY MERCY.....	142
PUNISHMENT OF IDOLATERS - ROMANS 1: 18-32.....	143
<i>Judases Kiss.....</i>	<i>143</i>
A PLACE OF REFUGE	143
<i>Crossing of the Red Sea - Exodus13:21, 14:10.....</i>	<i>144</i>
<i>The Manna from Heaven</i>	<i>145</i>
<i>The Hidden Manna of the Apocalypse</i>	<i>145</i>
<i>Safe in God's Sheltering Care - Luke 10:19:.....</i>	<i>146</i>
<i>Taking Refuge in Jesus – the adversary's activity.....</i>	<i>146</i>
CHAPTER 4: EARTH'S TIME.....	149
EARTHS TIME MATTHEW 24:36-37:	151
DETERMINING THE TIME OF THE END	151
1 THESSALONIANS 5:1-9: TIME AND DATES	152
SERIOUS WARNING ABOUT THE END	152
NOW IS THE TIME FOR MERCY	154
THE TIME OF MERCY	155
THE UNKNOWN DAY AND HOUR.....	155
MY INFINITE MERCY.....	157
MY MERCY IS FOR EVERYONE.....	158
DIVINE JUSTICE.....	159
THE BATTLE FOR GOD'S JUSTICE.....	159
POPE LEO XIII, VISION OF A LOOMING CRISIS IN THE CHURCH	160
THE ZENITH OF SATAN – THE CRASHING DOWN OF THE WORLD HAS BEGUN.....	162
ONLY A SHORT TIME OF GRACE LEFT	166
EARTH'S TIME	167
EARTH'S TIME ACCORDING TO MAN.....	170
EARTH'S TIME ACCORDING TO THE HOLY TRINITY	171
"THE DAY OF THE LORD WILL COME LIKE A THIEF IN THE NIGHT"	171
THE TIME OF THE END IS IMMINENT	172
THE WORLD WILL CRASH DOWN IN THE END.....	173
KEY EVENTS THAT LEAD TO THE RAPTURE AND THE END OF THE EARTH	174
HOW SERIOUS ARE THESE SIGNS? AMOS: 8:4-6, 9-12	182
THE PREDETERMINED DAY OF THE END WILL BE KEPT SECRET	183
TIME INDICATION.....	184
THE EARTH'S LAST HOUR.....	186
SIGNS OF THE LAST DAYS - BATTLE OF FAITH - CHAOS.....	188
THE BLESSED MOTHER SPEAKS ABOUT THE THREE YEARS TEST OF FAITH.....	189

CHAPTER 5: SIGNS OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION	191
LESSONS FROM THE PAST - 2 PETER 2:4-10	192
A CLEAR SEQUENCE TO THE END OF THE WORLD	193
I AM OPENING FOR YOU THE SEALED BOOK	193
THE SEVEN SEALS, SEVEN TRUMPETS AND SEVEN BOLES	194
THE SEVEN SEALS OF REVELATION	195
THE FOUR HORSEMAN OF THE APOCALYPSE	200
SEQUENCE OF THE CATASTROPHIC EVENTS	201
THE HOUR OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION - MATTHEW 24:21-25	202
THE SIGNS OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION	202
THE GREAT JUDGEMENT	203
GOD'S JUDGEMENT	204
APPARENT CRUELTY - DESTRUCTION OF ALL PROPERTY	205
WORLD AFFAIRS - NATURAL EVENTS	206
THE RAGING ELEMENTS OF NATURE	207
CONFIRMATION OF PROPHECIES - WORLD EVENTS	208
CHANGES IN THE CONSTELLATIONS	209
SOLAR ACTIVITY	210
SOLAR ACTIVITY SUMMARY	211
WHAT IN THE WORLD IS GOING ON? – SOLAR SYSTEM CHANGES	215
PLANET X/NIBIRU - BEGINS TO EFFECT EARTH	221
THE CLIMATE IS CONSTANTLY CHANGING	221
CHAPTER 6: TRIBULATION PERIOD	223
THE TRIBULATION PERIOD	224
CREATION IS UNITED TO MAN AND MAN TO CREATION	226
COLLISION OF EARTH AND SUN	228
POLLUTION OF AIR - WATER - FOOD	229
DECLINE OF VEGETATION - STORMS - TEMPESTS	231
CLIMATE CHANGE	232
UNLEASHED ELEMENTS OF NATURE	235
WARNING FROM CHRISTINA GALLAGHER REGARDING NEW YORK CITY, USA	237
HOUSE OF PRAYER – NY CITY	239
<i>Destruction of my Mother's House</i>	240
WEATHER CHANGES	241
WEATHER CHANGES AROUND THE WORLD	242
UNITED STATES WEATHER DISASTERS 2017	243
UNITED STATES WEATHER DISASTERS 2018	244
WARNING: TELL MY PEOPLE AND REMIND THEM	245
WARNING ABOUT CURRENT CONDITIONS	246
THE NORTHERN HEMISPHERE'S TEMPERATURE HAS REACHED A TERRIFYING MILESTONE.....	248
US DROUGHT MONITOR 2018.....	249
AGRICULTURAL IMPACTS: REF: DROUGHT MONITOR.....	250
DROUGHT FORCES CATTLE SALES.....	251
WORLD POPULATION	252
WORLD POVERTY	253
IT IS BECOMING ILLEGAL TO BE HOMELESS IN AMERICA	254
THE FINANCIAL COLLAPSE OF AMERICAN	255

EARTHLY FLOURISHING - SWIFT DECLINE	260
CHAPTER 7: THE END IS UPON YOU	263
THE END IS UPON YOU	264
ENTIRE NATIONS WILL BE SHAKEN.....	264
THE ANGEL OF THE FIRST PLAGUE – THE TRIBULATION HAS NOW DESCENDED	265
WARNING – WE ARE ENTERING THE ADVANCED STAGE OF THE END-TIMES	267
PLANE SPRAYING CHEMTRAIL OVER NORTHLAND IDENTIFIED	270
MESSAGES ABOUT ILLNESSES - CHEMTRAILS	271
CONTRAILS VS. CHEMTRAILS	271
MESSAGES ABOUT RESPIRATORY ILLNESS	272
WARNING ABOUT THE VIRUS	273
CORONAVIRUS - GLOBAL OUTBREAK.....	274
WARNINGS ABOUT THE PLAGUE FROM JESUS AND MARY	274
THE GREAT POWERS OF EARTH – THE ONE WORLD ORDER.....	276
EVERYTHING IS BEING FULFILLED	277
CHAPTER 8 THE FALL OF A GREAT NATION - AMERICA	279
THE FALL OF A GREAT NATION – AMERICA.....	280
PREVALENCE OF SIN - BATTLE OF FAITH - THE END.....	283
THE CHASTISEMENT - WARNING	284
WARNING - THE FALL OF THE WORLD ECONOMY	285
WARNING - FINANCIAL COLLAPSE OF THE WORLD	287
THE WORLD WILL CRASH DOWN IN THE END.....	289
LOW SPIRITUAL LEVEL - TEST OF FAITH.....	292
WARNING FROM ST MICHAEL - AUGUST 28, 2022	293
COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA	295
NOW GOD STOPS THE WORLD - SUMMARY.....	295
THE DELAY OF THE SECOND COMING - 2 PETER 3:1-18.....	297
I HAVE COME FOR THE OBEDIENT	298
CHAPTER 9: IT IS THE TIME OF MARY THAT RISES.	299
IT IS THE TIME OF MARY THAT RISES.	300
THE CROSS OF MAN	302
THE TAU CROSS	302
THE SIGN OF THE CROSS FOR THE RENEWED EARTH	303
ANGEL OF PEACE	304
ST MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL DEFENDS THE CHILDREN OF GOD.....	304
THE LIGHT BEINGS' METHODS OF RESCUE	304
THE INCARNATION OF LIGHT BEINGS	305
INCARNATION OF MANY LIGHT-BEINGS IN THE LAST DAYS	306
SATANIC ACTIVITY - COUNTERMEASURE BY EMBODIED BEINGS OF LIGHT	308
CREATURE FROM ON HIGH	309
THE FORERUNNER OF THE LORD -1	309
THE FORERUNNER OF THE LORD -2.....	310
THE FORERUNNER OF THE LORD -3.....	311
NOVENA TO THE QUEEN AND MOTHER OF THE END TIMES.....	313
PROPHETS OF OUR TIMES.....	319

Reference Key.....	332
Reference Books.....	333



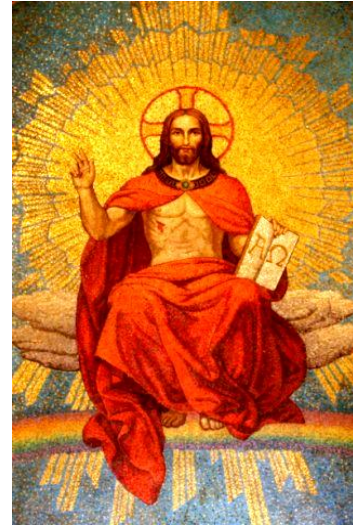
Jesus is speaking: "My dearly beloved daughter, just as My Beloved Mother was chosen by God to herald the Coming of the Messiah so, too, is she being called to prepare humanity for My Second Coming.

Ref: MDM - Wednesday, September 24th, 2014 @ 15:05

A Good Rule for Useful Reading of the Old and New Words

Ref: "Explanation of Scriptures" by Jakob Lorber (20.12.1843) Chapter 1

God the Father is speaking: "My dear children! With these following 'explanation of Scriptures' (following the 2 volumes of the 'Spiritual Sun'), I want to give you an important and useful rule, without which you can gain no benefit from the reading of whatever spiritually good books. You may read the Holy Scripture a thousand times in succession, as you will, but without this rule you will always remain in the old place!



By your frequent reading of it, you have filled your memory so completely to the brim; but ask your spirit what he has gained from it, and his blunt answer will be:

I am no doubt chaotically surrounded by all sorts of building materials, and the beams and stones lay in a disorderly heap; but out of all these building materials, not even a bad chaste (hut, Austrian expression) is built, in which I could freely live! Although I pile up the building material constantly - all kinds of gems and the most beautiful cedar wood lies in a clumsy pile before me - and (but) I cannot arrange it! And although I have occasionally begun to create a little order, I am again adding a colossal amount of new material, so that I must tire in my activity and at the end shudder at the sight of the amount of material to be arranged and I do sadly wonder when all this material shall be organized into a house!"

See, that is a very thorough response of the spirit, that every person who has read a great deal, must find in himself in the very clearest terms!

If such a person has been reading through a few thousand books throughout his life, what a mess he has in his memory in the end! And if it goes well, he will produce so much after such an extensive reading, that he realizes that he knows nothing.

But what is this confession? It is nothing but one and the same melancholy lamentation of the spirit, who wants to say by this that he did not even come up with an extremely bad chaste (hut) for free living out of this huge amount of building material!

So are there people who can memorize the Old and New Testaments word for word; but if you would ask for the inner meaning of only one verse, they will know just as much as those who cannot memorize a single verse, and often scarcely know that there does exist a holy scripture! - What use is this beautiful material for you?

The spirit lives only in the spiritual; if not even a bad hut can be built from this material in the inner spirit of truth, where should he live then, where does his bill go to, and from what point should he begin to arrange the material?!

Is it not better to have less material, but to be able to at once build from it a small, yet respectable dwelling for the spirit, for the spirit to have a firm and free place from which to make his next plans and add the incoming new material to?!

What kind of value would a field have, even though it is the best soil, if you sow thousands of different kinds of seeds mingled among each other

simultaneously? The seeds will germinate properly, but to what use for the sower? In truth, the yield of this field will scarcely be usable as a poor feed for cattle! The stronger plants will suffocate the weaker ones, the weeds will proliferate, and the wheat grain will only here and there grow very sparsely and meagerly!

From this, however, it appears that wherever you would want to have some benefit, an order must be accomplished, without the thorns, thistles, herbage, and turnips among it, which can no longer be of any use to you.

But what is this order?

If you have a purified wheat, sow it on a clean and good field, and you will get a clean and good harvest.

If you have a good construction site and have material for it, you do not have to wait until you first have accumulated an overflowing heap of building material before you can start to build the house, because you will only fill the whole building site with the overly big pile of building material!

And then the master builder will come and ask you: "Friend, where do you want me to start building the house?", What will you say to him then? - Certainly nothing else than: "Here, friend, where the big pile of building material is!"

And the master builder will say to you, "Why did you allow this material to be piled up on the site before we made the plan and dug the ground? If you want to have the house on this site, you have to move all this material aside and have to clear the place completely; only then will I come, I will measure the place, design the plan, then dig the ground, and in only in the end, examine the material, if it is good for the building of your house!"

You see, from this parable, you can quite clearly see how little good anyone will benefit, if he does not progress in the same order!

But what is this true order? This true order consists simply in the fact that each one begins to arrange each new charge or transfer of the material as a dwelling-house and does not resort to a second charge until he has processed the first one. In this way, he will move swiftly in his burrow, and will always have enough free space around it, on which he can put up sufficient new building material in good order.

But quite understandably - this order consists in the fact that everyone immediately becomes active according to what has been read and then sets up his life; accordingly, thus the readings will be of use to him, but on the contrary they will be detrimental; because such a person is not only a pure hearer of the word, but a perpetrator of the same! . . . "

God the Father Speaks about Private Revelation

(MV Vol 5:951) "If you object that the revelation was closed with the last Apostle, and there was nothing further to add, because the same Apostle says in Revelation: 'If anyone adds anything to them, God will add to him every plague mentioned in the book' (22:18) and that can be understood for all the Revelation, the last completion of which is the Revelation by John, I reply to you that with this work no addition was made to Revelation, but only the gaps, brought about by natural causes, and by supernatural will, were filled in. And if I wanted to take pleasure in restoring the picture of My Divine Charity, as a restorer of mosaics does replace the tesserae (damaged or missing tiles), reinstating the mosaic in its complete beauty,

and I have decided to do it in this century in which Mankind is hurling itself towards the Abyss of darkness and horror, can you forbid Me from doing so?

Can you perhaps say that you do not need it, you whose spirits are dull, weak, deaf to the lights, voices, and invitations from Above?

You ought really to bless Me for increasing with new lights the light that you have and that is no longer sufficient for you 'to see' your Savior, To see the Way, the Truth, and the Life, and feel that spiritual emotion of the just of My time rise in you, attaining through this knowledge a renewal of your spirits in love, that would be your salvation, because it is an ascent towards perfection.

I do not say that you are 'dead,' but sleeping, drowsy: Like plants during their winter sleep. The divine Sun gives you, its refulgence. Awake and bless the Sun that gives itself, receive it with joy so that it may warm you, from the surface to deep inside you, it may rouse you and cover you with flowers and fruits.

Rise. Come to My Gift. 'Take and eat. Take and drink' I said to the apostles.

If you only knew the gift of God and who it is that is saying to you: 'give me drink,' you would have been the one to ask, and he would have given you living water, I said to the Samaritan woman."

New Revelations - BD No. 6038: "It is very dangerous when My Word gets wrongly interpreted, when the meaning of My Word becomes distorted, and this misinterpretation is then used as a foundation again. For then My adversary will have easy access by confusing people's thoughts more than ever and distance them ever further from the truth. ***No-one will ever be able to quote a Word from the Scriptures which prove that the Father will never speak to His children again because He has already declared His will in the Scriptures. There is no Word which could give people the right to deny new Words of love by God. There is no Word which would support the opponents of My New Revelations. For I would never have spoken such a word, because only I know that My living creations on earth will require My Word time and again in order to reach the objective of becoming My children.***

I speak to people in different ways indeed, and therefore not every human being needs to hear My voice directly; yet if I didn't speak to people time and again only few would, in fact, reach their goal. For without the working of My spirit people would be unable to think correctly, to separate truth from error and even to understand the Scriptures correctly. Thus, I also address people when I teach them to think correctly and establish the right goal for their feelings, but whatever a person thinks who is guided by My spirit he will also be able to voice it, and this communication through a human mouth is then likewise a revelation from Me, for then it is My Word which was imparted to the human being by My spirit. For I want to speak to people, and if someone willingly places himself at My disposal by wanting to proclaim My Word to people, then My Word will be voiced through this person's mouth. Every true messenger of My Word offers Me the opportunity of revealing Myself anew.

And likewise, I can voice My Word when someone is willing to listen to Me, when a person attentively listens within himself and desires to be addressed by Me. Would a loving Father stay quiet when His child desires to hear Him? Does My love limit itself? Am I not a Lord of infinite riches which I Am constantly willing to bestow?

Do you humans want to impose restrictions on Me or deny Me to speak when and to whom I want?

If you believe that I can be present with you, then you also have to believe that I will reveal Myself when I Am with you, and yet you want to argue that I speak to people who want to hear Me. But I have promised you My presence with the Words 'Whenever two or three of you come together in My name, I Am there with you.' And what will you talk about then? Will you discuss worldly affairs?

No, you will make Me the subject of your conversation, you will speak righteously, and you will say what I put into your mouth, for I Myself will speak through you so that you recognize My presence. And thus, I Myself will be wherever people unite to hear My Word, wherever I Am allowed to speak, wherever My spirit can work, and you humans will always receive the same Word since it is your desire to hear Me.

I know how much people need My Word, and therefore I will never stop conveying My Word to you, and I will enlighten people about error and misinterpretation of the Scriptures; I will impart My pure Gospel Myself to those who open themselves to Me, thereby wanting to be of service to Me and their fellow human beings. For I will bless every good will and every desire for truth, and My blessing consists of speaking to them Myself just as I once spoke to My disciples, and I will give all those who are able to hear Me the task to spread My pure Gospel, for I speak through them to everyone who wants to hear Me."

Then you would also comprehend the Bible words, the promises, which I Myself gave to you and which point out that I will reveal Myself to those who keep My commandments. So how do you intend to interpret My promises, if you deny every 'New Revelation'? Do you want to call Me a liar when I announce My 'comforter' to you who will 'guide you into every truth.' How do you understand these Words which have to come to pass, because every promise I gave to people during My life on earth fulfils itself. And why do you not want to believe? Because your spirit is arrogant, because you lack inner life, spiritual awakening, and thus you believe that you are able to determine and limit Me and My activity as it suits you. But you are mistaken, even if you believe that you have acquired knowledge through your studies which entitles you to reject My Word from above; you are spiritually arrogant and therefore you can never receive a revelation from Me yourselves, because I only bestow My grace to the humble, and you are lacking this humility. And thus, you still walk in darkness, and you will not be able to penetrate it since you avoid the light which could give you insight if you wanted to step into its radiance.

My love for My living beings will never end, and hence I will never fail to speak to you humans wherever the conditions to do so are met. And My Word will always sound in those who are of good will, to whom the Father can speak to as His children and who have a living faith in Me. And to them I will give evidence of myself, and My Own will recognize My voice because I can be present with them. I can reveal myself to them as I have promised."

Preface: Spiritual Knowledge

Study does not guarantee Spiritual Knowledge

BD 8842 21.08.1964

God the Father is speaking: "It is a broad field which is opened up to you through My Word from above. You are penetrating unfamiliar territory; you receive vast and extensive knowledge and can extraordinarily enrich yourselves with spiritual knowledge. Yet this also obliges you to pass it on, for the spiritual knowledge shall brightly shine wherever there are receptive hearts. For that which you receive is truth, even if it will time and again cause offence with those who value their intellect more than spiritual transmissions, however, as long as people are incapable of liberating themselves from traditionally adopted spiritual information, they will not be able to recognize the pure truth either. For whatever is gained by study is dead knowledge *if the spirit of people acquiring such knowledge is not awakened*. And therefore, you will experience the biggest rejection where only the intellect was involved, where I Myself was unable to speak, because I speak to the human being's spirit which maintains the bond with the eternal Father-Spirit. You will only rarely meet with understanding there but that should not stop you from speaking on behalf of the only truth, for no human being will be able to disprove it because I Myself convey this truth to earth and no-one will actually be able to contest My arguments. The fact that people interpret passages of the bible at their own discretion only reveals their error consistently more clearly, they just don't want to admit to it due to their years of study. Yet of what use is this without the awakening of the spirit. And how much misconception has it already achieved. And your task is to refute it, to expose all error and offer people the plain truth which they then are indeed more likely to accept than spiritual knowledge which can lay claim to 'truth'. Hence, whatever you undertake in order to convey the information from above to people has My blessing and will certainly achieve its purpose, for many people object to the distorted doctrine and will be happy to have found an agreeable explanation.

Yet people who persist in holding on to the knowledge they gained through study will become your enemies, precisely because they lack an awakened spirit. Nevertheless, don't let it disturb you for you are working on My instructions. You proclaim the truth which alone originates from Me, and you will truly surpass their knowledge, for you will be able to explain all those things which preceded the creation of the world and of the human being. And this is really very significant, and you cannot be disproved. They can only reject it as implausible, but they will be unable to offer a better explanation and reason for their existence on this earth. They will have to admit that they did not learn anything about this even through study, but it was explained to people by Me Myself. You humans can't possibly imagine that you, who are highly educated, are more privileged than people who are less intelligent when it concerns the achievement of maturity of soul. You cannot possibly deepen the 'maturity of soul' on your sharpness of intellect just because you were able to 'study,' *if you don't awaken your spirit first*, in which case, however, it would have pointed the error out to you. On the other hand, an uneducated mind can achieve spiritual awakening because it only requires love, and this has to be put into practice in order to awaken the spirit to life. And anyone who

lives this love cannot agree with misguided teachings. He will know precisely where error has crept in and will wholeheartedly support the eradication of these misguided teachings. Whether you belong to this or that school of thought, unless you first come spiritually alive your knowledge will remain dead knowledge which cannot emanate strength to the listeners. This has to be said to all of those who reject My revelations on the basis of their worldly knowledge, which I cannot call otherwise because it was gained by way of study, but which does not guarantee truth, which can only be obtained from Me, from the primary source of truth."

Commencement of receiving the Word

BD 8192 15.06.1962 - 25 years ago (15.6.1937)

God the Father is speaking: "I have given you the promise to send you the comforter, the spirit of truth. And I have done so by bringing you the pure truth, by using a devoted earthly child to whom I had assigned the mission of imparting this truth to people who were willing to accept it. I have ignited a light for you which should not be hidden under a bushel, which should shine brightly into the night, into the darkness which is prevalent across earth, and which can only be penetrated by a light from above. I have conveyed My Word to you, I have spoken to you Myself and thus I was present with you in My Word, you were able to hear My voice directly even though it first had to be imparted to you through My messengers, but the recipient of My Word could hear Me Myself. His bond with Me was so sincere that I could speak to Him directly, that he could provide proof of My presence: My Word, which was addressed to him and to all of you, which sounded within himself and truly revealed the most profound secrets which introduced you to the truth.

And thus, you received an invaluable gift and can consider yourselves truly blessed, because no one can take from you what I had given you and what you had voluntarily accepted believing that I have spoken to you. Your soul has received something exquisite; it is nourishment which assists the soul to mature and enables it to achieve its purpose of earthly life: to find the unity with Me, its God and Creator, its eternal Father. Time and again this unique gift of grace can be shared by the recipient with other people, time and again the human being can do redeeming work and has an incredibly effective means of grace to likewise help other people reach the goal on earth, to come closer to Me and to constantly receive strength to work towards the perfection of their souls, which necessitates a continuous supply of strength.

Hence, I will not discontinue the flow of living water from the source I have opened, because you human beings need a permanent supply of strength. You constantly need to stay with this source to refresh yourselves, to draw from it and let the flow of strength revive you, to draw from the living water which flows to you from My well of inexhaustible love and mercy. They will not stop flowing to you, nor will I allow the well of grace to run dry, I will always take care of My child who gives Me its will and desires to hear My voice. I will also make sure that it receives strength for itself for as long as it wants to work for Me, because this is entirely up to Me, and I will take the lead and provide what it needs physically and spiritually to carry out its voluntary mission.

Because only I know how important this mission is and how successful it will be for the numerous souls who suffer severe spiritual hardship and for whom this

mission is an invaluable rescue mission. It is a unique gift of grace that I could speak to you humans by means of a devoted child who listened to Me of its own free will and who believed My Words, who allowed itself to be guided into the truth and imparted this truth to its fellow human beings who desperately needed a light to find their way in the darkness of spirit, and who, in turn, carried the light to people who likewise lingered in spiritual darkness. The people who accepted this light could derive many blessings from it, and the recipient himself came closer to My heart by listening to Me and by believing My Words, because his inner light increased, he gained an insight in My reign and actions, in My eternal plan of salvation, and he received clarification about Jesus Christ's act of Salvation, which he could now impart to his fellow human beings who, like himself, had previously lived in darkness and were therefore unable to utilize this treasure of grace.

I was able to bring the truth to many people, in accordance with their wishes. And they will not forget this gift of grace in eternities because thereby they were guided onto the right path which they could only find by this very truth, which they did not reject when it was offered to them as a gift from the Father who wants to help His children to find the path of return to Him. The will of every single human being was decisive whether he derived a blessing from My Word but at least I was able to speak to him in the first place, which otherwise would not have been possible because I do not force anyone to listen to Me when I speak to him, and because no human being would know the voice of the Father if he did not want to be spoken to by Me directly. But My blessing will be with you forever if you hand yourselves over to Me and allow Me to talk to you directly. Because there is much hardship and all people need My help, which they noticeably receive through My direct communication with them.

And for this reason you too, My obedient servants on earth, will receive every help, I will always and forever give you My dedicated paternal protection and also provide you with the physical and spiritual strength to work for Me and My kingdom in My name, so that you work on My behalf and enable Me to speak to My children who are suffering and wish to hear the Father's voice. They will receive help which only I can and want to give because I long for their return to their parental home and will do everything to help them achieve it."

Reason for the Profound Knowledge - Battle of Faith

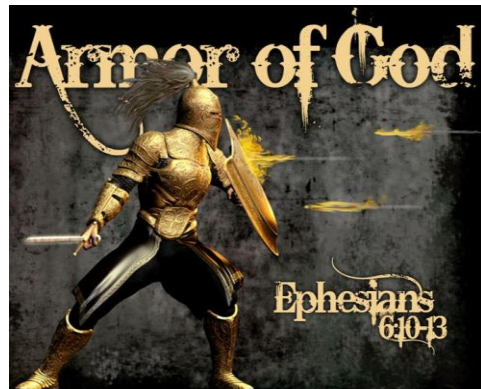
BD No. 7023 of 01/23/1958 taken from book 75

God the Father is speaking: "The deeper I guide you into My eternal plan of Salvation the more valuable work you can accomplish, for you will only be capable of serving your fellow human beings as a teacher if you possess much knowledge yourselves. I educated My first disciples Myself and will also teach My last disciples such that they will be able stand up for Me and My kingdom when it is demanded of them, so that they then will be able to step forward when the faith in teachings which cannot be verified has to be defended. For the time will come when every religious doctrine becomes under attack; the time will come when war will be declared on all spirituality, when no existing spiritual movement will be spared being attacked and slandered. And neither will it be difficult for My opponents to destroy the foundation, for many are only built on sand, that is, their teachings cannot stand up to contradictions, they can be pulled to pieces, and their adherents

themselves will start to doubt and very easily let go of them, unless they fanatically hold on to their school of thought but without being able to endorse it with inner conviction. And then the truth, too, will be fought against and action will also be taken against those of you who were chosen and taught by Me as representatives of the truth which is conveyed to you by Myself. You will also be drawn into this battle, but your opponents will find it difficult to bring you down because you will be able to defend the truth in line with your realization and refute every objection, since you will be able to logically substantiate the more profound correlations. This is why I guide you into My eternal plan of Salvation and thus grant you the knowledge that entitles you to pit yourselves against your enemies. And then you shall fight with the sword of your tongue.

Do you now understand why I keep transmitting the information from above to you, why I let you have an insight into spiritual knowledge which is not denied to anyone providing he only shapes himself such that he can be enlightened by My spirit? People's thinking has truly become confused; they are ensnared by a net of errors and lies and can't find their way through because they don't have the will to do so. And precisely this darkness will demonstrate itself when they seriously have to state their position in regard to their faith, to their relationship to Me and to the act of Salvation. Then everything will collapse like a house of cards, for the adversary will relentlessly pick every single teaching to pieces or mock and ridicule everything which had been sacred to people so far. My disciples, however, will not be afraid, they will courageously enter the battle by giving full explanations, and this truly with substantial authority, because then they will not be speaking, instead I Myself will speak. But these true fighters of Mine must nevertheless have been educated by Me Myself, they must speak of their own accord and use their own Words so as not to force people to believe. But even from the adversary's ranks they will be joined by fighters too who are impressed by their words and unable to deny their validity. And thus, one day the time will come when you will be able to use all your knowledge, and for this time I Am educating you and supply you with teaching material which not everyone can show and which, since it originates from Me, will not remain ineffective either. For I still want to help many people. However, whether they will accept this is up to their own free will, since I certainly allow unusual things to happen but always in a way that it will not compel them to believe. I will still pour out many blessings, yet they must voluntarily be used."

You will also be drawn into this battle, but your opponents will find it difficult to bring you down because you will be able to defend the truth in line with your realization and refute every objection, since you will be able to logically substantiate the more profound correlations. This is why I guide you into My eternal plan of Salvation and thus grant you the knowledge that entitles you to pit yourselves against your enemies. And then you shall fight with the sword of your tongue.



Introduction

The Mother of Salvation

Ref: MDM - Wednesday, September 24th, 2014 @ 15:05

Jesus is speaking: "My dearly beloved daughter, just as My Beloved Mother was chosen by God to herald the Coming of the Messiah so, too, is she being called to prepare humanity for My Second Coming.

She has been elevated into the highest Hierarchy in Heaven and has been accorded great powers by My Eternal Father. Nevertheless, she remains as was then, and as is now, and always will be, a devoted and humble servant of God. She serves Him in His Plan to raise man to the perfect state in which he was meant to be.



The beauty of man, created in the Living Image of God, is indescribable. No man, woman or child on this earth can match that, which was created when God brought forth Adam and Eve. Sin was their downfall and Lucifer their enemy. Then, this perfect state was destroyed. Stained by sin, man will never regain this perfect state again until the serpent, and all those who worship him are banished. Until that day comes, the beauty of the human body and soul will remain tarnished.

Man is God's greatest love. The angels are His servants in that they, too, must show love for God's Creatures. God's Love for His family supersedes all that He created and, until He regains the souls of His children, He will never rest. God permits many sufferings, humiliations and tragedies, all of which are caused by the hatred of the one whom He held in the highest regard – the former Archangel Lucifer, who became Satan. Fallen because of his jealousy, pride and self-love, he caused My Father the greatest pain imaginable. And today, just as it was then, he still does the same.

My Father's loyal angels, all the saints and My beloved Mother, have formed a bond, which can never be broken. Whatever My Father dictates is carried out by His Elite Hierarchy. He is never questioned. Whatever My Father desires, is the correct way and the most powerful way. It is the way in which the human race can be saved from the curse of the evil one. That is His prerogative. No one would ever dare to question Him. In His Final Plan, the final stage in which He will bring His Plan of Salvation to an end, He will intervene in many ways.

My Mother's title, 'The Mother of Salvation', the final one given to her by the Eternal Father, God the Most High, is no accident. She was sent to warn the world and prepare it for the final onslaught against the human race by the evil one. She has been accorded this task and I ask that you accept this and respond to her call for prayer at all times.

The Holy Trinity will bring about many Blessings to those who respond to this, the final mission, from Heaven – the Mission of Salvation. Accept, with thanks that such favor has been shown to humanity with love and graciousness of heart.”

"Pray, pray, pray my Most Holy Rosary, children, in groups if possible, everywhere."

The Jesus to Mankind NSW Crusade Prayer Group invites you to join us on this very special occasion as we celebrate the Feast of the

Mother of Salvation

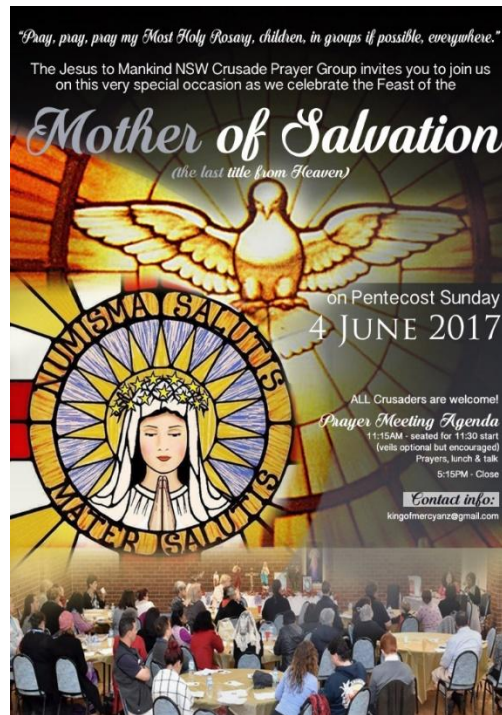
(the last title from Heaven)

on Pentecost Sunday
4 JUNE 2017

ALL Crusaders are welcome!

Prayer Meeting Agenda
11:15AM - seated for 11:30 start
(veils optional but encouraged)
Prayers, lunch & talk
5:15PM - Close

Contact info:
kingofmercyanz@gmail.com



Chapter 1: Prophecies of the Blessed Mother



Our Lady of La Salette, Our Lady of Guadalupe – Message of Trust and Hope, Our Lady of La Salette, Fatima Prophecy - Warnings of Fatima into What an Abyss You Have Fallen, Satan’s Evil Sect Entering the Vatican, Sr. Lucia Message, The Third Secret of Fatima, The Real and the False Sister Lucy of Fatima, Life in the Convent, Controversy of the Third Secret, John Paul II – Poisoned, The Powers to Control the Vatican, The Prophecies of La Salette and Fatima will be fulfilled very soon . . .

Our Lady of Guadalupe

The appearance of Our Lady of Guadalupe to the Aztec Indian Juan Diego in December of 1531 generated the conversion of Mexico and Latin America to Catholicism. Indeed, the Blessed Virgin Mary entered the very life stream of Central America and became an inextricable part of Mexican life and a central figure to the history of Mexico itself. The three most important religious celebrations in Central and South America are Christmas, Easter, and December 12, the feast-day of Our Lady of Guadalupe. Her appearance in the center of the American continents has contributed to the Virgin of Guadalupe being given the title "Mother of America."

Message given to Juan Diego Cuauhtlatotzin

"Dear little son, I love you. I want you to know who I am. I am the Virgin Mary, Mother of the one true God, of Him who gives life. He is Lord and Creator of heaven and of earth. I desire that there be built a temple at this place where I want to manifest Him, make him known, give Him to all people through my love, my compassion, my help, and my protection. I truly am your merciful Mother, your Mother and the Mother of all who dwell in this land, and of all mankind, of all those who love me, of those who cry to me, and of those who seek and place their trust in me. Here I shall listen to their weeping and their sorrows.



I shall take them all to my heart, and I shall cure their many sufferings, afflictions, and sorrows. So run now to Tenochtitlan and tell the Lord Bishop all that you have seen and heard."

When he was 50 years old, he was baptized by a Franciscan priest, Fr Peter da Gand, one of the first Franciscan missionaries. On 9 December 1531, when Juan Diego was on his way to morning Mass, the Blessed Mother appeared to him on Tepeyac Hill, the outskirts of what is now Mexico City. She asked him to go to the Bishop and to request in her name that a shrine be built at Tepeyac, where she promised to pour out her grace upon those who invoked her. The Bishop, who did not believe Juan Diego, asked for a sign to prove that the apparition was true. On 12 December, Juan Diego returned to Tepeyac. Here, the Blessed Mother told him to climb the hill and to pick the flowers that he would find in bloom. He obeyed, and although it was winter time, he found roses flowering. He gathered the flowers and took them to Our Lady who carefully placed them in his mantle and told him to take them to the Bishop as "proof". When he opened his mantle, the flowers fell on the ground and there remained impressed, in place of the flowers, an image of the Blessed Mother, the apparition at Tepeyac.

With the Bishop's permission, Juan Diego lived the rest of his life as a hermit in a small hut near the chapel where the miraculous image was placed for veneration. Here he cared for the church and the first pilgrims who came to pray to the Mother of Jesus.

Much deeper than the "exterior grace" of having been "chosen" as Our Lady's "messenger", Juan Diego received the grace of interior enlightenment and from that

moment, he began a life dedicated to prayer and the practice of virtue and boundless love of God and neighbor. He died in 1548 and was buried in the first chapel dedicated to the Virgin of Guadalupe. He was beatified on 6 May 1990 by Pope John Paul II in the Basilica of Santa Maria di Guadalupe, Mexico City.

The miraculous image, which is preserved in the Basilica of Our Lady of Guadalupe, shows a woman with native features and dress. She is supported by an angel whose wings are reminiscent of one of the major gods of the traditional religion of that area. The moon is beneath her feet and her blue mantle is covered with gold stars. The black girdle about her waist signifies that she is pregnant. Thus, the image graphically depicts the fact that Christ is to be "born" again among the peoples of the New World and is a message as relevant to the "New World" today as it was during the lifetime of Juan Diego.

My True Face

Ref: Conchiglia - message April 28, 2014

"My daughter, Conchiglia, I introduce myself to you and to Humanity in the guise of Our Lady of Guadalupe and I address My Church. It has an obligation to speak and explain that all the images and icons and statues that are in the World do not represent me, because my True Face, is that which is miraculously imprinted on 'my shroud' namely, the 'Mantle of Ayate' of my son Juan Diego. Scientist and Church are well aware of all this, otherwise why they conceal My True Face hiding it among other faces? This only creates confusion because My Face is Unique just as Unique is the Face of my Son Jesus imprinted on 'His Shroud.' You Conchiglia, through your love and though the Movimento d'Amore San Juan Diego that belongs to Me, show my True Face to all Humanity."



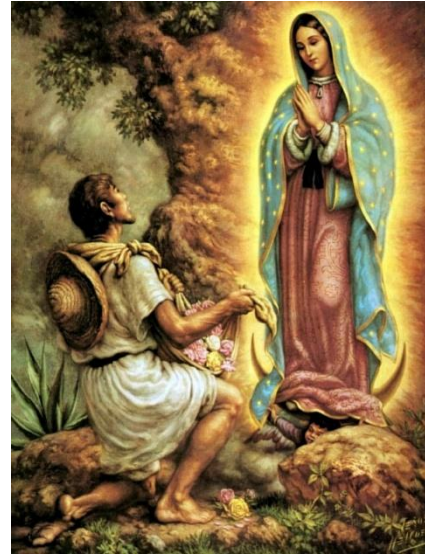
Our Lady Clothed with the Sun

Ref: Conchiglia Jan 27, 2007

The Blessed Mother is speaking: "Those who work on behalf of Humanity only have traces of memories that cause them to act deed after deed. Great and imminent is the looming danger. It is the entire Planet that is involved. Scientist who study the cosmos know things they do not tell you. The Powerful consult among themselves leaving Humanity at the mercy of events that is why God intervenes to save His children scattered on the world. God is the salvation of the poor, the simple, and the humble who as children trust Him. And while the Powerful are protecting themselves from upcoming events, here Mary clothed as Our Lady of Guadalupe miraculously shows Humanity, her face, her whole Image, Her Attire.

Royal Attire covered with stars; Cosmic Map given to the humble where the constellation appears to be as in Heaven as is on Earth. The Starry Mantel of Mary is a valuable 'map' upon which you need to study further, to draw 'cosmic knowledge' and not only spiritual.

Mary clothed as Our Lady of Guadalupe is 'The Lady clothed with the Sun,' since it is the Sun which by the Will of God determines Life on Planet Earth. Mary, in the advocacy of Our Lady of Guadalupe, is 'The Lady of the Apocalypse', 'The Lady of Revelation,' that intervenes and aids. Mary is the help given to the 'clean of heart' who with Faith believe and love God. Upon her Mantle you can read and decipher what will happen in the heavens and that will involve the Earth.



God gives help to the poor, to the simple, to the humble, those who do not have the means to protect themselves as do the Powerful. Who are the Powerful? They are men who have risen to Power in every area aided by the devil. They are men outside and demons inside who know and do not say concealing too many things to the 'little ones.' Believing they can 'save the flesh,' plotting while hiding their initiatives and their actions. But it will not be so. They shall perish in the flesh because they are already perishing in the spirit and the Soul. They are skins 'empty of God.'"

Our Lady of Guadalupe - Message of Trust and Hope

The **Image of Our Lady of Guadalupe** is a marvelous masterpiece of cultural synthesis that presents the Catholic Faith in a way that it was immediately understood and accepted by the native Mexican Indians. It is impossible to describe in few pages the rich symbolism contained on the Tilma of Juna Diego because every detail of color and of form carries a theological message:

My True Face, is that which is miraculously imprinted on 'my shroud' namely, the 'Mantle of Ayate' of my son Juan Diego. Scientist and Church are well aware of all this, otherwise why they conceal My True Face hiding it among other faces? This only creates confusion because My Face is Unique just as Unique is the Face of my Son Jesus imprinted on 'His Shroud.' Ref: Conchiglia – Blessed Mother's message April 28, 2014



Bowed Head: Within the Indian culture gods and goddesses were often depicted with large eyes. They looked straight into one's eyes to show their power. Our Lady, with her head bowed, showed she was neither a god nor a goddess that there was a higher power above her.

Hair: For the Aztecs, a woman who does not have a tied up hair means that she is pregnant. However, hair that is parted in the middle of the head means that she is a virgin. In the form Our Lady has her hair means that she is a pregnant virgin.

Eyes: Our Lady's eyes are looking down, a position and a sign of humility, revealing that, as great as she is, she is not a god. Indian gods never looked down; they looked straight ahead.

Hands: Her hands are joined in prayer of supplication, poised in an Indian manner of offering, indicating that something is being offered, that something is to come from her. She is not God, but clearly there is one greater than Her. She points her finger to the cross on her brooch.

Grayish Skin: Her skin is grayish signifying intermarriage of the Spaniards with the Indians of the Americas. Her right hand is whiter and delicate. The left hand is darker and stouter. They symbolize the union of two different races; that we are neither Indian, nor Spanish, nor American etc ... but all ONE people in the eyes of God.

Brooch with Black Cross: recalls the death of Jesus Christ on the Cross for the salvation of all mankind. The gold brooch under her neck also represents sanctity.

Heart on the back of the Hand: Sacred Heart as we depict it with flames above it. Only in Guadalupe and Fatima apparitions have this sign on the hand appeared which shows they are related.

The Dress: The Image depicts a Jewish dress of two thousand years ago as Mary is Jewish. Her clothing also has special significance. The rose color of Our Lady's dress has two interpretations: either as a symbol of the dawn of a new era, or as sign of martyrdom for the faith.

Gold Thread Design in Dress: It has been discovered that superimposing a topographical map of central Mexico on Our Lady's dress, the mountains, rivers, and principal lakes accurately match with the decoration on the dress.

Blue Mantle: The predominant color in the Image's mantle is turquoise; a sign of royalty, a sign of virginity. The blue star sprinkled cloak is the "Tilma de Turquesa" (turquoise tilma) used by the nobles that denoted the rank and importance of the bearer.

The Stars: The stars on the mantle are a sign that a new civilization, or era, is beginning. Indians lived by the stars and here Our Lady wore them showing her God is more powerful than the stars of the heavens which the Indians worshiped. The stars on her mantle indicate that she comes from Heaven, as Queen and loving Mother for Virgo rests over her womb and the northern crown upon her head.

The Sky: of the winter solstice, which took place on a Tuesday, December 12, 1531, at 10:30, Mexico City time is represented very accurately on the Virgin's mantle. The Indian tradition recognized the end and the beginning of different eras throughout the ages, and the destruction of a particular civilization or era was always accompanied by a comet, or a body of stars.

Interestingly, the research of Father Mario Sanches and Dr. Juan Hernandez Illescas in 1981, attests that the stars on the mantle appear exactly as they would have in the sky at the moment Juan Diego opened his tilma before Bishop Zumárraga on December 12, 1531. The main constellations of the Northern

sky can be seen on the right of the mantle. On the left, the Southern ones, which can be seen from the Tepeyac in winter at dawn. The East is situated in the upper part and the West in the lower part. The mantle is opened and there are other groups of stars, which are not marked in the Image, but they are present in the sky. The Boreal Crown is located above the Virgin's head; Virgo is on her chest, in the region of her hands. Leo on Her womb, precisely above the sign of Nahui Ollin, with his main star Regulo, the small king. Gemini, the twins, is found in the region of the knees and Orion is located where the Angel is. The main stars of the winter constellations can be identified on the Virgin's mantle.

Black Sash: Our Lady wearing the Aztec black maternity lace around her waist is a sign of a pregnant woman, a mother who is about to give birth (new life), a sign to the Indians that someone is yet to come. The ends of the bow, in the Aztec word represented the end of a cycle and the starting of a new age.

Gynecological measurements have determined that Our Lady in the Image has the physical dimensions of a woman who is pregnant. Under the black sash that holds the dress in place, at the very location of the embryo, a flower with four petals (Nahui Ollin) stands out.

In 2001, the late Reverend Mario Rojas Sánchez published the results of his own studies on the Tilma where he witnessed the luminous aureole surrounding her which "emanates from her continuously." And when photographed, "The brilliance and changing colors of the image impede an exact photo or film of the image. [And the light between the gold rays] becomes more intense closest to her image and reaches the greatest intensity at the level of her womb." It is here that the Nahui Ollin, a four-petalled flower appears, the only four-petalled flower on her tunic.

Nahui Ollin: This is the main symbol of the Image: Sun Flower (flower with four petals), the most familiar of Aztec hieroglyphs, and which symbolized for them divinity, the center of the earth, heaven, time, and space.; a symbol which represents the presence of God. Our Lady has it on her belly which shows that she is the mother of God because the flower with four petal is a special symbol of life, movement and deity. The center of the universe. She is marking the place where her baby is located. To the Indians, Nahui Ollin is a symbol of plenitude, fecundity, and new life.

Sun Rays: Our Lady's Image surrounded by luminous light, standing on the moon, and with stars on her mantle fits exactly the description found in the Bible:

***"A great sign appeared in the sky, a woman clothed with the sun,
with the moon under her feet, and on her head a crown of twelve stars"***

(Revelation 12:1).

These bright rays symbolize divine victory over the pagan religion. Sun rays were symbolic of the Aztec god Huitzilopochtli. Therefore, our Blessed Mother, standing before the rays, shows that she proclaims the true God who is greater than Huitzilopochtli and who eclipses his power. She is the Mother of Light, Mother of the Child-Son, Mother of the True God. She makes Him descend to the "center of the moon" (Mexico in Nahuatl) to born, to illuminate and to give life.

Standing on Crested Moon: Our Lady's standing on the moon which the Indians worshiped as Tezcatlipoca, god of night represented as a crested moon, indicates that she is greater than the god of night, the moon god; a sign that divine triumphs over evil. She has clearly crushed Quetzalcoatl, the feathered serpent god.

Our Lady used the Aztec Nahuatl word of "**coatlxopeuh**" which is pronounced "**quatlasupe**" and sounds remarkably similar to the Spanish word "**Guadalupe**" which means to "**crush the head of the serpent**". "**Coa**" meaning serpent, and "**tla**" being the noun ending which can be interpreted as "**the**", while "**xopeuh**" means to crush or stamp out. So, Our Lady clearly calls herself the one "**who crushes the serpent**." This recalls the prophecy of **Genesis 3:15**:

"I will put enmity between you and the woman, and between your offspring and hers;

She will crush your head, and you will strike at his heel."

Recorded history tells that the Aztecs offered annually at least 20,000 men, women, and children in human sacrifice to their gods. In 1487, in just a single 4 days long ceremony for the dedication of a new temple in Tenochtitlan, some 80,000 captives were killed in human sacrifice. Certainly, in this case Mary, the conqueror of evil, crushed the serpent, and only a few years later 9 million (out of 10 million) of the Indian natives converted to Christianity.

Cherub (Angel): The presence of an angel shows that Our Lady is a heavenly being. An angel, a symbol of royalty for the Indians, supports her: the angel holding the rose color dress represents earth; and the blue mantle represents heaven, meaning Heaven and earth are witnesses to the truth of the apparition and its messages.

The angel wings are like eagle wings. They are asymmetrical and colorful. The tones are very similar to the colors of the Mexican bird tzintzcan. This was the bird that Juan Diego heard to announce him the apparition.

Phenomenal conversion immediately following the apparition of Our Lady of Guadalupe in Mexico is unprecedented in the history of Christianity. At that time, about 5 million Catholics were lost from the Church due to the Protestant Revolt in Europe, but their numbers were more than replaced within 10 years by over 9 million Aztec converts to Catholicism. There is no other explanation for this phenomenon.

Our Lady of Guadalupe is considered the Patroness of Mexico and the Continental Americas. She is also venerated by Native Americans on the account of the devotion calling for the conversion of the Americas. Replicas of the tilma can be found in thousands of churches throughout the world, and numerous parishes bear her name. Due to her black girdle which indicates pregnancy on the Image, Our Lady, the Blessed Virgin Mary, under this title is popularly invoked as Patroness of the Unborn and a common image for the Pro-Life movement.

Guadalupe is now the most frequented Marian shrine in the whole world. Every year up to 20 million pilgrims come to Mexico's capital from all over the world. Every December 12, on the Feast of Our Lady of Guadalupe, more than 3 million pilgrims from all over the world visit Guadalupe shrine. In 2004, 6.5 million people attended between December 9 and 12; pilgrimage groups came in buses, bicycles, or on foot to the capital.

Perhaps one of the most important messages that Our Lady gave to Juan Diego is contained in these famous phrases:

" . . . I am the ever virgin Holy Mary, Mother of the True God for whom we live, of the Creator of all things, Lord of heaven and the earth. I wish that a temple be erected here quickly, so I may therein exhibit and give all my love, compassion, help, and protection, because I am your merciful mother, to you, and to all the inhabitants on this land and all the rest who love me, invoke and confide in me; listen there to their lamentations, and remedy all their miseries, afflictions and sorrows that nothing should frighten or grieve you. Let not your heart be disturbed. Do not fear that sickness, nor any other sickness or anguish. Am I not here, who is your Mother? Are you not under my protection? Am I not your health? Are you not happily within my fold? What else do you wish? Do not grieve nor be disturbed by anything."

The Blessed Virgin Mary is simply telling all of us, that:

1. God is the only God and Creator of everything. Mary is not God. She is only His creature and He has given her a great mission.
2. We should not live sad and anguish because Mary helps us and she answers our prayers.
3. Mary wants us to follow and live God's commandments and should take first place in our lives.
4. The only source of our happiness is God.
5. Mary takes us to Jesus.
7. Mary only wants you to know Jesus, to love Him, and that you live for Him.

Our Lady of La Salette

Ref: Imprimatur by Mgr. Bishop of Lecce.

"In 1846 the village of La Salette consisted of eight or nine scattered hamlets. The population was about 800, principally small farmers with their families and dependents. On the evening of Saturday, September 19, 1846, Maximin Giraud and Melanie Calvat (called Mathieu[2]) returned from the mountain where they had been minding cows and reported seeing "a beautiful lady" on Mount Sous-Les Baisses, weeping bitterly. They described her as sitting with her elbows resting on her knees and her face buried in her hands. She was clothed in a white robe studded with pearls; and a gold-colored apron; white shoes and roses about her feet and high head-dress. She wore a crucifix suspended by a small chain from her neck.



According to their account, she continued to weep even as she spoke to them—first in French, then in their own dialect[3] of Occitan.[4] After speaking, the apparition vanished. The following day the children's account of the apparition was put into writing and signed by the visionaries and those who had heard the story.

According to the children's account, the Virgin invited people to respect the repose of Sunday, and the name of God. She threatened punishment, in particular a scarcity of potatoes, which would rot. The context of these punishments places the warning just prior to the winter of 1846-1847, which was in Europe, and especially in Ireland and in France, a period of famine in the months which followed the apparition. This was one of the factors of the apparition's popular appeal.[1]

After five years of research, the bishop of Grenoble, Philibert de Bruillard announced in 1851 that the apparition was likely to be a true revelation and authorized the commencement of the cult of Our Lady of La Salette.[5] This determination was later confirmed by his successor, Bishop Ginoulhiac, in 1855.

The story begins: "I kept my eyes firmly fixed on this light, which was static, and as if it had opened up, I caught sight of another, much more brilliant light which was moving, and in this light, I saw a most beautiful lady sitting on top of our Paradise, with her head in her hands.

This beautiful Lady stood up; she coolly crossed her arms while watching us, and said to us:

'Come, my children, fear not, I am here to PROCLAIM GREAT NEWS TO YOU.'

These soft and sweet words made me fly to her, and my heart desired to attach itself to her forever.

When I was up close to the Beautiful Lady, in front of her to her right, she began to speak and from her beautiful eyes tears also started to flow.

If my people do not wish to submit themselves, I am forced to let go off the hand of my Son. It is so heavy and weighs me down so much I can no longer keep hold of it.

I have suffered all of the time for the rest of you! If I do not wish my Son to abandon you, I must take it upon myself to pray for this continually. And the rest of you think little of this. In vain you will pray, in vain you will act, you will never be able to make up for the troubles I have taken over for the rest of you.

I gave you six days to work, I kept the seventh for myself, and no one wishes to grant it to me. This is what weighs down the arm of my Son so much.

Those who drive carts cannot speak without putting the name of my Son in the middle.

These are the two things which weigh down the arm of my Son so much. If the harvest is spoiled, it is only because of the rest of you. I made you see this last year with the potatoes; you took little account of this. It was quite the opposite when you found bad potatoes, you swore oaths, and you included the name of my Son. They will continue to go bad, at Christmas there will be none left.

At this point, I was trying to interpret the word 'potatoes' (pommes de terre): I thought I understood it to be 'apples' (pommes). The Beautiful and Good Lady, reading my thoughts, repeated thus:

You do not understand, my children. I will tell it to you another way.

If the harvest is spoiled, it does not seem to affect you. I made you see this last year with the potatoes. You took little account of this. It was quite the opposite when you found bad potatoes, you swore oaths, and you included the name of my Son. They will continue to go bad and at Christmas, there will be none left.

If you have corn, you must not sow it. The beasts will eat all that you sow. And all that grows will fall to dust when you thresh it. A great famine will come.

Before the famine comes, children under the age of seven will begin to tremble and will die in the arms of those who hold them. The others will do penance through hunger. The nuts will go bad, the grapes will become rotten.

At this point, the Beautiful Lady, who was entrancing me, for a moment did not make herself heard. I could see, however, that she was continuing, as if speaking, to move graciously her kindly lips. At this moment, Maximin was receiving his secret. Then, turning to me, the Most Holy Virgin spoke to me and gave me a secret in French. Here is this secret in its entirety as she gave it to me: 'Mélanie, what I am going to tell you now will not always be a secret; you can publish it in 1858.

- Priests, my Son's ministers, priests, by their evil life, by their irreverence and their impiety in celebrating the holy mysteries, love of money, love of honor and pleasures, priests have become sewers of impurity. Yes, priests call forth vengeance, and vengeance is suspended over their heads. Woe to priests and to persons consecrated to God, who by their infidelities and their evil life are crucifying my son anew! The sins of persons consecrated to God cry to heaven and call for vengeance, and now here is vengeance at their very doors, for no longer is anyone found to beg mercy and pardon for the people; there are no more generous souls, there is now no one worthy of offering the spotless Victim to the Eternal on the worlds behalf.
- God will strike in an unparalleled manner. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth! God will exhaust His anger, and no one will be able to escape so many evils at once. The heads, the leaders of the people of God, have neglected prayer and penance, and the devil has darkened their minds; they have become those wandering stars which the ancient devil will drag with his tail to destruction. God will permit the ancient serpent to sow divisions among rulers, in all societies and in all families; both physical and moral punishments will be suffered. God will abandon men to themselves and will send chastisements one after the other for over 35 years.
- Society is on the very eve of most terrible scourges and greatest events; one must expect to be governed by a rod of iron and to drink the chalice of God's wrath.
- Let not my Son's Vicar, the Sovereign Pontiff Pius IX leave Rome after the year 1859; but let him be steadfast and generous, let him do battle with the weapons of faith and love; I shall be with him.
- Let him beware of Napoleon; his heart is double, and when he will want to be both Pope and emperor at the same time, God will soon withdraw from him; he is that eagle who, desiring always to rise, will fall on the sword he wanted to use to force the peoples to exalt him.
- Italy will be punished for its ambition in wanting to shake of the yoke of the Lord of lords; thus, she will be handed over to war; blood will flow on all sides; Churches will be closed or desecrated; priests, religious will be driven out; they will be put to death, and to a cruel death. Many will abandon the faith, and the number of priests and

religious who will separate themselves from the true religion will be great; even Bishops will be found among these persons.

- Let the Pope beware of miracle workers, for the time has come for the most astonishing wonders to take place on the earth and in the air.
- In the year 1864 Lucifer, together with a great number of devils, will be loosed from hell; little by little they will abolish the faith, and that even in persons consecrated to God; they will so blind them, that without a special grace, these persons will take on the spirit of these evil angels; a number of religious houses will lose the faith entirely and cause many souls to be damned.
- Bad books will abound over the earth, and the spirits of darkness will everywhere spread universal relaxation in everything concerning God's service: they will have very great power over nature; there will be churches to serve these spirits. People will be transported from one place to another by these evil spirits, and even priests, because they will not have lived by the good spirit of the gospel, which is a spirit of humility, charity and zeal for the glory of God. The dead and the just will be made to rise."
- [Mélanie interpolated here: "That is to say, these dead will assume the prospect of righteous souls who once lived on earth, in order to seduce men more easily; these so-called resurrected dead, who will be nothing other than the devil under these faces, will preach another Gospel contrary to that of the true Christ Jesus, denying the existence of heaven, if these be not in fact the souls of the damned. All these souls will appear joined to their bodies."]
- There will be extraordinary wonders every place because the true faith has been extinguished and false light illumines the world. Woe to the princes of the church who will be occupied only with piling up riches upon riches, with guarding their authority and lording with pride!
- My Son's Vicar will have much to suffer, because for a time the Church will be handed over to great persecutions: it will be the time of darkness; the Church will undergo a frightful crisis.
- With God's holy faith forgotten, each individual will want to direct himself and rise above his peers. Civil and ecclesiastical authority will be abolished; all order and justice will be trampled underfoot. Only murders, hatred, jealousy, lying and discord will be seen, with no love of country or family.
- The Holy Father will suffer greatly. I shall be with him till the end to receive his sacrifice.
- The wicked will make a number of attempts on his life without being able to harm him; but neither he nor his successor will see the triumph of God's Church.
- Civil governments will all have the same objective, which will be to abolish and make every religious principle disappear, to make way for materialism, atheism, spiritism and vices of all kinds.
- In the year 1865, the abomination will be seen in the holy places; in the convents the flowers of the Church will putrefy, and the devil will

establish himself as king of all hearts. Let those who are at the head of religious communities be on their guard concerning the persons they are to receive, because the devil will use all his malice to introduce into religious orders persons given to sin, for disorders and love of carnal pleasures will be widespread over the whole earth.

- France, Italy, Spain and England will be at war, blood will flow in the streets; Frenchmen will fight Frenchmen, Italian with Italian; then there will be a general war which will be appalling. For some time, God will no longer remember France or Italy, because the Gospel of Jesus Christ is no longer known. The wicked will unleash all their malice; even in homes there will be killing and mutual massacres.
- With the first lightning blow of His sword, the mountains and all nature will tremble with dread, because the disorders and crimes of men are piercing the vault of the heavens. Paris will be burned, and Marseilles swallowed up; a number of large cities will be shattered and swallowed by earthquakes; all will seem lost; only murders will be seen, the clash of arms and blasphemies heard. The righteous will suffer greatly; their prayers, their penances and their tears will rise to heaven and all God's people will ask pardon and mercy and will ask my help and intercession. Then Jesus Christ, by an act of His justice and His great mercy toward the righteous, will command His angels to put all His enemies to death. At one blow the persecutors of the Church of Jesus Christ and all men given to sin will perish, and the earth will become like a desert.
- Then there will be peace, the reconciliation of God with men; Jesus Christ will be served, adored and glorified; charity will flourish everywhere. The new kings will be the right arm of Holy Church, which will be strong, humble, pious, poor, zealous and imitative of the virtues of Jesus Christ. The Gospel will be preached everywhere, and men will make great strides in the faith, because there will be unity among Jesus Christ's workers and men will live in the fear of God.
- This peace among men will not last long: 25 years of abundant harvests will make them forget that the sins of men are the cause of all the woes which happen on earth.
- A precursor of the Antichrist, with his troops drawn from many nations, will wage war against the true Christ, sole Savior of the world; he will shed much blood and will seek to annihilate the cult of God so as to be regarded as a god.
- The earth will be struck with plagues of all kinds;" [Mélanie added here: "Besides pestilence and famine, which will be widespread"] "there will be wars up to the last war, which will then be waged by the ten kings of the Antichrist, kings who will all have a common design and will be the sole rulers of the world. Before this happens, there will be a sort of false peace in the world; people will think only of amusing themselves; the wicked will indulge in all kinds of sin; but the children of Holy Church, children of the true faith, my true imitators, will grow in the love of God and in the virtues dearest to me. Happy the humble

souls lead by the Holy Ghost! I shall battle along with them until they reach the fullness of maturity.

- Nature begs vengeance on account of men, and she shudders with dread, awaiting what must happen to the crime-stained earth.
- Tremble, earth, and you who profess to serve Jesus Christ, while interiorly you adore yourselves, tremble; for God will hand you over to His enemy, because the holy places are in a state of corruption; many convents are no longer houses of God, but pastures for Asmodeus and his own.
- It will be at this time that the Antichrist will be born of a Hebrew nun, a false virgin who will be in communication with the ancient serpent, master of impurity; his father will be a bishop (Ev.). [We spell out the word "bishop" here. In the French text appear only the first two letters of évêque, the French word for bishop, but there is little doubt that this is the word they stand for, because in Mélanie's first draft of the message the whole word is spelled out.]
- At birth he will vomit blasphemies, he will have teeth; in a word, this will be the devil incarnate; he will utter terrifying cries, he will work wonders, he will live only on impurities. He will have brothers who, although not incarnate devils like himself, will be children of evil; at the age of twelve, they will be noted for the valiant victories they will win; soon they will each be at the head of armies, assisted by legions from hell.
- The seasons will be changed, the earth will produce only bad fruits, the heavenly bodies will lose the regularity of their movements, the moon will reflect only a feeble reddish light; water and fire will lend convulsive motions to the earth's sphere, causing mountains, cities, etc., to be swallowed up.
- Rome will lose the Faith and become the seat of the Antichrist.
- The demons of the air, together with the Antichrist, will work great wonders on the earth and in the air, and men will become ever more perverted. God will take care of His faithful servants and mend of good will; the Gospel will be preached everywhere; all peoples and all nations will have knowledge of the Truth.
- I address a pressing appeal to the earth: I call upon the true disciples of the God living and reigning in the heavens; I call upon the true imitators of Christ made man, the one true Savior of men; I call upon my children, my true devotees, those who have given themselves to me so that I may lead them to my Divine Son, those whom I bear as it were in my arms, those who have lived in my spirit; finally, I call upon the Apostles of the Latter Times, the faithful disciples of Jesus Christ who have lived in contempt of the world and of themselves, in poverty and humility, in contempt and silence, in prayer and mortification, in chastity and in union with God, in suffering, and unknown to the world. It is time for them to emerge and come enlighten the earth. Go, show yourselves to be my dear children; I am with you and in you, provided your faith is the light enlightening you in these evil times.

May your zeal make your famished for the glory and honor of Jesus Christ; do battle, children of light, you, the few who see thereby; fir the time of times, the end of ends, is at hand.

- The Church will be eclipsed; the world will be in consternation. But there are Enoch and Elias, they will preach with the power of God, and men of good will believe in God, and many souls will be comforted; they will make great progress by virtue of the Holy Ghost and will condemn the diabolical errors of the Antichrist.
- Woe to the inhabitants of the earth. There will be bloody wars, and famines; plagues and contagious diseases; there will be frightful showers of animals; thunders which will demolish cities; earthquakes which will engulf countries; voices will be heard in the air; men will beat their heads against the walls; they will call on death, yet death will constitute their torment; blood will flow on all sides. Who could overcome, if God doesn't shorten the time of trial? At the blood, tears and prayers of the righteous, God will relent; Enoch and Elias will be put to death; pagan Rome will disappear; the fire of Heaven will fall and consume three cities; the whole universe will be struck with terror, and many will allow themselves to be seduced because they didn't adore the true Christ living in their midst. It is time; the sun is darkening; Faith alone will survive.
- The time is at hand; the abyss is opening. Here is the king of the kings of darkness. Here is the beast with its subjects, calling itself the savior of the world. In pride he will rise skyward to go up to Heaven; he will be stifled by the breath of St. Michael the Archangel. He will fall and the earth -which for **three days** (The three days also known as the three days of darkness represents the three year reign of the antichrist) will be in constant change, will open its fiery bosom; (This is the final battle with Satan and the coming of the Lord) he will be plunged forever with all his followers into hell's eternal chasms. Then water and fire will purify the earth and consume all the works of men's pride, and everything will be renewed; God will be served and glorified."

Fatima Prophecy

Ref: John Paul II - *The Pope Who Understood Fatima*

By: Eduardo Siguenza :58-64

"On October 13, 1917, at Fatima, the rain ceased, and Our Lady made her final apparition. During it, Our Lady spoke about the end of World War I, but the fate of Russia seemed to have already been sealed. After that, the sun danced and spun in the sky and appeared as if it were about to plummet to the earth. The children had been left with a heavenly message of repentance for the world, and a 'Third secret' to be revealed only to the Pope.

Sadly, on November 7, 1917, what the Heavenly Lady had warned us about began to happen: the final Russian revolution took place.



The Bolsheviks, led by Lenin, seized the railroad stations, banks, power stations, bridges, and telephone exchange. Lenin was in control of 'Mother Russia,' one of the most religious Eastern European nations of the time. He ordered the seizure of all private property and took over all the Russian industry. He confiscated all church lands and said that divorce was legal and could be granted for any reason at all. Lenin conveniently re-instituted the death penalty and began to arrest his rivals. He went back on his promises to the people about a representative government. On June 12, 1918, he had the entire royal family of the Czar brutally murdered.

The Blessed Virgin's prophecy was coming true. The evil of Communism had begun to spread its errors throughout the world, bringing untold suffering to millions of people, numerous wars and persecutions of Christians and of others as great as any the world has ever known. Finally on November 11, 1918, as she had predicted, World War I was over.

**Our Lady's Prophecies about Russia comes true:
*If my requests are not heeded Russia will spread her errors
throughout the world.***

What were these errors to which our Lady was referring? One of the main ones was the diabolical philosophy of atheistic Communism. As we said before, Lenin received the bulk of his Communist philosophy from reading the atheistic teachings of Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels in their *Communist Manifesto*. This malefic collection of writings has come to be known by many as the 'Communist Bible.' A great number of Catholics devoted to Mary admit having only a vague understanding of Communism. So in order to understand better what Our Lady of Fatima was trying to prevent, we, seeking the truth, should have a better understanding of this dark and infernal 'philosophy.'

It taught the following: First, that the history of humanity is that of a continuous class struggle. Society is divided into two groups, those who have wealth and those who do not. Secondly, it holds that the only way to achieve Communist goals is through violent destruction of the old order of society. The Communist believed that the time had come for the working class to overthrow those in power and seize all power for themselves. Finally, it requires that law, morality, and religion are to be rejected and eliminated. Thus, in whatever country Communism has been implemented, persecution of the Church and its clergy has been an essential requirement. In the *Communist Manifesto*, Marx advocated the abolishing of all religion.

Communism is essentially anti-religious since it sustains the diabolical position that religion must be totally rejected, because it was invented by those in power to suppress the poor and the weak. Its misinformation campaign spreads the message that belief in God makes people stupid and dull. Besides this, one of its prime strategies is the destruction of the people's sense of morality. One of its most constant strategic weapons is the promotion of immorality through the flooding of pornography. Thus, as can be expected, whatever country becomes the victim of a Communist invasion, witnessed the almost immediate bloody persecution of the Church and of the faithful who refused to give up their faith. Our Lady of Fatima knew the nightmare that was coming.

The Communist Party under Lenin quickly tightened its grip on Russia, now renamed the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, or the Soviet Union. Russian workers soon found out that the Communists had lied when they promised them a share in the ownership of factories and went on strike. Due to a decline in manufacturing, in 1922, Lenin was forced to allow foreign investors in Russia. Unfortunately, before improvement could be felt, five million Russians died of starvation, proof of the inability of Communism to feed its people. Millions of poor Russians found themselves experiencing 'hell on earth.' This is what the message at Fatima had tried to prevent!

...Causing Wars and Persecutions of the Church

By 1960, the Soviets murdered approximately 60 million human beings in half a century. Red China has murdered another 60 million. The Communist murdered one third of the Cambodian people in the 1970s. It has been calculated that over 160 million casualties were victims of the atheistic system. Only by revisiting the bloody martyrdom of these nations and people can we come to realize the real seriousness of the Message of Our Lady at Fatima. Maybe the next time Our Lady pleads, the world will listen.

In the official commentary on the Third Secret by the Vatican, Cardinal Sodano explains: *Thus, we come finally to the third part of the 'secret' of Fatima which for the first time is being published in its entirety ... Let us now examine more closely the single images ... At this point human persons appear: the Bishop dressed in white, other Bishops, priests, men and women religious, and men and women of different ranks and social positions. The Pope seems to precede the others, trembling and suffering because of all the horrors around him. Not only do the houses of the city lie half in ruins, but he makes his way among the corpses of the dead. The Church's path is thus described as a Via Crucis, as a journey through a time of violence, destruction and persecution. The history of an entire century can be seen represented in this image ... In the vision we can recognize the last century as a century of martyrs, a century of suffering and persecution of the Church, a century of World Wars and the many local wars, which filled the last fifty years and have inflicted unprecedented forms of cruelty. In the 'mirror' of this vision we see passing before us the witness of the faith decade by decade. Here it would be appropriate to mention a phrase from the letter which Sister Lucia wrote to the Holy Father on 12 May 1982: The third part of the 'secret' refers to Our Lady's words: 'If not, [Russia] will spread her errors throughout the world, causing wars and persecutions of the Church. The good will be martyred; the Holy Father will have much to suffer; various nations will be annihilated.'*

This is the suffering that the Lady from Heaven came to prevent. But the world did not respond on time to her 1917 plea for prayer and sacrifice. Therefore, the world has suffered tremendously. In the presence of so much evil, an observer could easily fall into despair. Due to so many millions of deaths, many have called the Twentieth Century 'the century of Satan.' But there is hope! There is a Mother's promise, also given in 1917, 'In the end, my Immaculate Heart will triumph. The Holy Father will consecrate Russia to me, and she will be converted, and a period of peace will be granted to the world.'

The 1984 Consecration and Absence of the Mention of Russia

On October 13, 1991, the author, Eduardo Siguenza, was personally blessed with the mission, given by an organization of an American Marian ministry, of being the carrier of a letter to Sister Lucia. After the celebration of mass at the convent's chapel in Coimbra, the letter for Sister Lucia was given to the Carmelite sisters by our pilgrimage's spiritual director. The very next spring in 1992, the author was blessed again, when the organizers called him to translate from the Portuguese language, Sister Lucia's response to the letter he had delivered. It was a humble little card with a short message typed on it. It read ... Reading your question 'if the consecration made by John Paul II was accomplished according to Our Lady's request' ... 'Yes, it was accomplished.' She added 'I receive all my letters and answer them personally.' How could one have any further doubts? This author had personally delivered the letter to the convent in Coimbra and witnessed the sisters' reception of it on behalf of Sister Lucia. Later he had received and translated her response. There could be no doubt!

Many, who claim to be more Catholic than the Pope, became caught up in the fact that John Paul II, did not publicly mention the name Russia in his words of consecration. Why?

These 'critics' forget that in March of 1984, the Communist Iron Curtain had not collapsed yet! Millions of Catholics in Poland, Ukraine, and all the rest of the suppressed nations were still under the threat of the Communist leaders who, since John Paul II papal election had constantly kept a watchful eye on every move he made. The Pope was not only concerned about his personal safety inside the diplomatic immunity of the Vatican, but also for all the children entrusted to him by the Master. Could these Communist leaders perceive the mention of Russia as an embarrassing accusation and retaliate against the Church in Poland and in other Soviet oppressed nations? John Paul II chose wisdom, but what he bound was bound in Heaven. In his last book, the pope humbly recognized: 'I know it is not I alone who act in what I do as the Successor of Peter.'

After much pressure, Sister Lucia claimed that Heaven accepted the consecration. She affirmed, 'Now God will keep his word,' and she was obviously right! Many changes, including the fall of the Berlin Wall, soon came to pass in East Germany and the Soviet Union without a bullet being fired. The world recognized the amazing historical role of John Paul II." [The Berlin Wall stood until November 9, 1989, when the head of the East German Communist Party announced that citizens of the GDR could cross the border whenever they pleased.]

[Pope Benedict XVI mentioned in his homily on the feast day of Fatima, May 13, 2010 "that we would be mistaken to think that Fatima's prophetic mission is complete."]

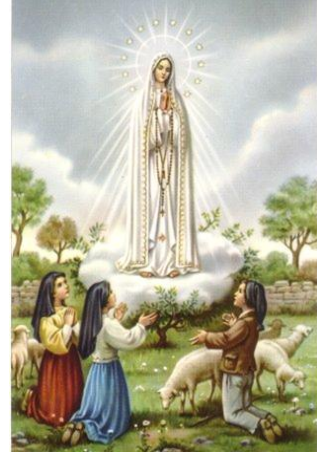
Fatima 100th Anniversary – the crashing down begins

Warnings of Fatima into What an Abyss You Have Fallen

Ref: MMP 351

This was a message given on the 70th anniversary, **May 13, 1987**, of the first apparition at Fatima.

"Today you are calling to mind the seventy years since my first apparition in the poor Cova da Iria in Fatima, where I came from heaven to give you my messages of conversion and of salvation. Since that time, the succession of these years has been a continual confirmation of what I had foretold to you.



The refusal to return to God through conversion has brought all humanity along the arid and cold road of hatred, of violence, of sin and of an ever increasingly widespread impurity. Wars have continually succeeded, one upon another, and despite so many efforts you have not succeeded in building peace. On the contrary, today as never before, the world is being more and more threatened with its very own destruction.

There is an unwillingness to respond to my demand for prayer, which I had made to you then, especially with the frequent recitation of the holy rosary, to obtain the conversion of sinners and the salvation of many souls, exposed to the grave danger of being eternally lost.

Thus, the night of sin has enveloped the world, and evil has spread everywhere like a terrible cancer. There is an unwillingness to recognize sin as an evil; on the contrary it is openly justified and exalted as a good. People no longer go to confession. They live and die habitually in mortal sin, and every day how many souls go to hell, because there is no one to pray and sacrifice for their salvation.



My request that Russia be consecrated to me, by the Pope together with all the bishops, has not been accepted, and thus she has spread her errors in every part of the world.

You are living in a humanity which has built a new civilization, atheistic and anti-human. People no longer love one another; they no longer respect the life and the good of their neighbor; the flame of egoism and hatred are extinguishing those seeds of goodness which are still springing up in the hearts of men. The poor are being abandoned; the little ones are being ensnared and nourished with the poisoned food of scandal; the youth are being betrayed and led into precocious experiences of evil; homes are being profaned and destroyed...

How great is your desolation! How dense is the darkness which surrounds you! Into what an abyss you have fallen! Pray, Pray, Pray."

Fatima reveals the truth of Satan's evil sect entering the Vatican

Ref: MariaDivineMercy January 26, 2012, 9:40 pm

Jesus is speaking: "My dearly beloved daughter it is time for the full truth of the mysteries of the Divine Realm to be revealed to the world. The truth has been hidden for some time. Acknowledgement of My divine intervention in the world, through the miracles, apparitions and divine communications to chosen souls, has been pushed to one side by My church for many years.

Why My church felt the need to dampen the truth when it was needed to strengthen the faith of My children everywhere is known only to them. Every true visionary of Mine and My Blessed Mother was ignored in the beginning and treated with contempt by My Church.

My daughter even the final secret of Fatima was not given to the world because it revealed the truth of Satan's evil sect entering the Vatican. The last part of secret has not been revealed in order to protect the wicked sect who entered the Vatican in great numbers since My Mother's appearance at the holy shrine of Fatima. My daughter Lucia was silenced by the powers which control part of the Vatican over which My poor beloved Popes have little control.

Watch how they have not only twisted the truth of My teachings but introduced new methods of Catholic worship which insult Me and My Eternal Father. The Catholic Church is the one true church and as such is a primary target of Satan and his wicked sect. The truth comes from Me. The truth makes mankind uncomfortable because it can involve personal sacrifice. The truth causes outrage in some instances and, in many cases, is treated as heresy. Yet only the truth can set you free from lies; the lies which come from Satan, and which create a heavy burden on your soul.

The time has come for the truth to be unveiled in a world which is full of lies. So many lies My daughter have been presented to My children by false religions, false Gods, false Church Leaders, false political leaders and organizations as well as a false media. So much of the truth is hidden. Yet if the truth of what is happening in the world were revealed today very few people would accept it."

The Third Secret of Fatima

Our Lady of Fatima, July 13th, 1917 "In the end, My Immaculate Heart will triumph!"

Why would the Church deny the faithful access to the Third Secret since 1960, if it only had to do with the failed assassination attempt on St. John Paul II? Has the Third Secret been unfolding before our very eyes in both of these centuries?

Let us now review the full message as it was written by Sister Lucia: **"A great chastisement will fall on the entire human race; not today as yet, not tomorrow, but in the second half of the Twentieth Century.** (The night of sin has enveloped the world, and evil has spread everywhere like a terrible cancer that spreads the rejection of God)



No longer does order reign anywhere and Satan will reign over the highest places directing the course of events. He (Satan) really will succeed in infiltrating to the top of the Church. (This event began with Vatican II which prepares the way for the False Prophet and the acceptance of Freemasons into the Church)

Also, for the Church a time of Her greatest trials will come. Cardinals will oppose Cardinals; Bishops will oppose Bishops and Satan will march amid their ranks, and in Rome there will be changes. What is rotten will fall, and what will fall will never rise again. The Church will be darkened, and the world deranged by terror. (The False Prophet takes the seat of Peter and prepares the church to be handed over to the Antichrist)

A great war will break out within the second half of the Twentieth Century. (Korean War, Cuban Revolution, Vietnam War, Soviet Afghanistan War, Iran-Iraq War and Rwandan Genocide)

Fire and smoke will fall from Heaven, the water of the oceans will become vapors and the foam will rise up and flooding and sinking everything. Millions and millions of people will die by the hour and the survivors will envy the dead. (Purification of earth before the end –the fall of Babylon)

Death will reign everywhere for the errors committed by the foolish and by the partisans of Satan, who, then and only then, will reign over the world. At last, those who will survive all of these events will once more proclaim God and His Glory and serve Him like before, when the world was not so corrupted.” (The survivors will belong to the Remnant Church who will enter the New Kingdom – all life below, on, and above earth will be destroyed.)

The events of this message were far more serious than the assassination attempt on St. John Paul II, they relate to the final battle of mankind that will taking place when the Antichrist comes into power. This crashing down of the world will begins after the 100th year anniversary of the Miracle of the Sun at Fatima - Oct 13, 2017.

Sr. Lucia - Fatima seer of Portugal – what she saw and heard...

Ref: CG message June 2015

“The new book, recently published in English, ‘A Pathway Under the Gaze of Mary,’ is a fine biographical work written by the Carmelite Nuns of Coimbra, Portugal - nuns who lived there with the surviving Fatima seer. Clearly, they set about this new publication in order to make Sr. Lúcia better known and appreciated. The new work first appeared in Portuguese in 2013, but recently, has been published in English by the World Apostolate of Fatima.

At the time of the revelation, Sr. Lucia was troubled about a request by the Bishop of Leria to write down what she had been given about the 'secret' Fatima prophecy, somehow finding herself unable to convey her knowledge to paper.

On 3 January 1944, as she knelt before the tabernacle in the convent chapel, asking Jesus to make His Will known to her, Our Lady appeared, and told her not to be afraid. ‘Be at peace and write what they command you,’ Our Lady said, "but not what you were given to understand of its meaning."

Then, Sr. Lucia said: **'I felt my spirit flooded by a light-filled mystery which is God, and in Him I saw and heard: the point of the flame-like lance which detaches touches the axis of the earth, which shakes: mountains, cities, towns and villages with their inhabitants are buried. The sea, rivers and clouds leave their bounds, overflow, flood and drag with them into a whirlpool, houses and people in uncountable numbers.**



It is the purification of the world from the sin it is immersed in. Hatred, ambition, causes destructive wars.' (This image is Sister Lucy's double)

Then after this, she heard the words: "in time, one faith, one baptism, one Church, Holy, Catholic, and Apostolic Heaven in eternity," which filled her with peace and happiness.

What is surprising about this is the fact that the Fatima visionary refers to the 'purification of the world from the sin it is immersed in' - **making it clear that all she had seen - the axis of the earth shaking, mountains falling, cities, towns and villages disappearing; millions of people dying in a frightening inundation of water from the seas, rivers and the clouds - was due to mankind's sinfulness.** Commentators speculate that what is depicted is the effects of an enormous earthquake and mega-tsunami, with landslides, entire countries engulfed and huge waves from which no one can escape.

Is this not what Christina Gallagher has been shown several times, and written and spoken about? Almost a decade before the worst tsunami in recorded history - in the Indian Ocean in 2004 - the deadly event was shown to the Irish visionary, and she documented it. And recall how she related soon after, in early 2005, that a much worse catastrophe, with an earthquake and tsunami of gigantic proportions would occur, devastating large parts of Africa and Australia, and causing enormous loss of life. "The vacuum caused by the earthquake will pull huge portions of land and property into the sea. No equipment in existence will be able to record the enormity of these events," she said. It was then also that she was made aware that earthquakes would cause a tsunami-type wave to come over Ireland and various other countries, and was shown floods increasing everywhere, "leading to a deluge" and water permanently encroaching upon parts of countries, with Europe and the world affected.

The Irish visionary has always understood and has warned that all the increasing devastation and disastrous events were due to sin, and the widespread rejection of God and of His commandments. 'The fullness of what is imminent can be explained only as the hand of God coming on the earth in justice and all will see this being proven,' Christina said in 2005. 'But only the wise will be able to see the truth, the foolish will not listen until it is too late. The only weapons are sincere prayer and Our Lady's sacramentals,' she added.

Many years before, on 8 August 1991 Our Lady had told Christina: 'My children will lament for not responding to my call. The great deluge is at hand.' During this message, Our Lady wept, as she described how the Irish people,

so dear to her Maternal Heart, were not responding to 'my call, for the salvation of your souls, and to save your isle.'

THE AXIS...Before this, it was not known that the Fatima visionary was told anything about the earth's 'axes. But all who know the messages received by Christina Gallagher will realize that Jesus told her in 1999, how people should lament for their sins, that His justice was upon the world and advised her: 'It is not you they despise, but Me and the Truth you bear.' And He added: **'The axis of the world is My arm. The sin which fumigates the world corrodes it. Soon the world will be plunged into the depths of its sin and drink of its own bitterness.'**

Years earlier, in a 1991 vision which left her shaken, the visionary saw Jesus holding up the globe of the world, and then saw the world held up by a single, crumbling pillar, as Our Lady said: **'The world is held up by pillars. The Pillar is Jesus Christ. The pillars are about to fall. My Divine Son is soon releasing His hand, the Pillar of God. The world will be plunged into the depths of its sin, and drink of its bitterness.'**

As we've said, the newest Fatima revelations only serve to confirm the authenticity of what Christina Gallagher has sought to propagate, but now, Jesus has told her: **'The time is NOW." The world has already been plunged into the depths of its own sin, and its purification has already begun.'"**

The Real and the False Sister Lucy of Fatima:

Ref: March 26, 2019 <https://novusordowatch.org/2019/03/real-false-sister-lucy-of-fatima/>

The Scientific Evidence is here!



Not the same person: the real Sr. Lucy, left, vs. the impostor

This, one of the greatest frauds in the history of the Church, was discovered through the use of the most sophisticated facial recognition programs available, along with the accumulated testimony of plastic surgeons, orthodontists, forensic artists, private investigators, handwriting analysts, and facial recognition experts.

"On Aug. 1, 2018, we published a post announcing that scientific evidence had been gathered for the first time that proves that the woman commonly accepted as Sr. Lucy of Fatima in the past few decades is not in fact the real Sr. Lucy (Lúcia de Jesus Rosa dos Santos) to whom Our Lady appeared at Fatima, Portugal, in 1917, and again at Tuy in 1929.

Yesterday, Mar. 25, the web site *Sister Lucy Truth* was launched. It publishes all the scientific evidence collected so far. The site can be accessed here:

[SISTER LUCY TRUTH www.sisterlucyimposter.org](http://www.sisterlucyimposter.org)

The evidence presented includes:

- facial analysis
- plastic surgeon report
- forensic art
- handwriting analysis
- dental report
- ophthalmological analysis (coming soon)

It's important to understand that the *Sister Lucy Truth* project — a non-profit organization started by Dr. Peter Chojnowski — is *credible*. The published evidence comes from professional and accredited experts in their respective fields that stand behind their analyses and judgments with their names and, in some cases, with sworn declarations.

The significance of this can't be overestimated. We are talking about *scientific proof*, the kind that can be used in a court of law to prove or disprove someone's alleged identity. In other words, this cannot be dismissed as some kind of 'conspiracy theory' — it is now conspiracy *fact*, at least as factual as empirical science can be.

On the *Sister Lucy Truth* site, the following indictment is posted:

Sister Lucy dos Santos of Fatima and the Woman Who Replaced Her

We at Sister Lucy Truth publicly declare that based on the evidence presented here, we have found it to be morally and scientifically certain that the woman portrayed to the world as "Sister Lucy," from her first public appearance on May 13, 1967, to her death on February 13, 2005, was not the same person as Sister Lucy, Seer of Fatima and Visionary who predicted the Miracle of the Sun on October 13, 1917.

This, one of the greatest frauds in the history of the Church, was discovered through the use of the most sophisticated facial recognition programs available, along with the accumulated testimony of plastic surgeons, orthodontists, forensic artists, private investigators, handwriting analysts, and facial recognition experts. Due to the availability of hundreds of photos of 'Sister Lucy' available on the internet and in authoritative biographies, this case of substitution, fraud, and stolen identity has been able to be uncovered and analyzed. Without the judgment of the best and most relevant professionals available, we would not be making this grave accusation and presenting this charge. We will continue to accumulate and post on this site new studies and research concerning this investigation as they are produced and published. All of the names of the relevant experts shall be published along with their professional findings. The truth of the disappearance of the true Sister Lucy and the identity of the imposter who took her place shall be placed before an internationally based private investigator who will investigate and solve the case.

The fraud has been identified and named. We charge the highest officials in the Vatican with conspiracy to perpetuate and conceal the substitution of Sister Lucy dos Santos of Fatima with an as yet unknown Imposter.

That there should have been an impostor Sister Lucy is not difficult to fathom if we look at what the Modernists and Masons have accomplished since the death of Pope Pius XII. It is most likely that the true Third Secret of Fatima (perhaps this text?) Our Lady revealed to the children in 1917 announces in some fashion the impending subversion of the Church, the calling of a false ecumenical council, the

destruction of the Catholic Mass, and with it all the emergence of the strange new church we call the Novus Ordo Sect. For this reason alone, it would have been of the greatest importance for the anti-Catholic revolutionaries in the Catholic hierarchy to find a way to 'deal with' Sr. Lucy of Fatima.

But the most important thing for now is to spread far and wide the scientific fact that 'Sister Lucy' is not Sister Lucy. Whatever else may have happened or be the case, the woman who was presented to the world as the true Fatima seer after 1958 is not in fact the same person to whom Our Lady appeared.

The ramifications of this for the Vatican and the various Fatima apostolates are very significant: for the Vatican, because they are ultimately responsible and substituting an impostor for the real Sr. Lucy doesn't happen by accident but is done deliberately. Why the deception? What happened to the *real* Sr. Lucy, and what is the true identity of the woman who played her role? It is also disastrous for the various Fatima apostolates because so much of their material relies on words and actions of the impostor, who endorsed the Novus Ordo religion and its false popes.

Thus, it probably comes as no real surprise that the semi-traditionalists operating the late Rev. Nicholas Gruner's *Fatima Center* have shown no interest in discovering the truth about this whatsoever. Clearly, an impostor Sister Lucy is not helpful to their work, as they have relied heavily on the fake seer being the real one. Most notably, the convenient 'diabolical disorientation' mantra they used to explain or excuse any theological or spiritual aberration in the Novus Ordo Sect without having to draw the undesirable sedevacantist conclusion, has just gone up in smoke for them, as the origin of that phrase and concept is found in the warnings of the post-1958 impostor Lucy, not the real one."

Two Sister Lucys

Ref: by Marian T. Horvat, Ph.D. "The Two Sister Lucys"

1. The slightly smiling Sister Lucys



Lucy I (1)

Lucy II (1)

'Set 1 shows a close-up of Sister Lucy I slightly smiling. The photo is undated, but she wears the habit of a Dorothean sister and appears to be in her late 30s. At most, she is age 41 since she was born in 1907 and entered the Carmel in 1948.

The close-up of Sister Lucy II, also slightly smiling, is a photo dated May 13, 1982, so she would be age 75. There are many points of difference in the features that indicate to me we are looking at two different people.



Lucy I (1a)



Lucy II (1a)

- The natural line of the thick, heavy eyebrows of Sister Lucy I is straight (*photo 1a*). The brows extend into the forehead area above her nose and past the inner corner of her eyes. The eyebrows of Sister Lucy II, partially concealed by the dark frames of her glasses, are not straight, but slightly arched and taper off; the arch begins directly over the eye. There is a broad space without brows above the nose between the two eyebrows.
- Some readers objected that eyebrows thin with age on some people, which would explain the clear difference between the brows. I don't believe this is necessarily so. Even if this were admitted, without surgery or some artificial means, the shape of the one's brows does not change from a straight line to an arched one, because the shape of the brows follow the shape of the bone structure of the forehead.
- Regarding the focus of the eyes of Sister Lucy I, they seem normal with a small tendency toward extropia, or divergent strabismus, that is, the eyes slightly drift outward. However, the eyes of Sister Lucy II clearly suffer from esotropia, or convergent strabismus, that is, the eyes strongly turn in toward the nose.



Lucy I (1b)



Lucy II (1b)

- When Sister Lucy I smiles, her upper cheeks (*photo 1b*) appear like two small round apples. Although the cheeks of Sister Lucy II are partially covered by her large glasses, it seems clear she lacks these bulges.
- I could not find any photo of Sister Lucy I, smiling or serious, with her nostrils open. They do not flare naturally. All the photos of Sister II, however, show her with her nostrils flaring. They open naturally.



Lucy I (1c)



Lucy II (1c)

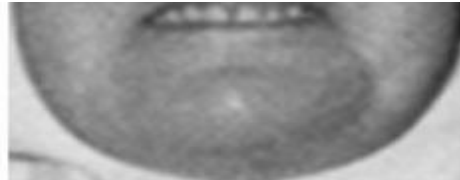
- Under the apple cheeks of Sister Lucy I are definite dimple creases (*photo 1c*). William Thomas Walsh mentions "the little dimples that creased her cheeks when she smiled" in his description of her in his well-known book *Our Lady of Fatima*. (See note 1)

But, the cheeks of Sister Lucy II are flat and broad, with no creases or dimples when she smiles.

- In his description of Sister Lucy, Walsh also notes her protruding upper lip and “heavy lower one” that hangs. The two lips have different widths. The lips of Sister Lucy II, however, are flat, thin, tight and of an equal width.
- Objectors argued that a possible denture would explain the different teeth of the two Lucy’s. I will treat the teeth as a special topic below in set 4. Here I will simply discuss the effect of the teeth on the lips of these two photos. If a person has large lips to cover long teeth, as Sister Lucy I evidently had when she was young, then if someone replaced her long teeth with short ones, the lips of this person should easily cover these now much-smaller teeth. So, we should have photos of an older Sister Lucy with lips more than sufficient to cover her smaller teeth. But the opposite happens. Sister Lucy II’s lips do not normally cover her much smaller teeth.
- When Sister Lucy I smiles, the ends of her mouth point upward; but when Sister Lucy II smiles, the ends of her mouth point downward.



Lucy I (1d)



Lucy II (1d)

- Another distinguishing feature of Lucy as a child that can be seen in her photos up to age 40 is a protuberant muscle in the middle of her chin, pronounced enough to form a dimpled area underneath (*photo 1d*, see also *Set 6*). But this muscle never appears in the photos of Sister Lucy II.
- Sister Lucy I’s chin is strong but not salient. On the contrary, the chin of Sister Lucy II is a prominent chin. The latter has a square jaw, which does not appear in the photos of Sister Lucy I.” You can read the full article about “The Two Sister Lucys” by visiting:

https://www.traditioninaction.org/HotTopics/g12htArt2_TwoSisterLucys.htm

Life in the Convent

Ref: https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sister_L%C3%BAcia#Life_in_the_convent

“Lúcia moved to Porto in 1921, and at 14 was admitted as a boarder in the school of the Sisters of St. Dorothy in Vilar, on the city's outskirts. On October 24, 1925, she entered the Institute of the Sisters of St. Dorothy as a postulant in the convent in Tui, Pontevedra, Spain, just across the northern Portuguese border. Lúcia professed her first vows on October 3, 1928, and her perpetual vows on October 3, 1934, receiving the name "Sister María das Dores" (Mary of the Sorrows).

She returned to Portugal in 1946 (where she visited Fátima incognito) and in March 1948, after receiving special papal permission to be relieved of her perpetual vows, entered the Carmelite convent of Santa Teresa in Coimbra, where she resided until her death. She made her profession as a Discalced Carmelite on May 31, 1949, taking the religious name Sister Maria Lúcia of Jesus and the Immaculate Heart.

Because of the Constitutions of the community, Lúcia was expected to "converse as little as possible with persons from without, even with their nearest

relatives, unless their conversation be spiritual, and even then it should be very seldom and as brief as possible" and "have nothing to do with worldly affairs, nor speak of them..." This has led some people, such as Fr. Gruner of the Fátima Crusaders, to believe in a conspiracy to cover up the Fátima message and silence Lúcia.

She came back to Fátima on the occasion of four papal pilgrimages—all on May 13—firstly by Paul VI in 1967, and John Paul II in 1982 (in thanksgiving for surviving an assassination attempt the previous year), 1991, and 2000, when her cousins Jacinta and Francisco were beatified. On May 16, 2000, she unexpectedly returned to Fátima to visit the parish church."

The Gestures and Spirit

Ref: by Marian T. Horvat, Ph.D. "The Two Sister Lucys"

"The last two sets of pictures present six photos each of Sister Lucy I and Sister Lucy II in various poses. Most of the photos of Sister Lucy I are dated 1946. The photos of Sister Lucy II are from her May 2000 visit to Fatima.

Sister Lucy I appears solemn, composed and reserved in this first set of photos (9 to 14). She always stands in a very collected way, her hands in a discrete gesture. She appears to be a person unaccustomed to being photographed, a bit awkward and uncomfortable with it. This observation is confirmed by Walsh, who also commented on her timidity.

From her postures, gestures and expression, it is easy to believe that she is the person who saw Our Lady and understood the gravity of the message and the role she should play in it. Her expression also fits with a person who saw Hell as she did on July 13, 1917.

She had maintained this same state of soul at least up until December 26, 1957 when Fr. Augustin Fuentes had an interview with her. Fr. Fuentes was the official Fatima archivist at the time and confidante of Sister Lucy. At that interview, he confirmed that she appeared quite serious and "very sad."

He said she expressed great concern that 'no one – neither the good nor the bad – was paying any attention to the Holy Virgin's message.' She was also very worried about the revelation of the Third Secret, and stressed once again that a great chastisement would come for the world, where nations would disappear, if mankind remained oblivious to Our Lady's message and Russia did not convert. What was coming, she warned, was a decisive battle between the Devil and the Blessed Virgin, where souls of the faithful would be abandoned by the religious authorities.



Lucy I - 9



Lucy I - 10



Lucy I - 11



Lucy I - 12



Lucy I - 13



Lucy I - 14

She told him, **'Father, we should not wait for an appeal to the world to come from Rome on the part of the Holy Father, to do penance. Nor should we wait for the call to penance to come from our Bishops in our diocese, nor from the religious congregations'** (emphasis added). Each person would have to save his own soul, relying on the Rosary and devotion to the Immaculate Heart of Mary. She was also worried because the Holy Father and the Bishop of Fatima, the only ones permitted to know the Secret, 'have chosen to not know it so that they would not be influenced by it.' [for the complete text of the interview, [click here](#)] These most grave concerns were reflected in her expression and general demeanor.

However, in the set of photos of Sister Lucy II (*photos 9 to 14*), we see a person with a different state of spirit. She is always smiling at ease in public and relaxed in her postures and gestures.

She has lost the natural timidity typical of Sister Lucy I; she became not only fearless but also completely comfortable and integrated in ambiances external to her contemplative life. In *photos 13 and 14*, a friend has his arm around her, a protective gesture she accepts without reservation."

However, plans were already being made as to how the switch of doubles would take place. In 1948 Sister Lucy received special papal permission to be relieved of her perpetual vows and entered the Carmelite convent of Santa Teresa in Coimbra, where she resided until her death.

This provided the opportunity to remove her from the public eye. Because of the Constitutions of the community, Lúcia was expected to "converse as little as possible with persons from without, even with their nearest relatives, unless their



Lucy II - 9



Lucy II - 10



Lucy II - 11



Lucy II - 12



Lucy II - 13



Lucy II - 14

conversation be spiritual, and even then, it should be very seldom and as brief as possible" and "have nothing to do with worldly affairs, nor speak of them..." This has led some people, such as Fr. Gruner of the Fátima Crusaders, to believe in a conspiracy to cover up the Fátima message and silence Lúcia.

So, when did the change of the doubles take place? It most likely took place after Fr. Augustin Fuentes interview with Sister Lucy on December 26, 1957 and before 1960 which shows the physical change in her appearance. It was during this time that Sister Lucy II was being prepared for Vatican II.

Controversy around the Third Secret

Ref: by Marian T. Horvat, Ph.D. "The Two Sister Lucys"

"Lúcia declared that the Third Secret could be released to the public after 1960. Some sources, including Canon Barthas and Cardinal Ottaviani, said that Lúcia insisted to them it must be released by 1960, saying that, "by that time, it will be more clearly understood", and, 'because the Blessed Virgin wishes it so.' Instead, in 1960 the Vatican published an official press release stating that it was 'most probable the Secret would remain, forever, under absolute seal.' This announcement triggered widespread speculation. According to the New York Times, speculation over the content of the secret ranged from 'worldwide nuclear annihilation' to 'deep rifts in the Roman Catholic Church that lead to rival papacies.'

The Vatican did not publish the Third Secret, a four-page, handwritten text, until 26 June 2000.

Such writers as Father Paul Kramer, Christopher Ferrara, Antonio Socci, and Marco Tosatti have suggested that this was not the full text of the secret and stating the Third Secret is not the full text.

They alleged that Cardinals Bertone, Ratzinger and Sodano concealed the existence of another one-page document, containing information about the Apocalypse and a great apostasy.

The Vatican has maintained its position that the full text of the Third Secret was published. According to a December 2001 Vatican press release (published in L'Osservatore Romano), Lúcia told then-Archbishop Bertone in an interview that the secret had been completely revealed when published."

Acceptance of a Different Doctrine

Ref: by Marian T. Horvat, Ph.D. "The Two Sister Lucys"

"As one reader pointed out, the greatest difficulty of this whole problem is that Sister Lucy said one thing up until the 1960's and then changed her thinking years later. What could be the reason for this?

If Our Lord and Our Lady continued to appear to her, why did she say nothing about Vatican II and the so-called reforms that came from it, such as the Novus Ordo Mass, other liturgical novelties, and the loss of religious vocations? On the contrary, Sister Lucy II appears completely adapted to these novelties; for example, in the photos at right, she is receiving Communion standing on May 13, 1991 (top) and on May 13, 2000 (bottom).



If she expressed such serious concern about the importance that the Third Secret be revealed in 1960, why was she silent about it for the next 40 years? Contradicting what she had previously stated, how could she confirm the supposed secret that was unveiled by the Vatican in 2000, along with an 'official interpretation' by Cardinal Ratzinger and Archbishop Tarcisio Bertone who then declared the Fatima episode closed, "a part of the past?"



These, and many other questions, could be explained by the fact that there was a different Sister Lucy being presented to the public after 1960. I have pointed out the differences not only between the faces of Sister Lucy I and Sister Lucy II, but also in their spirits and attitudes. I present them to my readers with the honest concern to expose the truth so that Catholics may judge whether they are being fooled or not."

So, what happened to the real Sister Lucy? Based on the type of people behind this event, it is most likely that Sister Lucy received the same fate as Pope Paul VI who was placed in a dungeon where he was tortured and starved to death.

Jesus is speaking: "The true drama materialized through the successive Peter, Paul VI. This was the true key that opened the door to Satan. I must speak again of the doubles of the Popes. It was the true Peter who said that the smoke of Satan had entered the Church. It was the false Peter who had presented the heresy of the Ecumenism and all of that which could have damaged My Church. The true Peter had suffered a lot, imprisoned and tortured. The solemn funerals were done to the false Peter." Ref: Conchiglia San Juan Diego 10/13 2013

Jesus is speaking: "John Paul II was placed in temporary mental hibernation *so that his double could act undisturbed to sign documents and approvals and even to kiss the Koran*, but in that case, it was the true Peter that in the last days you saw suffering, but his executioners were cool, they had found the way for him not to speak nor write anything. They had cut his vocal cords and had made his hands trembling. The solemn funerals in this case were done for the true Peter." Ref: Conchiglia San Juan Diego 10/13 2013

John Paul II - Poisoned

Ref: Jesus to Conchiglia April 25, 2008

Jesus is speaking: "Conchiglia, this revelation enters in the uniqueness of what We give to you. John Paul II has practically returned home five years before expected. The true cause of his death is Gout, a disease that is obtained through the poisoning of water. Poisoning that is done in small doses so that no traces remain. Unfortunately, the enemies of God are in contact with many experts in the fields even these are enemies of God.

How sad and painful it is to see the evilness of man, man who continues to be slave of Satan and to be his servant. Man is the cause of evil to Humanity. Man is evil to himself because he is the fruit of the Original Sin, a sick root in extinction but exist and still will exist till the arrival of the great purification that is about to come."

The imposter Sister Lúcia II may also be a victim of poisoning which caused her to be blind, deaf and ailing for some years prior to her death. The purpose of this would be to avoid any possibility of the imposter revealing the truth before her death. She died at the Carmelite convent of Santa Teresa in Coimbra, where she had lived since 1960.

The day of her funeral, Pope John Paul II and the future Pope Benedict XVI said that she would go to Heaven. (Not knowing that she was a double.) February 15, 2005, was declared a day of national mourning in Portugal; even campaigning for the national parliamentary election scheduled for Sunday, February 20, was interrupted. Sister Lúcia was a registered voter, and her polling place visits were covered by the Portuguese press.

Fatima reveals the truth of Satan's evil sect entering the Vatican

Ref: (MDM) MariaDivineMercy January 26, 2012, 9:40 pm

Jesus is speaking: "My dearly beloved daughter it is time for the full truth of the mysteries of the Divine Realm to be revealed to the world. The truth has been hidden for some time. Acknowledgement of My divine intervention in the world, through the miracles, apparitions and divine communications to chosen souls, has been pushed to one side by My church for many years.

Why My church felt the need to dampen the truth when it was needed to strengthen the faith of My children everywhere is known only to them. Every true visionary of Mine and My Blessed Mother was ignored in the beginning and treated with contempt by My Church.

My daughter even the final secret of Fatima was not given to the world because it revealed the truth of Satan's evil sect entering the Vatican. The last part of the secret has not been revealed in order to protect the wicked sect who entered the Vatican in great numbers since My Mother's appearance at the holy shrine of Fatima. **My daughter Lucia was silenced by the powers which control part of the Vatican over which My poor beloved Popes have little control.**

Watch how they have not only twisted the truth of My teachings but introduced new methods of Catholic worship which insult Me and My Eternal Father. The Catholic Church is the one true church and as such is a primary target of Satan and his wicked sect. The truth comes from Me. The truth makes mankind uncomfortable because it can involve personal sacrifice. The truth causes outrage in some instances and, in many cases, is treated as heresy. Yet only the truth can set you free from lies; the lies which come from Satan, and which create a heavy burden on your soul.

The time has come for the truth to be unveiled in a world which is full of lies. So many lies My daughter have been presented to My children by false religions, false Gods, false Church Leaders, false political leaders and organizations as well as a false media. So much of the truth is hidden. Yet if the truth of what is happening in the world were revealed today very few people would accept it.

The same applies to My Father's Ten Commandments. These are the rules laid down by My Eternal Father and given to His prophet Moses. The truth never changes no matter how much mankind tries to change it. My Father's Commandments are no longer accepted even amongst Christian Churches. Thou

shall not kill means you cannot kill another human being. It does not refer to self-defense but in every other circumstance.

No man can justify murder – abortion, execution or euthanasia, No one. This is a mortal sin, and the punishment is an eternal life in hell. Do My children accept this My daughter? No, they even pass laws which make it not only acceptable but excusable in the eyes of God. But it is not. Every one of My Father's Ten Commandments is broken every day. Yet My church never preaches about the seriousness of sin. They never tell people that they will go to hell should they commit a mortal sin **if they do not show remorse**. My heart is deeply wounded.

They, My churches, all over the world do not preach the truth. Many of My Sacred Servant no longer believes in the state of hell or purgatory. They do not accept My Father's Commandments. They excuse every sin. They talk about My Father's mercy but fail to explain the consequences of dying in a state of mortal sin.

By not carrying out their duties for which they have been assigned they offend me greatly. They are, in many cases, responsible for the loss of so many souls.

Wake up to the truth all of you who profess to be a believer in God the Almighty Father, Creator of all things and know this. There is only one truth. There cannot be more than one truth. Anything other than the truth is a lie and does not come from My Heavenly Father, God the Almighty Creator of all things."

The Powers that Control the Vatican - MMP

Jesus is speaking: "This is why in these times, behind the perverse action of Freemasonry, there are being spread everywhere black masses and the satanic cult. Moreover, Masonic acts by every means to prevent souls from being saved and thus it endeavors to bring to nothing the redemption accomplished by Christ.

The Masonic elite have grasped control over My Church, and they will wield the most wicked deceit upon Catholics. The Keys of Rome are now within My Hands having been passed over to Me by My Father. I will direct all of My followers so that the Truth can be sustained and that My Holy Word remains intact.

My Mother already knows the reality of the betrayal of so many ministers of God who, having thrown themselves into the arms of the infamous Sect of Freemasonry, do not worship the true God, but worship only themselves: 'Tremble, you who proclaim to worship Jesus Christ, but on the inside, worship only yourself.'"

The Prophecies of La Salette and Fatima will be fulfilled very soon

MDM Wednesday, August 13th, 2014 @ 14:39

The Blessed Mother is speaking: "My dear children, the time for the prophecies of La Salette and Fatima to be fulfilled is very close. You must not fear these times but, rather, embrace them for you must know that My Father's Covenant will be finally completed as it was meant to be. The antichrist will, eventually, take up his seat in my Son's Church on earth and nothing will prevent this from happening. Many will deny the prophecies, which I revealed to the world, and they will do this at their peril. Those who refuse to accept the warnings given to the world, and who follow the enemies of God, will put their souls in jeopardy and it is for these misguided souls that I ask you to pray fervently.

The battle for the human race and for the salvation of all of God's children is being fought at present and great harm is being inflicted upon all of those who stand firm to the Truth of all that my Son revealed to the world. You can never take one part of His Word or the Holy Bible and then discard it in favor of something, which may make you feel more comfortable. The Truth is never easy to accept for it can strike fear into the hearts of even the bravest and most courageous Christians. The Truth is always rejected and when the thorns were placed upon the Sacred Head of my Son, Jesus Christ, the priests and the elders at the time were praying in the temple giving glory to God while their cohorts cursed Him as He died on the Cross. That was the way it was then and this will be the way it will be when the world retaliates against the Word of God and turns it inside out and upside down. I urge you, dear children, to accept the Truth as it will be the means by which you will march more easily towards the Kingdom of the New Era. Without acknowledging what you are being told now, many souls will fall into error and embrace the beast. They will give up every individual civil right and liberty when they idolize the enemies of my Son until, finally, they will hand over their souls to the evil one.

Fear of the Truth can lead to resentment because it can be very difficult to swallow. Resentment leads to anger and anger leads to hatred. Hatred against this mission, and every other mission before it, will escalate and those who love me, the Mother of God, will be encouraged to denounce it. How it saddens me when my name is used to insult the Word of Jesus Christ, the one and only Savior of mankind. Confusion will be wreaked upon my Marian groups so that they will begin to doubt the warnings I was instructed to present to the world at La Salette and Fatima. People will shun what I said, and they will believe the prophecies given are to be for another time in the far distant future.

As all turmoil erupts and when the Doctrine contained in my Father's Book is re-written and presented to the world as being authentic, only those with true discernment will understand the Truth. You must pray hard for the survival of my Son's Church, His Body on earth, so that He is not discarded and thrown out to the dogs. When that day takes place, the Justice of God will intervene and humanity will understand, finally, what it is like to be plunged into darkness. The day when the Light of God is extinguished, is the time when all things will be fulfilled as prophesied."

Our Lady reveals to us in a message given to Father Gobbi on December 31, 1992 - MMP485 the significance of the miracle of the sun at Fatima: "Why Fatima? *Because the final battle of mankind is at hand.* As the announced triumph of the Immaculate becomes imminent, the climatic showdown between the 'ancient serpent evil spirit' and the Woman of the Apocalypse becomes nearer.

The miracle of the sun, which took place at Fatima, is intended to point out to you that you are now entering into the times when the following events will take place, events which will prepare you for the return of Jesus in glory. Now, I want to help you understand the signs described in Holy Scriptures, which indicate that his glorious return is now close. These signs are clearly indicated in the Gospels, in the letters of Saint Peter and Saint Paul, and they are becoming a reality during these years."



**My dear children, do you not recognize the signs of the times?
The battle for souls has begun in a grand way; God's Mercy is coming to a close,
replacing it with His Justice. The Great War is at your door and all types of
calamities of nature – Russia will be used by God to whip and scourge mankind;
Nations annihilated; the Seat of Peter overthrown.**

Chapter 2: Our Lady Speaks About 5 Signs



Our Lady Speaks About 5 Signs, Secularism, Rationalism, War, Sin Causes War, Battle Between Heaven and Hell, Impending Suicide of a Great Nation, Abortion, They Will Desecrate My Church, The Stars Will Fall from the Sky, Apparitions of the Blessed Mother, A Generation Without God, Mary Enters the Valley of Tears, Why is Mary Weeping, My Mothers Tears of Blood. . .

Our Lady Speaks About 5 Signs

Ref: MMP485

"My beloved ones and children consecrated to my Immaculate heart, I have wanted to teach you about these signs, which Jesus has pointed out in the Gospel, in order to prepare you for the end of time and the period of Gods great mercy, because these are about to take place in your days.

The full manifestation of the antichrist is drawing ever nearer. And so I urge you to remain strong in the faith, secure in trust and ardent in charity. Allow yourselves to be led by me, and gather together, each and all, in the sure refuge of my Immaculate Heart, which I have prepared for you especially during these last times.

Read, with me, the signs of your time, and live in peace of heart and in confidence. I am always with you, to tell you that the coming about of these signs indicates to you *with certainty* that the end of times, with the return of Jesus in glory, is close at hand.

Learn a lesson from the fig tree: when its branches become tender and sprout the first leaves, you know that summer is near. In the same way, when you see these things taking place, know that your liberation is near." (Mt 24:32-33)



Our Lady Speaks About the First Sign

"The first sign is the spread of errors, which lead to the loss of faith and to apostasy: These errors are being propagated by false teachers, by renowned theologians who are no longer teaching the truth of the Gospel, but pernicious heresies based on errors and on human reasoning. It is because of the teaching of these errors that the true faith is being lost and that the great apostasy is spreading." Scripture references: (Mt 24:4-5, 11; 2 Th 2:3; 2Pt 2:1-3)

No one can deny that the American Catholic Church experienced a great transformation beginning in the mid-to-late 1960s. A change that involved, among other things, a dramatic decline in Sunday church attendance, a significant drop in the number of religious vocations; thousands of priests, and tens of thousands of nuns renouncing their vows; the closing of many Catholic elementary and secondary schools and the progressive secularization of Catholic colleges and universities; and a decline in respect for papal authority. Today we live in the aftermath of that change.

Three social factors converged by historical accident that would effect this great transformation: **First:** Vatican II - The end of the Immutable Fortress Church the Liquidation of the Tridentine fortress. **Second:** The American cultural revolution of the mid 1960s early 1970s. **Third:** Decline and respect for Authority.

The collision of these three events created the perfect storm. Just at the moment when the gates were thrown open, when the leaders announced to their people, "The enemy is no longer dangerous, go and mingle," the old enemy (Protestantism), has now grown toothless. And, Pope Leo's XIII prayer to St Michael was no longer required!

A new enemy lurking in the shadows was about to strike, secularist was far from toothless. It was not just anti-Catholic; it was anti-Christian; it was even atheistic. Secularism is a moral and intellectual movement intended to discredit Christianity and ultimately to ruin it. It had no use for the idea of a transcendental order of being from which it followed that it had no use for the idea of a supernaturally based system of morality. What followed was catastrophic for the American Catholic Church, Christianity as a whole, and society. Catholic leaders had not foreseen and were not prepared.

1962 – Prohibited Prayer in Public School

The United States Supreme Court announced the end of this Judo-Christian era in the summer of 1962, when, in *Engle vs. Vitale*, it ruled that the Constitution prohibited officially sponsored prayer in public schools – all prayer was banned.

Once secularist, in all their bewildering moral variety, entered the national community on an equal footing with religious believers, and once it became plain that we could not have a national moral code that was acceptable to these secularists, the sexual revolution of the 1960s and 1970s began. In less than 12 years, following the 1962 prayer decision, this sexual revolution had led to an explosion of premarital sex and cohabitation, an epidemic of out-of-wedlock birth, no-fault divorce laws, and a skyrocketing divorce rate, the legalization and widespread moral acceptance of abortion, and the beginnings of rapid progress of the homosexual movement. All this represented a “new morality” that was completely unacceptable from the point of view of traditional Christianity.

The New School Prayer

Written by a teen in Baghdad, Arizona USA

“Now I sit me down in school where praying is against the rule. For this great nation under God finds mention of Him very odd. If Scripture now the class recites, it violates the Bill of Rights. And anything my head I bow becomes a federal matter now.

Our hair can be purple, orange or green, that’s no offense; it’s a freedom scene. The law is specific, the law is precise. Prayers spoken aloud are a serious vice, for praying in a public hall might offend someone with no faith at all. In silence alone we must meditate, God’s name is prohibited by the state.

We’re allowed to cuss and dress like freaks, and pierce our noses, tongues and cheeks. They’ve outlawed guns, but first the Bible. To quote the Good Book makes me liable. We can elect a pregnant Senior Queen, and the ‘unwed daddy,’ our Senior King. It’s inappropriate to teach right from wrong; we’re taught that such “judgments” do not belong. We can get our condoms and birth controls, study witchcraft, vampires and totem poles but the Ten Commandments are not allowed, simple morality is being a coward.

Its scary here I must confess, when chaos reigns the school’s mess. So, Lord, this silent plea I make: Should I be shot; my soul please take! Amen”.



Secularism

MV Vol1:404

Our Lady is speaking: "We are living in difficult, insecure, and painful times. Today the Red Dragon of the Apocalypse (Revelations 12: the Woman and the Dragon) is ruling in the world and has succeeded in building up an atheistic civilization. Man, puffed up by technical and scientific progress, has put himself in the place of God and has built up a new secular civilization. This radical rejection of God is the real chastisement of modern-day society.

The spirit of this world, or secularism, has entered into the interior of the Church, has caused the state of great suffering and of crisis in which the Church finds itself. **This is the famous 'smoke of Satan' spoken of by Pope Paul VI. Secularism, at the intellectual level, becomes 'rationalism' and, at the level of life, it becomes 'naturalism/humanism.'**

Because of rationalism, there is today the tendency to interpret the whole mystery of God and the deposit of revealed truth in a purely human way, and thus often the fundamental dogmas of the faith are denied and most serious errors are spread about in a hidden and ambiguous way.

Because of naturalism/humanism, there is the practice today of giving great value to one's own personal actions, to efficiency and to the setting up of programs in the apostolic sector, forgetting the primary value of divine grace and that the interior life in union with Christ, that is prayer, must be the soul of every apostolate.

From this originates the gradual loss of the awareness of sin as an evil and the neglect of the sacrament of Reconciliation, which has now spread throughout the whole Church."

Rationalism

PMG 1943:407

Jesus is speaking: "There are few things that I condemn as much as 'rationalism,' which rapes and deconsecrates and kills the Faith. I say 'Faith' with a capital F to mean true Faith, absolute and royal. I condemn rationalism as an assassin hired out against Me: it is the very thing that kills Me in people's hearts and that has prepared and is preparing really sad times for the Church and for the world.

I have cursed other things, but I will never curse any as much

What is secularism?

Secularism is a principle that involves two basic propositions. The first is the strict separation of the state from religious institutions. The second is that people of different religions and beliefs are equal before the law.

Rationalism begins in Europe

- with the great rationalist philosophers and scientists
- 1543 - Nicolas Copernicus rethinks our place in the solar system
- 1642- 1727 - Sir Isaac Newton discovers the law of gravity
- 1637- Rene Descarte - Discourse on Method - "I think therefore, I am."

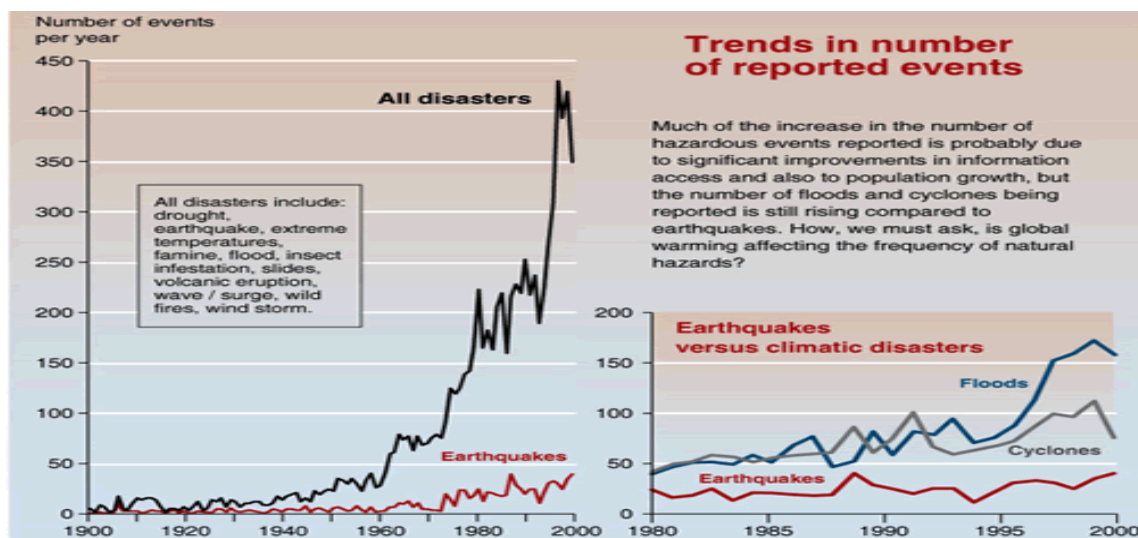
as this one. It is the seed from which many, many other poisonous doctrines have come up. It has been the traitor that opens the door to the enemy. In fact it has opened the door to Satan who had never ruled as much since rationalism began to rule. The name of the Enemy's son could be 'Negation,' because he will deny God, will deny Life, will deny everything, everything, everything."

Our Lady Speaks About the Second Sign

"The second sign is the outbreak of wars and extreme struggles, which lead to the prevalence of violence and hatred and a general slackening off of charity, while natural catastrophe, such as epidemics, famines, floods and earthquakes, become more and more frequent." (Mt 24:6-8, 12-13)



The Blessed Mother has warned us that natural catastrophes, such as epidemics, famines, floods and earthquakes are becoming more and more frequent.



War



Satan's century started in 1917, which places it in WWI. From WW1 until now, there have been over 100+ wars around the world with over 160,000,000 deaths: there have also been over 129,730,000 deaths related to genocides, and over 61,718,000 deaths related to Natural Disasters such as epidemics, drought, famine, flood, and earthquakes: totaling to over 351,448,000 deaths.

Sin Causes War

Ref: PMG 1943:407

Jesus is speaking: "It is opportune to repeat: Satan has requested to sift you. (Luke 22:31-34) And the sifting proves that corruption is what it was in the times of the flood, worsened by the fact you have had Christ and His Church, whereas in Noah's time they did not.

I said it and I repeat it: This is the battle between Heaven and Hell. You are all nothing but a deceitful screen. Behind your troops, angels and demons are battling. Behind your excuses the real reason is Satan's fight against Christ.

This is one of the first sorting-out of mankind, which nears its last hour, to separate the harvest of the elect from the harvest of the reprobates. Unfortunately the harvest of the elect is small compared to the others.

Deaths caused by wars and scourges, earthquakes and heavy storms will hasten both good and wicked into the hereafter. The good, for your punishment, in as much as once you are deprived of the best; you will get worse and worse. The wicked, for their own punishment, in as much as they will have, before the expected hour, will be hell for their dwelling.

Before the blindness of your spirit is total, come to the Physician and to the Light. Before there is so much blood as to be a lake of death, come to the source of Life. Gather up your scanty abilities to love and direct them to God.

When Christ comes to vanquish His perpetual opponent through His Prophet, He will find few spiritually marked with the Cross.

Since the end of World War II, 1945, during forty years, not one person has been killed by a nuclear bomb! But in that same time, it can be conservatively estimated that five hundred million innocents have been slaughtered in the world-womb by the cruel weapons of abortion. With recorded abortions given at one million five hundred thousand/year to the US alone and not allowing for unreported abortions and contraceptives, the United States can face the ghastly reality of about fifty million or so deprivations of innocent life in that period.



Add those human beings prevented by contraceptive measures, and those unreported abortions, the conscience of the United States alone may have the burden of billions of non-existent Americans crying for vengeance.

'Sin causes War,' the Blessed Mother has said, or 'War is a punishment for Sin,' There is nothing more 'nuclear-powered' than SIN. It is foolish and blasphemous to clamor for peace if one also clamors for pro-abortion 'rights.' Can they not see a battlefield, immense beyond all imaginations, with hundreds of millions of slaughtered infants spread upon it? And can they not see another battlefield, one of justice and retribution, where those unrepentant who wanted death, who willed death for other innocent little persons, will get the death they wanted!"

Battle between Heaven and Hell

MVET: 7

Jesus says: "Lucifer, in his manifestations, has always tried to imitate God. Just as God gave every Nation its guardian angel, Lucifer gave it its demon. As a various Nations' angels obey one God, so the various Nations' demons obey one Lucifer.

The order given by Lucifer in the present, even to the various demons, does not differ from State to State. *It is only one order for all. For this reason, one can understand that Satan's kingdom is not divided and therefore lasts.*

This order can be expressed like this: 'Sow horror, hopelessness, errors, so that the peoples, cursing God, may break away from him.

The demons obey and sow horror and hopelessness, wipe out faith, smother hope, destroy charity. On the rubble they sow hatred, lust, atheism. *They sow hell, and they succeed because they find the ground already suitable.*

My angels too battle to defend whatever Country I have assigned to them, but My angels did not find a suitable ground. Therefore, they come off worse against the infernal enemies. To overcome, my angels should be helped by souls living in the Good and for it, souls living in Me. Some are found, but they are too few compared to those who do not believe, cannot love, do not forgive, do not know how to suffer.

It is opportune to repeat: *'Satan has requested to sift you.'* And the sifting proves that corruption is what it was in the times of the flood, worsened by the fact that you have had Christ and His Church, whereas in Noah's time they did not.

I said it and I repeat: 'This is the battle between Heaven and Hell.' You are all nothing but a deceitful screen: Behind your troops, angels and demons are battling. Behind your excuses the real reason is Satan's fight against Christ.

This is one of the first sorting-outs of mankind, which nears its last hour, to separate the harvest of the elect from the harvest of the reprobates. Unfortunately the harvest of the elect is small compared to the other.

When Christ comes to vanquish His perpetual opponent through His Prophet, He will find few spiritually marked with a cross.

In My dearest children, in My real children, there is My mark. *I have marked all of you who love Me and whom I love. More than the tiara crowning Him, that sign is divinely a sign on the forehead of My current Peter, in the Pontiff of peace in whom there is no leaven of hatred. More than any halo that sign sparkles on the heads of the victims who fall with Me under Satan's weapons and who are the forerunners of the second coming of Christ.*

And the same angels of the smitten churches, who pray, worshiping the knocked-down Hosts, gather the innocent souls whose tears will be soothed in Heaven."

Death Wish! The Impending Suicide of a Once Great Nation

An excerpt from Father John Corapi SOLT, Newsletter of Feb 4, 2011

"A large number of endangered, unwanted, and unborn children held a town hall meeting on the 4th of July - alarmed at the brutal and untimely killing of millions of their brothers and sisters in recent years. That the murderous war waged on them had the full force and respectability of the law made their plight all the more terrifying.

Their complaint was humble, and it was simple. They were not distressed by rising gas prices, or the deteriorating economy in general. They were not even frightened by the exponential increase of natural disasters. The threat of global warming or global terrorism did not greatly disturb them.

They had become an endangered species, and little had been done to answer their terrified and silent screams from the womb. They decided that the barbaric treatment that they and their fellow unwanted unborn human beings have had to endure for perilous decades was unconscionable and unbearable. They cried out to their Creator for inspiration and protection, and then unanimously they put forth a declaration. It began as follows:

'When in the course of human events it becomes necessary for one people to dissolve the political bands which have connected them with another and to assume among the powers of the earth, the separate and equal station to which the Laws of nature and the Nature's God entitle them, a decent respect to the opinions of mankind requires that they should declare the causes which impel them to the separation. WE HOLD THESE TRUTHS TO BE SELF-EVIDENT, THAT ALL MEN ARE CREATED EQUAL, THAT THEY ARE ENDOWED BY THEIR CREATOR WITH CERTAIN UNALIENABLE RIGHTS, WHICH AMONG THESE ARE LIFE, LIBERTY AND THE

PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS... THAT AMONG THESE IS LIFE; THAT AMONG THESE IS LIFE; THAT AMONG THESE IS LIFE.'

The first and pre-eminent right is the right to life. This truth the Founding Fathers were sure of, and anyone with any common sense at all is equally sure of it. 232 years after the Declaration of Independence was signed the amount of common sense that seems to be operative in many spheres of influence - most notably the courts and the political arena - can easily be poured into a very small thimble. The United States of America seems to have a death wish, and we have traveled far down the road to having that wish realized. When law divorces itself from common sense and spawns the illegitimate offspring of distortions of law, resulting in illegal laws - based neither on the natural law nor divine law - this undermines law itself, generating disdain for the law. Erosion of trust in the courts, or the system in general, is inevitable.

The genesis of the death wish is rooted in the fall of man that we see in the Book of Genesis. The substance of the fall is wrapped up in Lucifer's pride, transferred to Adam and Eve - *'You can be like gods, knowing good and evil.'* The unholy, yet inevitable, consequence of that price is disobedience - eating the forbidden fruit. The ultimate end is death, as God said it would be. That's the way it was in the beginning. That's the way it is now. That's the way it will be until time breathes forth its last moment.

The prototypical sin is pride, the pride that seeks to exalt the creature above the Creator:

'I can be like God.' Then, subjectively, and arbitrarily, man tries to assert himself, imagining that he knows what's good and evil for himself without reference to God and God's law. This was the fall of the angels and the fall of man. The attempt by creatures to usurp what is only the province of God. Only God knows what is good for His creation.

In recent years it took the form of a self-inflicted heart wound when some dissident Catholics rejected the teaching of the Church, a teaching that clearly held that artificial contraception is intrinsically evil. Then, as Pope Paul VI had warned, it metastasized into abortion. From abortion it degenerated even further into partial-birth abortion. It was then a short and easy step to infanticide.

It's hard to believe that we have degenerated to the point that we'll murder a helpless baby should it escape the violence of an abortion and be born alive. Can a Catholic vote for such persons? [who support abortion] We are told, *'yes'* for a *'proportionate reason.'* What, I might ask, is the proportionate reason so weighty as to excuse supporting those responsible for what is tantamount to genocide?

The judges and politicians that support such barbaric practices are truly guilty of genocide: genocide - the deliberate and systematic destruction of an ethnic, racial, religious, national, or social group. *'What is the group to target?'* you might ask. The group is unwanted, unborn children - tens of millions of them. The Supreme Court justices that gave us *Roe vs. Wade* will have to plead temporary insanity in the court of history. There will be no defense in the highest Court that is the judgment seat of almighty God if they do not repent of the incalculable evil they have wrought.

Yet, despite the life and death importance of this travesty of authentic law, there will be no serious discussion among political candidates, or anyone else. It is

as if society has been bewitched, blind to the splendor of truth, deaf to the cries of the most innocent, most vulnerable, and most utterly helpless.

From artificial contraception to abortion to partial-birth abortion, then on to infanticide we march toward the abyss of oblivion, *a society marked for death...*"

Fr. John Corapi, SOLT, STD

Abortion

Ref: Conchiglia May 11th, 2000

Jesus is speaking: ". . . I know you are tired and Calvary weighs on you, yet carry the cross up next to Me, you stop every so often as I did too, but then resume the walk. Your Time is hard I know it is hard to walk against the tide, vice and pleasure are in fashion, the most obscene thing will make you enjoy the unrestrained sex that is no longer enough, you want my little ones to tear within body and heart. They will call you hideous and bastards, but those titles will not produce harm to you. You want also the Soul of My little ones and then you have invented abortion. Abortion is the most serious of your sins, change the laws hideous children. All the Peoples will be punished, for this massacre of My chosen children. I had Love projects for them which you changed with your will. By what right do you do this? I Am God, The Creator of the World."

The Magic of the Moment of Conception

Ref: Conchiglia Sept 30th, 2010

The Blessed Mother is speaking: "I am the Mother Mary Conchiglia in the attire of Our Lady of Guadalupe who appears pregnant with her son Jesus. I appear as a Mother because a mother, becomes such only at the time of the birth of their own son. A mother becomes such from the instant of conception. Immediately the woman becomes mother and is transformed into creative woman by the Will of God. Every woman, every mother, should sublimate the Moment of Conception because God as Creator, joins his creator-daughter on Earth and for the Earth which is the most beautiful garden in the universe.

The magic of the Moment of Conception should be mysteriously enveloped by songs and veils, and flowers and internal pearls. In Mystery there is 'the whole.' There is God that in Himself implodes and explodes for Self-spreading Himself everywhere in the Cosmos through the Man and the Woman. But Woman is the complete masterpiece, it is the Woman who created and becomes the mother of the sons of God. So, woman, ponder these My Words because within the interior of your Soul, you are all brides of God, you are Sacred Temples to worship with respect."

To Sublimate the Woman is the Will of God

Ref: Conchiglia Jan 13th, 2011

Jesus is speaking: "It is the consciousness of the Being that absorbs Light and takes form within the Universe. It is the consciousness of the Being that flow out, absorbs Energy and becomes Matter. Everything starts with a speck of invisible dust. It is within the multiplication of the dust that contains the Secret of the

Universe. It is within the multiplication of Energy that contains the Secret of Light. It is within the multiplication of Love that contains the Secret of Life.

Conchiglia, I Jesus who speak to you from the Trinity. I desire to bring My Sons and brethren back in your time and show you My Love Work based on multiplication. My aim was to multiply, multiply to expand, multiply to share, multiply to bring order, and multiply to give. Multiplication does not happen by magic, but for the addition of forces, of things, of numbers, of acts, of words and of love.

Even in mathematics there are positive and negative poles. Addition and multiplication are positive poles. The division and subtraction are negative poles. But the negative could not exist without the positive. The woman is positive pole, the man is negative pole. In fact, the man could not exist without the woman. Woman, positive pole that multiplies life within itself, puts in order and then shares it in an act of love cooperating in the Project of God within Creation. To sublimate the woman is the Will of God and all women should sublimate themselves in Mary, the Sublime Firstling."



Our Lady Speaks About the Third Sign

Ref: Ref: MV ET: 12/ Chart (H):315



"The third sign is the bloody persecution of those who remain faithful to Jesus and to His Gospel and who stand fast in the true faith. Throughout all this, the Gospel will be preached in every part of the world.

Think, beloved children, of the great persecutions to which the Church is being subjected; think of the apostolic zeal of the recent popes, above all of my Pope, John Paul II, as he brings to all the nations of the earth the announcement of the Gospel." (Mt 24:9-10, 14) In this message, Our Lady confirms that the prophesy in Matthew's gospel has been fulfilled by Pope John Paul II.

Pope John Paul II entrusted the whole world, in union with all the world bishops in attendance in Rome on October 8, 2000, to the Immaculate Heart of Mary. He did this in front of the precious image of Our Lady, from the Shrine of Fatima. He also consecrated personally every nation he visited. His apocalyptic mission had been accomplished!

The Third Millennium has been officially entrusted to the Woman of the Apocalypse, now the "Battle of the Millennium" could begin. This event is foretold

in the prophesy given to Fr. Gobbi of the Marian Movement of Priests message #532i / 1994

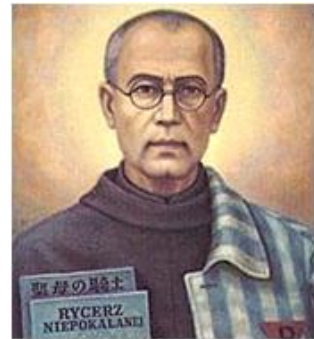
"I confirm to you that, by the great jubilee of the year 2000, there will take place the triumph of my Immaculate Heart, which I foretold to you at Fatima." The second part of the secret at Fatima revealed God's desire to establish in the world devotion to the Immaculate Heart of His Mother, to bring souls to salvation, and possible punishments, if Our Lady's requests were not heeded.

This event was fulfilled with John Paul II consecration of the world to the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the Jubilee year 2000, *'and this will come to pass with the return of Jesus in glory to establish his reign in the world. Thus, you will at last be able to see with your own eyes the new heavens and the new earth.'* This is telling us that Our Lord's return in Glory will take place in our lifetime!

God's desire to establish devotion in the world to His mother is so significant to the plan of salvation history that we need to look at this a little deeper. Our Blessed Mother is the spouse of the Holy Spirit, and the Holy Spirit is the great love of the Father to the Son, and the great love of the Son to the Father. This love is the perfect love of the Trinity. Mary is the perfect love of Gods' creation. When Pope John Paul II consecrated the world to the Immaculate Heart of Mary, he now placed all of God's creation into the perfect love of Mary who represents God's perfect creation. There is a prayer by St. Maximillian Kolbe that summarizes this event beautifully:

The Holy Spirit is all the Love of the Blessed Trinity and Mary is all the love of Creation. In their union, heaven is united with earth; the whole of eternal Love with the whole of created Love constitutes the zenith of God's love!

It's within this 100-year period that the antichrist will reach his zenith and God's love will combat this evil with the zenith of His Love which is the whole of eternal Love with the whole of created Love - the Blessed Trinity and Mary.



When Pope John Paul II entrusted the whole World, as well as every nation he visited to the Immaculate Heart of Mary, his apocalyptic mission had been accomplished! *The Third Millennium has been officially entrusted to the Woman of the Apocalypse, now the "Battle of the Millennium" could begin.* This historic moment is when the World reached the apex of its existence. "The world's downward course to the end will not be as long as its upward course. It will be a crashing down in the end. It is precisely malice and pride that are making you crash: two weights dragging you into the abyss of the end, at the dreadful judgment." The crashing down of the World has begun.

Our Lady Speaks About the Fourth Sign

"The fourth sign is the horrible sacrilege, perpetrated by him who sets himself against Christ, that is, the antichrist. He will enter into the holy temple of God and will sit on his throne and have himself adored as a god.

This one will oppose and exalt himself against everything that men adore and call God. The lawless one will come by the power of Satan, with all the force of

false miracles and pretended wonder. He will make use of every kind of wicked deception, in order to work harm. (2 Th. 2:4, 9-10)

One day, you will see in the holy place he who commits the horrible sacrilege. The prophet Daniel spoke of this. (Mt 24:15)

Beloved children, read what has been predicted by the prophet Daniel: **Go Daniel; these words are to remain secret and sealed until the end time. Many will be cleansed, made white and upright, but the wicked will persist in doing wrong. Not one of the wicked will understand these things, but the wise will comprehend.**

Now, from the moment that the daily Sacrifice is abolished, and the horrible abomination is set up, there will be one thousand two hundred and ninety days. Blessed is he who waits with patience and attains one thousand three hundred and thirty five days. (Dan 12:9-12)

The Holy Mass is the daily Sacrifice, the pure oblation, which is offered to the Lord everywhere, from the rising of the sun to its going down.

The Sacrifice of the Mass renews that which was accomplished by Jesus on Calvary. By accepting the *Protestant* doctrine, people will hold that the Mass is not a sacrifice but only a sacred meal, that is to say, a remembrance of that which Jesus did at his Last Supper. And thus, the celebration of Holy Mass will be suppressed. In this elimination of the daily Sacrifice consists of the horrible sacrilege accomplished by the Antichrist, which will last about three and one half years, namely, one thousand two hundred and ninety days."

They Will Desecrate My Church

PMG ET-114 Image: (This altar was desecrated, and the Tabernacle was ripped from it)

Jesus is speaking "The time shall come when, crushed to an extent never reached before, the Church is no longer free to celebrate the perpetual Sacrifice, and the abomination of desolation shall be lifted up on the Holy Place and on the holy places, just as the prophets have said and I have repeated, I who makes no mistakes. When Daniel says: **There shall be 1290 days** - 43



months (**of oppression more awful than what mankind ever experienced**) and: **Blessed is he that waits and comes unto 1335 days (44.5 months). Revelation 13:5-8** Also states: **The beast (Antichrist) was given a month uttering proud boasts and blasphemies, and it was given authority to act for forty-two months.** (42 months equals 3 ½ years or 1260 days). After the Antichrist and Satan are defeated, the short period of time equates to about 2.5 months. (1335 – 1260=75 days or 2.5 months - represents a short period of time, not to be taken literally)

The Church is no longer free to celebrate the perpetual Sacrifice, and the abomination of desolation shall be lifted up on the Holy Place and on the holy places, just as the prophet Daniel said. "They will desecrate my churches and turn them into nothing more than places of entertainment and social outlets" Message to Maria Divine Mercy – The Book of Truth – from Sunday, June 10th, 2012

These Hours Will Be Shortened (Ref: MMP87:100)

Our Blessed Mother is speaking: "The time of desolation and abandonment of my Church has come. It will be abandoned especially by many of its ministers and its own children. It will be scoffed at, betrayed, and given in to the hands of him who is its enemy and who wishes to destroy it. It will be some of its own ministers who will hand it over to its executioners. Prepare yourselves with me to live out these moments. Everything has already been arranged by the Father. This is the chalice which you must drink to the dreges. You too will be scoffed at, betrayed and persecuted with the Vicar of my Son, the Pope. Many will have to give their lives and shed their blood. The others will remain to be consumed as a holocaust, by living through these moments of great suffering which, are in preparation for the purification of the earth. Thus, you will be my light in the great darkness.

But this most severe trial, my beloved sons, will be short duration. Through my special intervention, these hours will be shortened, and soon there will shine forth upon a renewed world the triumph of my Immaculate Heart."

The Coming of the Son of Man

Ref: Luke21:25-27

There will be signs in the sun, the moon, and the stars, and on earth nations will be in dismay, perplexed by the roaring of the sea and the waves. People will die of fright in anticipation of what is coming upon the world, for the powers of the heavens will be shaken. And then they will see the Son of Man coming in a cloud with power and great glory. But when these signs begin to happen, stand erect and raise your heads because your redemption is at hand.

Our Lady Speaks About the Fifth Sign

"The fifth sign consists in extraordinary phenomena, which occur in the skies. **The sun will be darkened, and the moon will not give its light; and the stars will fall from the sky; and the power of the heavens will be shaken.** (Mt 24:29)

The sun will be darkened - This event will take place when the Antichrist comes into power and the grace of God begins to withdraw from the earth: **The wrath of God is revealed from Heaven against all ungodliness and injustice of those men who detain the truth of God in injustice.** Romans1:18

Jesus is speaking: "In a previous lesson, I invited to defend the religious idea in order to have salvation and peace, for when people fall into 'ungodliness and injustice' - and the greatest ungodliness and the greatest injustice is to offend God, and to deride Religion, by attacking her [Religion] and extinguish her in minds, by knowingly disobeying her, premeditatedly, in all her commands - then the wrath of God manifests itself from Heaven.

There is no need for thunderbolts for it to be manifested: Nor cataclysms, nor floods. It is sufficient that God just abandon you to yourselves so that you can give death, anguish and desperation to yourselves. The wrath of God, the true immutable wrath, more than manifesting itself with chastisements, will manifest itself by abandoning you to yourselves. What you all call the wrath of God - wars, atrocious means of destruction, cataclysms, and pestilence - are still not a wrath without mutation, an absolute wrath. They are the reproaches and reminders of an offended

Father who is still solicitous, however, to give aid and forgiveness to His guilty children.

But when every 'ungodliness and injustice' will be in the hearts of 99 percent of humanity, when mental and material ungodliness and injustice will have invaded every social class, and even abominations will have penetrated the house of God - the abomination of desolation of which the prophet speaks, and the Word confirms it, nor have you still given the right meaning of the word 'desolation' of which it is said will be in the sign of the end, and it will be - then God will no longer reprimand with paternal chastisements - which regretfully, it is true, save only a few, because most, however, are already the servants of Satan -but *He will leave you to yourselves*. He will withdraw. He will no longer act. Until the moment in which a flash from His will, will order His angels to open the seven seals (Rev 6:1-19), to sound the four trumpets, and to free the eagle of the three woes (Rev:8:6-13), and then, horror, a breath will be given to the fifth trumpet, and the Judas of the end times will open the bottomless pit in order to issue forth that which man will have desired more than God. Satan."



Can we not see the remnant being formed? Even the One True Church is on its way to becoming the remnant Church, this in itself is a great sign. The Church must reduce to a remnant in order for the Antichrist to be ushered in. For the Antichrist to rule, the church must get smaller! (Just like the time of Gethsemane when the angels left the earth to allow Satan to rule during the passion of our Lord) Catholic schools are closing, thousands of nuns and priests have left the religious life, seminaries are closing with only a few vocations entering the priesthood, Churches are being closed, priests are retiring in their late 70's and 80's, and a decline in respect for papal authority is on the rise.

The Moon will not give its Light - This event will take place just before the Antichrist comes into power and the grace of God begins to withdraw from the earth - Our Lady will no longer be appearing on earth. Ref: MMP485

"And then, as a peaceful star upon the horror and terror of waves in a storm - the whole Earth upturned like the sea during a storm, and all the men shipwrecked like the sea during a storm, minus the servants of God gathered onto the boat of Peter, faithful to the Nautical saint. Then the aurora of the Star of the Sea will come (Blessed Mother), precursor to the rising, of the last apparition of the morning star (Jesus).

In His second and final coming, the Lamb of God, the Redeemer, the Saint of saints, will have as a precursor not the repentant of the wilderness, salted by mortifications, and salting sinners in order to cure them of their heaviness and make them quick-moving in receiving the Lord, but He will have as a precursor our Angel, She who, through having flesh, was the Seraph, She in whom we have made our dwelling place, neither sweeter nor more worthy could we have had Her, the most

beloved Ark of pure gold who still contains us just as She is contained by us, and who will fly across the heavens, radiating Her love in order to prepare a perfumed and regal road for the King of kings and to prepare - in order to generate and to give birth, in a last maternity - as many living seeds as there are and who will want to be given birth to the Lord.

Look over there, to the east of the times ... Already upon the darkness which covers the Earth more thickly and cursedly, there is an outline of a dawn, none sweeter than You. It is the time of Mary that rises: The utmost mercy that our Love has thought for you all.

Great will be the length of Her walk.

Opposed by Her eternal enemy, who on account of having been defeated, [Satan] is no less obstinate in grieving Her and fighting against Her. He dulls the intellects of man so as to not let them know Mary. He extinguishes faith of man in Her. He creates fogs. He throws mud. However, the Star of the Sea is too far above the polluted waves. She will pass by, and neither will the mud dirty the hem of Her dress. She will only descend, as swiftly as an Archangel, to put Her seal upon the foreheads of the faithful, next to the mark of the **Tau** cross, of those saved for the eternal Kingdom. And strength and peace will enter into their spirits under the touch of Her hand, Mother of Life and Fountain of Salvation.

Bless the Lord who has granted to the purest Star the beginning of Her walk in order to attract you to God with the sweetness of Her love, merciful Co-Savior, extreme, She who compensates for the good spirits of the ever deeper distancing of God disgusted by the sins of man.

This withdrawal of God ought not to seem unjust to you. One reads in the Maccabees that when the Antiochus Epiphanes, corruption enter into Israel and Israel distanced itself from the Law for having subjugated itself to the many rulers of Israel, 'children of iniquity,' to the 'neighboring nations,' as far to the point of them doing the same perverse customs of the same neighboring nations 'by selling themselves in order to do evil,' the sanctuary remained desolate like a desert, the solemn festivals turned into mourning, the Sabbaths into reproach and its glory was destroyed. Not only, but 'the cult of the idols' was also accepted. And this provoked the persecution of the few who had remained faithful, and death, ruin, violence and sorrow became the heritage of the people who had provoked the wrath of the Lord. Make the comparison. Meditate. Choose.

Jesus once again says to you what He said at the last Tabernacles, '*For a little while yet I am with you ... and then I will go. And you shall seek me, but you shall not find me.*' Seek the Savior while he is still amongst you, before the hatred will



drive Him out beyond your limits ... to Ephraim, amongst the people who are rising towards the light while you sink into darkness. Amongst the darkness which 'suffocates the truth by obscuring it and not letting it be seen, by raising the wall of tepidity, of apathy where they don't raise the one of ungodliness and injustice.'

A miracle presupposes faith. God gives the sign. It manifests itself. It is a continual epiphany in order to call back spirits to faith, hope, charity, to God. But He then leaves you free to believe or not to believe.

I tell you that the river of grace is ready to flow; however, if men create a barrier there with their incredulity, *it will turn elsewhere*. This is why the Most Blessed Virgin places the condition of 'if they will have faith' in order to promise to 'work prodigies of grace.'

The hour of grace comes, halting in expectation. But if man does not invite 'It, remains with us,' passes and does not return."

We piped to you, and you did not dance; we sang laments, and you did not mourn.

The Stars will fall from the Sky

(1943 PMG- ET) (Matthew 24:29-31 and Revelation 12:4)

Jesus is speaking: "When the time comes, many stars will be swept away by the coils of Lucifer who prevails and needs to lessen the light of souls. Do you understand who these stars I am speaking about are? They are those whom I defined as salt of the earth and light of the world: My priests.

The Plan of Satan's shrewd malice is to put out, by sweeping them away, these stars that are lights reflecting My Light for the crowds. If despite the light still given off by the priestly Church, souls are sinking deeper and deeper into darkness, it can be guessed what darkness shall drive the crowds down when many stars have died down in My sky.

Satan knows it and scatters his seeds to prepare the weakness of the priesthood, to be able to sweep it away into sins, not so much of the senses as of their minds. In a mental chaos, it will be easy for him to bring about a spiritual chaos. In spiritual chaos the weak, confronted with the torrents of persecutions, will commit the sin of faith-heartedness, when they deny the faith.

I tell all of you, with the sorrow of a sublime Founder, that at the last hour three quarters of My Church will disown Me, and I will have to cut them off from the tree-trunk as dead branches infected by an unclean leprosy. The Church shall not die because I will be with it. But it shall experience hours of darkness and horror like those of My Passion, hours multiplied in time because it must be.

In a world in which so many spiritual lights will have died, it is logical that there openly begins the brief but dreadful reign of the Antichrist, begotten by Satan just as Christ was begotten By the Father. Christ is the Father's Son procreated by Love with Purity. The Antichrist will be Satan's son procreated by hatred with triple impurity."



Other Apparitions of the Blessed Mother

During the 1960's and 1990's, at the same time the statues were weeping, there was an enormous number of reported apparitions of our Blessed Mother around the world: Yugoslavia, Argentina, Syria, Spain, Rwanda (Africa), Egypt, Australia, Ireland, Italy, Poland, Mexico, Canada, North Ireland, Ukraine, Ecuador, Brazil, Philippines, New South Wales, Slovakia, and many places throughout the United States. These are just some of the recorded apparitions of Our Lady and the purpose of these visits is to draw all of mankind to conversion and to prepare us for the coming of the Son of Man.

Zeitoun Church, Egypt

The Official Statement from the Papal Residence in Cairo on the Apparition of Saint Mary in the Zeitoun Virgin Mary Coptic Orthodox Church in Cairo, Egypt

Since the evening of Tuesday April 2, 1968 (the 24th of Bramhat, 1684 A.M.), the apparitions of the Holy Virgin Saint Mary, Mother of Light, have continued in the Coptic Orthodox Church named after Her in Zeitoun, Cairo.



The apparitions occurred on many different nights and are continuing in different forms. The Holy Virgin Saint Mary appeared sometimes in full form and sometimes in a bust, surrounded with a halo of shining light. She was seen at times on the openings of the domes on the roof of the church, and at other times outside the domes, moving and walking on the roof of the church and over the domes. When She knelt in reverence in front of the cross, the cross shone with bright light. Waving Her blessed hands and nodding Her holy head, She blessed the people who gathered to observe the miracle. She appeared sometimes in the form of a body like a very bright cloud, and sometimes as a figure of light preceded with heavenly bodies shaped like doves moving at high speeds. The apparitions continued for long periods, up to 2 hours and 15 minutes as in the dawn of Tuesday April 30, 1968 (the 22nd of Barmouda, 1684 A.M.), when She appeared continuously from 2:45 am till 5:00 am.

Thousands of people from different denominations and religions, Egyptians and foreign visitors, clergy and scientists, from different classes and professions, all observed the apparitions. The description of each apparition as of the time, location and configuration was identically witnessed by all people, which makes this apparition unique and sublime.

Two important aspects accompanied these apparitions: The first is an incredible revival of the faith in God, the other world and the saints, leading to repentance and conversion of many who strayed away from the faith. The second are the numerous miracles of healing which were verified by many physicians to be miraculous in nature.

The Papal Residence has thoroughly investigated the apparitions and gathered information by way of committees of clergy who have also witnessed the

apparitions by themselves and recorded everything in reports presented to His Holiness Pope Kyrillos VI.

By issuing this statement, the Papal Residence declares, with full faith and great joy and humility of a thankful heart, that the Holy Virgin Mary, Mother of Light, appeared in clear forms on many different nights, for periods of variable length, lasting on occasions more than 2 continuous hours, starting on the eve of Tuesday April 2, 1968 (the 24th of Bramhat, 1684 A.M.) and up till now (the date of the report) in the Coptic Orthodox Church named after Her in Zeitoun, Cairo. It is historically proven that the location of this church in Tumanbay street, in Zeitoun quarter, on the way to El-Matarya, Cairo, is on the path taken by the Holy Family when visiting Egypt.

May God make this miracle a symbol of peace for the world, and a blessing for our nation as it has been prophesized: "Blessed be Egypt My people."



The Apparitions of The Blessed Holy Virgin Mary to Millions In The Coptic Orthodox Church named After Her, In Zeitoun, Cairo, Egypt (1968-1970)

For more than a year, starting on the eve of Tuesday, April 2, 1968, the Blessed Holy Virgin Saint Mary, Mother of God, appeared in different forms over the domes of the Coptic Orthodox Church named after Her at Zeitoun, Cairo, Egypt. The late Rev. Father Constantine Moussa was the church priest at the time of these apparitions. The apparitions lasted from only a few minutes up to several hours and were sometimes accompanied by luminous heavenly bodies shaped like doves and moving at high speeds. The apparitions were seen by millions of Egyptians and foreigners. Among the witnesses were Orthodox, Catholics, Protestants, Muslims, Jews and non-religious people from all walks of life. The sick were cured and blind persons received their sight, but most importantly large numbers of non-believers were converted.

The power of the heavens will be shaken.

(Mt 24:29)- (The Justice of God is upon us)

Akita, Japan 1973-1975

Our Lady gave the following message regarding the chastisement to Sister Sasagawa at Akita Japan on **October 13, 1973** which is the anniversary of the Miracle of the Sun at Fatima. (*2Peter3-The Delay of the Second Coming*)



The Blessed Mother is speaking: "As I told you, if men do not repent and better themselves, the Father will inflict a terrible punishment on all humanity. It will be a punishment greater than the deluge, such as one has never seen before. Fire will fall from the sky and will wipe out a great part of humanity, the good as well as the bad, sparing neither priest nor faithful. The survivors will find themselves so desolate that they will envy the dead. The only arms which will remain for you will be the Rosary and the Sign left by My Son. Each day recite the prayers of the Rosary. With the Rosary, pray for the Pope, the bishops, and priests.

The work of the devil will infiltrate even into the Church in such a way that one will see cardinals opposing cardinals, bishops against bishops. The priests who venerate me will be scorned and opposed by their confreres ... churches and altars sacked; the church will be full of those who accept compromise, and the demon will press many priests and consecrated souls to leave the service of the Lord.

The demon will be especially implacable against souls consecrated to God. The thought of the loss of so many souls is the cause of my sadness. If sins increase in number and gravity, there will be no longer pardon for them."

This is a very serious message that Our Lady has given us, especially since it was given on the anniversary of the miracle of the Sun at Fatima. This miracle is very significant because it begins the one-hundred-year time period, Satan's century to try the Church, which was mentioned in the beginning of this chapter.

Our Lady has mentioned to Sr. Agnes Sasagawa: "As I told you, if men do not repent and better themselves, the Father will inflict a terrible punishment on all humanity. It will be a punishment greater than the deluge, such as one has never seen before." It's important to note that during the deluge, God saved His remnant flock that loved Him, Noah and his family, before He destroyed all living things on earth.

Fire fell from the sky when God destroyed the Sodomites from their sin of homosexuality. God showed His Mercy on Lot and his family when an angel of God took Lot by the arm to lead him and his family from Sodom before the fire fell from heaven to destroy and kill the Sodomites.

But Our Lady of Akita says this chastisement will be “such as one will never have seen before.” Why?

Because, the evil of the world will become so great, God’s wrath will destroy “both the good and the bad, sparing neither priests nor faithful.” This was not the case with the Flood or the destruction of the Sodomites. In Akita’s revelation, God will not discriminate, and those who survive, Our Lady says, will “envy the dead.” Man must repent and change his ways and turn to God while there is still time.

Our Lady’s message was given to Sister Sasagawa on the anniversary of the miracle of the Sun at Fatima. This event marks the beginning of the climatic showdown between the “ancient serpent evil spirit” and the Woman of the Apocalypse which will begin on the 100th year anniversary of Fatima.

Our Lady confirms this event through the tears of the weeping statue that is located in the chapel of the convent where Sister Sasagawa is staying. The wooden statue has wept 101 times with human tears. The 100 represents Satan’s century that began with the miracle of the Sun at Fatima, Oct 13, 1917. It is during this century that the power of Satan will reach its zenith. This period of time will result in an increased amount of human knowledge, natural disasters, violence, loss of faith, world debt, wars and an increase in the world population and abortion. The “one” at the end of 101 represents: within a short time after the one-hundred-year anniversary Oct 13, 2017, the collapse of the world, which will lead to the end of this period of salvation, will begin to take place. During this period of time, and after WW III, the antichrist will be in full power and will reign for 3 ½ years.

The Chastisement

Ref: (PMG 1943-ET)

Jesus is speaking: “In truth I tell you that over two-thirds of the human race belongs to the category that lives under the sign of the Beast (Revelation 13). For them I died uselessly. The law of those marked by the Beast is the opposite of My Law. In one, the flesh rules and produces works of the flesh. In the other, the spirit rules and produces works of the spirit. When the spirit rules, there is the Kingdom of God. When the flesh rules, there is the kingdom of Satan.

Hunger will arise from the stoppage, by God’s will, of cosmic laws: cold will be bitter and drawn out; heat will be scorching and not moderated by rain; the seasons will be turned around and you will have drought in the rainy seasons and rain when the crops are ripening; plants and trees will be tricked by unexpected warmth or unusual coolness, plants will bloom out of season and trees, after having already produced, will leave them fruitless. Famine and deaths due to epidemics will be one of the forerunning signs of My second coming. These chastisements designed to punish you and call you back to God will carry out, with their distressing power, one of the sorting-out between the Children of God and Satan’s children.” (Ezekiel 38:20-23) (Matthew 24:3-28)

The day is drawing near, children who have disowned the Father.

Earth’s time is long and short at the same time.

(Luke 21: 29-36)

Our Lady comes to Garabandal Spain 1961-1965

The First Message: October 18, 1961

"We must make many sacrifices, perform much penance, and visit the Blessed Sacrament frequently. But first, we must lead good lives. If we do not, a chastisement will befall us. The cup is already filling up, and if we do not change, a very great chastisement will come upon us."



The Second Message: June 18, 1962

"As my message of October 18 has not been complied with and has not been made known to the world, I am advising you that this is the last one. Before, the cup was filling up. Now it is flowing over.

Many cardinals, many bishops and many priests are on the road to perdition and are taking many souls with them. Less and less importance is being given to the Eucharist. You should turn the wrath of God away from yourselves by your efforts.

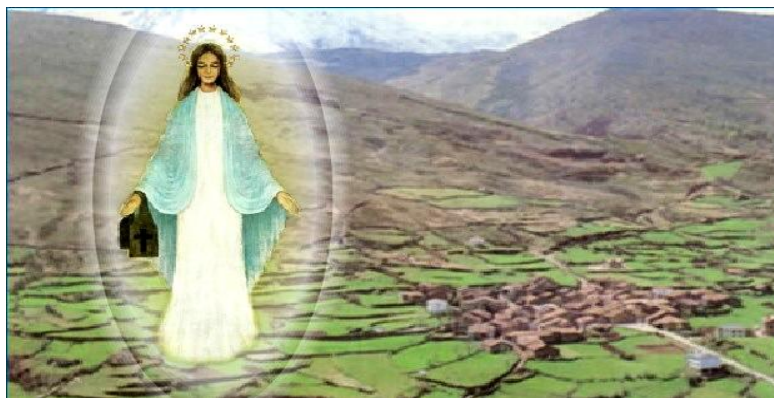
If you ask for His forgiveness with sincere hearts, He will pardon you. I, your mother, through the intercession of Saint Michael the Archangel, ask you to amend your lives. You are now receiving the last warnings.

I love you very much and do not want your condemnation. Pray to us with sincerity and we will grant your requests. You should make more sacrifices. Think about the passion of Jesus."

The Workers of Our Lady of Mount Carmel

De Garabandal, Inc.

Joey Lomangino, Founder



July 2, 2011

Feast of the Immaculate Heart of Mary

Dear Friends, (Ref: Garabandal Newsletter of July 1, 2011)

"Perhaps only a few know the feast of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, July 16, 1858, was the date of the last apparition at Lourdes. Saint Bernadette Soubirous said, 'All I saw was Our Lady ... She was more beautiful than ever ... I have never seen her so beautiful before.' Better known is that as the sun danced at Fatima on

October 13, 1917, the three young shepherds saw Our Lady of Mount Carmel give the final blessing to the crowd. And on this day in 1961, fifty years ago, the Most Immaculate Virgin Mary, Mother of God, and Queen of Heaven, appeared again under this very same title in the remote mountain village of Garabandal.

Lourdes, Fatima, and Garabandal are one; a trilogy drawn in an arc across Portugal, Spain and France and united by a shared and increasingly amplified theme. The advocates of Garabandal contend that the Spanish apparitions are the key to understanding this great Marian Age of the Church. Garabandal is the bridge linking what has come already and what has still yet to occur.

At each of the three the Message is repeated with growing urgency; the mounting offenses of sinful men and women warrant supernatural punishment upon the whole earth. Those who love God, especially within the Roman Catholic Church, must undertake sacrifice and penance in reparation for these wicked acts, but first they must strive to be truly virtuous, drawing nearer to Christ in the Blessed Sacrament and by fervent prayer.

This is the First Message of Garabandal. Given to the four seers on July 4, it was publicly proclaimed on October 18, 1961, one year to the week before the Second Vatican Council convened. This timing is noteworthy and may have been to remind the Council Fathers to focus upon the importance of Fatima, which was bearing tremendous fruit in the Church, but whose requests had not yet been fulfilled.

In the intervening years, Our Lady of Mount Carmel returned to Garabandal over two thousand times. The period of the apparitions was filled with a host of astonishing prodigies which have been recorded on film and have been made available to the public for over four decades. All of the ecstasies contained acts of Christian devotion which included the sign of the cross, genuflection, the public recitation of prayers, and the reverencing of crucifixes or other sacramental's by the seers which were subsequently offered to bystanders to kiss. These acts provide a strong and enduring argument for the supernatural origin of the phenomena.

Our Lady, with maternal affection, personally instructed the young seers teaching them the devotions so dear to Heaven: Eucharistic adoration and frequent communion, the rosary and scapular, devotion to Saint Michael, sacrifices and penances consistent with one's state in life, prayers for the dead, for sinners, for priests and for the Holy Father, Acts of Love, to willingly obey the requests of their parents, to remain obedient to their pastor and local bishop.

Over the course of years, a schedule of unprecedented supernatural events was forecast to the visionaries to be made known to the public. In order of occurrence, they are the Aviso, or Warning, which will be felt by everyone on the planet, an inward purification that will correct the conscience and reveal to each person the state of their soul before God.

Within twelve months following the Warning, a Great Miracle located in the village of Garabandal, which will cure the sick and convert sinners, verifying the Message, and attested by a visible sign left over the site of the apparitions until the end of time.

A further period of time will then be granted by God for amendment. At the end of this period, if no correction in the state of the world is evident, a global chastisement, supernatural in origin and of unprecedented severity, will ensue.

As the apparitions drew to a close in 1965, a Second Message was given through Saint Michael on June 18 disclosing that the cup was now 'flowing over' that 'many cardinals, many bishops, and many priests, are on the road to perdition and taking many souls with them' and specifically that 'less and less importance is being given to the Eucharist.'

The Second Message continued; the faithful, who distinguished themselves apart from those going astray, would receive pardon from God and grace for amendment through the intercession of Saint Michael the Archangel. Our Lady then assures us of her great love and continued assistance in the face of these 'last warnings' and closes with another call for sacrifices and devotion to the Passion of Jesus. The apparitions ended on November 13, 1965, a few weeks before the close of the Council. No further messages have been addressed to the faithful since that time.

Our Lady requested her Message be made known and the formal promotion of Garabandal began soon after the apparitions ceased. The New York Center in Lindenhurst was incorporated in 1968 and the work begun by many hands in the United States and Europe. The Second Message was extremely controversial for the time and the early promoters met with much resistance, which the seers themselves had prophesied.

Meanwhile great changes were coursing through the Church, not all welcome. Odious impieties were introduced in places, born of a spirit of disobedience, irreverence and discontinuity, which attempted to hijack the good work of the Council. The instances of sacrilege, apostasy, iconoclasm and the suppression of authentic religious charism similar to other such periods in Church history came again.

His Holiness, Paul VI, remarked that 'the smoke of Satan had entered the Church.' Much was lost and many sorrows born in those decades of turmoil and confusion, whose iniquities still reach us. Much of the disorder and division that afflicted the Church began to be reflected in civil society. A leading Fatima author and early Garabandalist, Father Joseph Pelletier A.A. wrote about the deteriorating situation calling it 'a world in crisis.'

At the time of the apparitions, Our Lady had confided to the seers 'three more popes' then the mysterious *el fin de los tiempos* which would not be the end of the world, the papacy, or the Church, but would mark off a certain era seen clearly in retrospect. The third of these popes was Blessed John Paul II, whose heroic reign was remarkable for its longevity and profound spiritual victories. His pontificate did much to curb the excessive outrages and initiate the true renewal promised by the Second Vatican Council. John Paul II was renowned for his total devotion to Our Blessed Mother. Following the failed assassination attempt on his life, this courageous Holy Father turned his consideration to Fatima and the resolute fulfillment of the requests made there.

Significant for Garabandal in these years; the raising of prohibitions on the administration of sacraments in the village - a first favorable sign, the canonization of twentieth century seers like Saint Faustina Kowalska, who prophesied coming events similar in description to those announced at Garabandal, the official recognition of the apparitions at Akita, Japan, which foretold the coming of a global

chastisement, and the canonization of Saint Pio of Pietrelcina, who had corresponded with the seers and was openly favorable to the apparitions.

Throughout this period the promotion of the Message was carried on by a small community of lay promoters who gave talks and held conferences. At the very heart of the movement was a cadre of learned priests, most of whom were witnesses of the apparitions. By the turn of the millennium, forty years from the apparitions, these good men had passed to their eternal reward. The time had come for a new dispensation, which presented itself in the form of the internet. Via this new form of communication, the Message of Garabandal would eventually reach millions of people in the first decade of the new millennium, greatly revitalizing a movement whose first generation had suffered attrition and loss from the passage of time.

As his pontificate drew to a close, John Paul II focused his remaining strength intently on the importance of the Eucharist. He declared 2004 - 2005 the Year of the Eucharist again acclaiming the Blessed Sacrament 'the source and summit' of Christian life. By this act he reaffirmed the centrality of the Eucharist and advanced the project of restoring true reverence in accord with the implied request of the Second Message. With this grace the era of the three popes came to an end on April 2, 2005 as the great Holy Father passed into eternal life.

Like all *occasus saeculi*, the transition through which we are presently passing is marked by tremendous upheaval in the natural world and the affairs of men. Natural catastrophes of incredible magnitude occur more frequently. The social, economic, and political systems become fragile, as the common morality which bonds us together dissolves. The Church is again persecuted by Communism in Asia and Islamism in many lands. In the West, the Church suffers derision and intimidation from a materialist and agnostic secularism, which has gained the commanding heights. All this heralds the coming of a new order.

While the Church concludes the long purification of the scandal, our Holy Father Benedict XVI declared 2009-2010 the Year for Priests and closed a year of prayer for priests with the consecration of all clergy to the Immaculate Heart at Fatima on May 13, 2010. This most significant act magnifies Our Lady's request at Garabandal for prayer for priests to uphold the apostolic tradition of the sacred priesthood of Jesus Christ, which continues to reconcile the world to God through the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass.

This is the chronicle of the first fifty years of Garabandal. The Message has passed the test of time. No longer controversial, it is becoming a source of hope to many searching for a second chance for the world.

Next, we anticipate the Warning which, despite the necessary pain of the revelation of our own sinfulness, we need urgently. Garabandal Visionary Jacinta Moynihan said memorably in a 1977 interview, 'The Warning will occur *when the situation is at its worst.*' And so we who are devoted to Our Lady of Mount Carmel de Garabandal continue our prayerful vigil in great expectation."

Medjugorje June 25, 1981

Of all these apparitions, the one that stands out the most is Medjugorje, which occurred on June 25, 1981 in Yugoslavia/Croatia: It is here that the Madonna has promised to leave a permanent miraculous sign, visible to all, as an impetus to conversion and to authenticate the apparitions. This apparition is still active. Thirty+ years later and the Mother of God is still appearing to the visionaries. Is this the extended time of Our Lady that the Lord is talking about? "Great will be the length of Her walk."

In the publication, **John Paul II, The Pope Who Understood Fatima** states: "Pope John Paul II has watched the unfolding of events of Medjugorje with great interest and has privately affirmed by a delegation of Italian bishops in 1986, the Pontiff said, 'Let the people go to Medjugorje if they pray, fast, do penance, confess, and convert.'"



Ten Secrets of Medjugorje – a call to conversion

"The six Medjugorje visionaries, in the beginning days of the apparitions, Our Lady has entrusted secrets to them that will, once revealed, bring about sweeping conversions throughout the world. Three of the visionaries have all Ten Secrets, while the other three have nine. From left to right, as of June 25, 2009 – Ivan has 9 secrets; Marija has 9 secrets; Ivanka has 10 secrets; Mirjana has 10 secrets; Jakov has 10 secrets; and Vicka has 9 secrets

Mirjana was the first visionary to receive all ten secrets. Our Lady has given her the responsibility of revealing the secrets. Mirjana knows the day and date of each of the secrets. Our Lady told Mirjana to choose a priest to reveal the secrets to the world. Mirjana chose Father Petar Ljubicic. Ten days before the first secret is to be revealed, Father Petar will be given a parchment containing the Ten Secrets. When Father Petar receives the parchment, he will only be able to read the first secret. During the ten days, Father Petar, along with Mirjana, is to spend the first seven days in fasting and prayer. Three days before the event takes place, he is to announce it to the world. At the proper time, he will be able to see and read the second secret, and then the third, etc., according to the schedule of Heaven. Mirjana said that Father Petar doesn't have the right to choose whether to say or not to say them. He accepted this mission and he has to fulfill that according to God's Will."

Fr. Petar: "I will first tell my closest and intimate friends. They would be ready and pray. And, of course, through the internet, television, and radio now-a-days and satellite, I believe that that would be the easiest duty. For me, it is most important that people would be ready. This is the desire of Our Lady and of Her Divine Son...What you should ask yourself is, "Am I ready?" And that is what is important. When He will come, will He find us worthy and ready? We will be called blessed then. If we are not ready right now, we have little time to do it. But we should not permit that we would be caught by surprise. And then on that given moment, we would not know what to do..."

This is a moment of conversion. This is a time for prayer. This is the time for our spiritual cleansing. This is the time to decide to live for God, for Jesus Christ. Therefore, we call this time, a time of grace. That is what I can say about the secrets. Therefore we need to take advantage of this time in order to be ready to meet Our Lady with Her secrets. That is my duty to tell people, that they should not be surprised over anything."

Mirjana has relayed the following:

"Before the visible sign is given to mankind, there will be three warnings to the world. The warnings will be in the form of events on earth. After the admonitions, the visible sign will appear on the site of the apparitions in Medjugorje for all the people to see. The sign will be given as a testimony, confirming the apparitions and in order to call people back to faith.

After the first admonition, the others will follow in a rather short time. Thus, people will have some time for conversion.

That interval will be a period of grace and conversion. After the visible sign appears, those who are still alive will have little time for conversion. For that reason, the Blessed Virgin invites us to urgent conversion and reconciliation. The invitation to prayer and penance is meant to avert evil and war, but most of all to save souls.

According to Mirjana, the events predicted by the Blessed Virgin are near. By virtue of this experience, Mirjana proclaims to the world: **'Convert as quickly as possible. Open your hearts to God.'**

The first two secrets are warnings; they are especially for the people of Medjugorje because Our Lady first appeared there. When that takes place, the first two secrets, then it will be clear to everyone that Our Lady was truly there. The third secret will be an indestructible sign that will take place on the Mountain of Apparitions, in the place where Our Lady first appeared. That sign will be a great joy for all those who have believed that She is there all along. And it will be a last call to those who have not converted, and did not hear Her messages. But it is not wise to wait for that sign.

On August 15, 1985, given through the inner voice, Mirjana received the following: **'My angel, pray for the unbelievers. They will tear their hair, brother will plead with brother, and they will curse their past godless lives, and repent but it will be too late. Now is the time for conversion. Now is the time to do what I have been calling for these four years. Pray for them.'**

The ninth and tenth secrets are serious. They concern chastisement for the sins of the world. Punishment is inevitable, for we cannot expect the whole world to be converted. The punishment can be diminished by prayer and penance, but it cannot be eliminated. Mirjana says that one of the evils that threatened the world, the one contained in the seventh secret, has been averted thanks to prayer and fasting. That is why the Blessed Virgin continues to encourage prayer and fasting: **'You have forgotten that through prayer and fasting you can avert wars and suspend the laws of nature.'**

Mirjana emphasizes that the time is at hand when the first secret will be revealed. That is why she urges vigilance and prayer in the name of Our Lady."

On March 25, 1985, Mirjana had an apparition. Our Lady said to Mirjana concerning unbelievers: **"They are my children. I suffer because of them. They do not know what awaits them. You must pray more for them."**

Our Lady showed Mirjana the first secret – the earth was desolate: **"It is the upheaval of a region of the world. In the world there are so many sins. What can I do, if you do not help me? Remember that I love you. God does not have a hard heart. Look around you and see what men do, then you will no longer say that God has a hard heart. How many people come to church, to the house of God, with respect, a strong faith, and love God? Very few! Here you have a time of grace and conversion. It is necessary to use it well."**

Pray very much for Father Petar, to whom I send a Special Blessing. I am a Mother that is why I come. You must not fear for I am here."

"Convert as quickly as possible. Open your heart to God." Ref: <http://www.medjugorje.com/>

[Note: Jesus is speaking: Have you not noticed how, in these end of times, the Queen of Peace is passing over the earth, escorted by My Angels? Have you not noticed how Her Immaculate Heart is proclaiming My Word to you all and preparing My Reign? Have you not noticed how your Blessed Mother's Heart is training Her children and forming them Heart to heart so that everyone is ready for My Reign? Have you not noticed how, from Her Treasury, she is perfecting you in Her Heart for Me? (True Life in God messages April 3, 1996)]



Mass Statistics for May 2013 at St James Parish in Medjugorje - Number of Holy Communions 195,500, Number of Priests that concelebrated at Holy Mass 3,972 (128/day)

In the publication **Medjugorje Day by Day** by Richard J. Beyer, introduction section, Our Lady speaks: "This is a time of grace that the world has rarely seen, nor will ever see again: 'These are my last apparitions on earth.' The Madonna told the visionaries. They herald a rebirth of faith and conversion among all the children of God."

In a message to Fr. Gobbi #395h Our Lady tells us: "Beloved children, the Lord who has come in his first birth is about to return to you in glory. His second and glorious birth is close at hand. And so, *in the night of your time*, it is my maternal duty to prepare you to receive Him, as I received Him in his first coming."

The Second Advent

Ref: MMP417

The Blessed Mother is speaking: "I am the Mother of the Second Advent. I am preparing you for his new coming. I am opening the way to Jesus who is returning to you in glory. Make level the high hills of pride, of hatred, of violence. Fill in the valley dug by vices, by passions, by impurity. Clear away the barren soil of sin and of the rejection of God.

As a sweet and merciful Mother, today I urge my children; I urge all humanity to prepare the way for the Lord who is coming.

I urge you to consecrate yourselves to my Immaculate Heart, entrusting yourselves to me as little children, so that I may be able to lead you along the road of holiness, in the joyous practice of all the virtues: of hope, of charity, of prudence, of fortitude, of justice, of temperance, of silence, of humility, of purity, and of mercy.

Allow yourselves therefore to be formed and prepared by me, during these years, so that you can be ready to receive Jesus, who will come in glory to restore among you his reign of love, of holiness, of justice and of peace."

A Generation without God

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA
SEPTEMBER 13, 2017

The Blessed Mother is speaking: "Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart: MY LOVE HAS NO LIMITS, I KEEP ALL MY CHILDREN IN MY HEART.

Children, not everyone loves My Son, and I come pleading before you so that you return to the true Way and so no more souls are lost.

Humanity has created a generation without God, without constraints or obedience, without faith and without charity. Man views himself as his own enemy, and due to all the influences, you continually receive from all that surrounds you, you fall again and again, these falls being deeper and more difficult for the human creature to overcome.

Faced with the condescension of My Son's Church, men go astray when they find freedom to adhere to sin. The denial of hell as a place of punishment for those who do not leave sin, has been propitious for humanity to degenerate even more. Consenting to what is contrary to the Divine Law has made sin one more thing, without any transcendence, and Satan is continually stealing souls.

MAN DOES NOT KNOW HIMSELF; HE LIVES DECEIVED BY HIS HUMAN EGO THAT WHISPERS TO HIM: "YOU ARE DOING EVERYTHING RIGHT, CARRY ON THIS WAY."



This generation is not aware, it stops at nothing, it does not see, it is not afraid in the face of the Signs of the Times because it does not know them, it has not heard about them. It has been living immersed in technology and has had no time for God.

Man does not allow himself to be corrected nor for any suggestion of becoming better to be made to him, from where stems so much evil, so many families destroyed, so much wrongdoing ... Therefore, this generation suffers the

Great Tribulation, it is experiencing the Great Tribulation which becomes stronger by the instant. Man's suffering is sharply accentuated. That is why My Son, within His Mercy, is disciplining His People, His rebellious, unbelieving, disobedient and unfaithful children, and calls them to Obedience. The person who did not know of affliction will have it before him/her, since no place will be exempt from being purified.

Do not mock or rejoice over the ills of your brothers and sisters, purification gallops from one place to another, at one instant or another people suffer.

Do not wait for tribulation; you are living within it, following which will be the culmination of the Great Tribulation.

Man's rebellion and offenses towards God, worship of the devil and the repudiation of the One Triune God is what keeps this generation as the one that will suffer the Great Tribulation and the scourge of the Antichrist. 'For then there will be great tribulation, such as has not been from the beginning of the world until now, and never shall be.' (Mt 24:21)

So it is that you live from disaster to disaster; Creation tells man not to offend My Son anymore, but man solves everything by giving scientific explanations. Only those who are experiencing the Tribulation know that what they suffer is not something that can be called normal.

Man claims that he has lived through instants of anguish, yet he will not have experienced anguish equal to that during the Purification. It is the instant of the great trial for My Son's People, when natural disasters and science misused by man will turn against him and contaminate all that has been given to man by the Eternal Father.

The anguish that My children who have suffered because of Nature are experiencing will be experienced by all people; the four elements have been released to carry out their action on Humanity which they disavow, since Humanity is not living out, is not enacting, does not obey the Divine Will.

Beloved children, this does not mean you are going to be abandoned by the Divine Hand. That is why in this explanation of the Divine Word you are called to save your souls, to take spiritual strength, to not decrease in faith, to fortify yourselves so that when the antichrist comes, you will not give in to his wicked lies.

You will witness grave and terrible phenomena of all kinds. The earth is roaring from within its core because of the friction in its depths. The earth is alerting man not to contaminate it anymore. This generation will know the power of Nature facing man who is wounding it.

You will witness invasions of great nations, cruel invaders without mercy. Europe will be prey to invasions and will be enslaved by the slaves of evil. Rome will be invaded and My faithful children will help My Son's Church, which will have to be transferred to another nation.

Beloved People of My Son, pray in season and out of season, repent, be righteous.

Do not feel that you are wise, the wise person does not offend his/her Lord, and this generation will be the creator of greater offenses towards the Divine Will.

YOU MINIMIZE EVERYTHING CONCERNING WORSHIP AND PRAISE, THANKING AND PAYING HOMAGE TO THE ONE WHO IS GOD, WHOSE NAME IS HOLY AND WHOSE CHILDREN SHOULD BE HOLY; THEREFORE, YOU ARE BEING

PURIFIED. As Mother, I call you not to falter before this great Truth, given that far from frightening you, I want to draw you to the Truth and for you to recognize that you are not acting well but outside God's Law.

I protect you; I free you from evil, but for this you have to be creatures of good.

Love can do everything, therefore seek and be experts in Divine Love, and the rest will be given unto you."

Mary Enters the Valley of Tears

Ref: images from Father Albert J. Hebert, S.M.

During the mid-1960's, 1970's, 1980's, and 1990's, even up to the present time, thousands of statues and paintings of our Blessed Mother, Jesus, and some Saints, have been weeping tears of water, oil, or blood. This phenomena has taken place in many countries around the world; *Ireland, Egypt, Japan, Brazil, India, South Korea, Italy, Rwanda, Russia, South England, Philippines, Holy Land, South Vietnam, Canada, United States: Ohio, New York, New Jersey, New Orleans, Arizona, Atlanta, California, Long Island, Washington DC, Chicago Ill, Massachusetts, and hundreds of other locations around the world.*



Why? What does this mean?

Is this a warning to mankind about the path of life we have chosen to live?

Why is Mary Weeping?

Mary speaks about her tears (MMP-4 July 13, 1973) “The reason for my tears, for the Mother’s tears, is my children who, in great numbers, live unmindful of God, immersed in the pleasures of the flesh, and are hastening irreparably to their perdition. For many of these, my tears have fallen in the midst of indifference and have fallen in vain.

Above all, the cause of my weeping is the priests: those beloved sons, the apple of my eye, these consecrated sons of mine.

Do you see how they no longer love me? How they no longer want me? Do you see how they no longer listen to the word of my Son? How they frequently betray Him? How Jesus, present in the Eucharist, is ignored by many, left alone in the tabernacle, often sacrilegiously offended by them, with wanton negligence?

You have offered me the Marian Movement of Priests: I receive it on my Heart, and I bless it. Our Lady is making use of Fr. Stefano Gobbi to gather all those priests who would accept her invitation to consecrate themselves to her Immaculate Heart, to be strongly united to the Pope and to the Church united with him, and to bring the faithful into the secure refuge of her motherly Heart. (There are over-300 Bishops, 100,000 priest and 2 million + parishioners that have registered with the MMP)

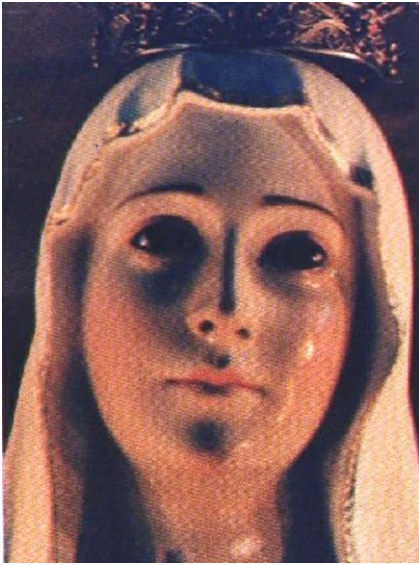
[Note: Our Lady is preparing her priests for battle and to be the forerunners to the End Times and the Last Mass.]

The time is near when I will make my voice heard by them, and when I will place myself at the head of this, my cohort, prepared for battle. It will be through these priests, humble, laughed at, and trampled on, that I will form the cohort that will make it possible for me to bring to Jesus an innumerable number of children, now purified by the great tribulation.

And it will be a new Church for a new World, where my Son, Jesus, will reign at last! Satan fears only this victory of mine, and this I will obtain by means of you, beloved priests, whom I am gathering together in my Movement.”

[Note: **Pope Benedict XVI** declared 2009-2010 the Year for Priests and closed the year of prayer for priests with the consecration of all clergy to the Immaculate Heart of Mary, at Fatima, on May 13, 2010.]





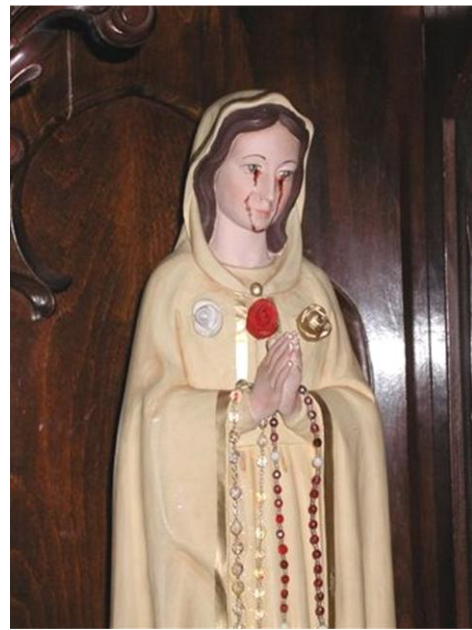
Mary, we don't want your Son in our Schools



Mary, we don't want your Son in our Courts



Mary, we don't pray to your Son, we go directly to God



Mary, we don't need your Son's Church, we have our own Church



Mary, we don't need a Pope, we can interpret the Scriptures ourselves



Mary, we don't want God's name on our money: we want full separation between Church and State



Mary, we don't need to attend Mass on Sunday, it doesn't fit into our lifestyle



Mary, we can't keep Holy the Lord's Day; we have too many important things to do – Sports!



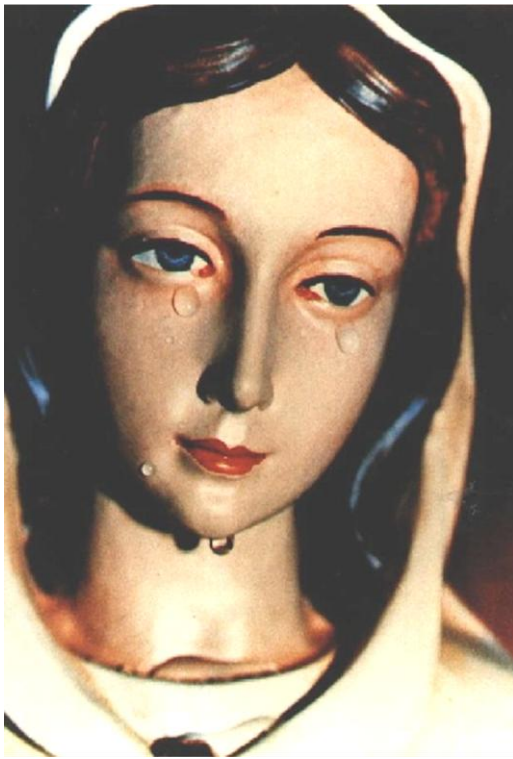
Mary, we don't believe in Creation, science teaches us Evolution and the Big Bang



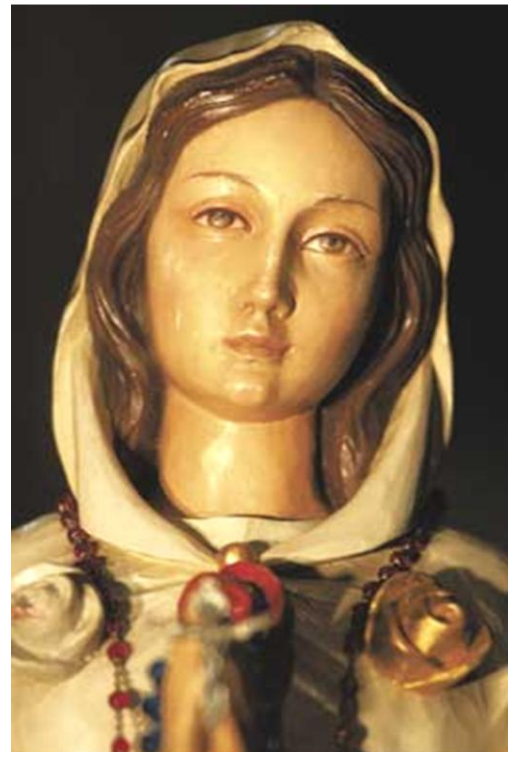
Mary, we don't want your Son in our homes or families: we don't have room



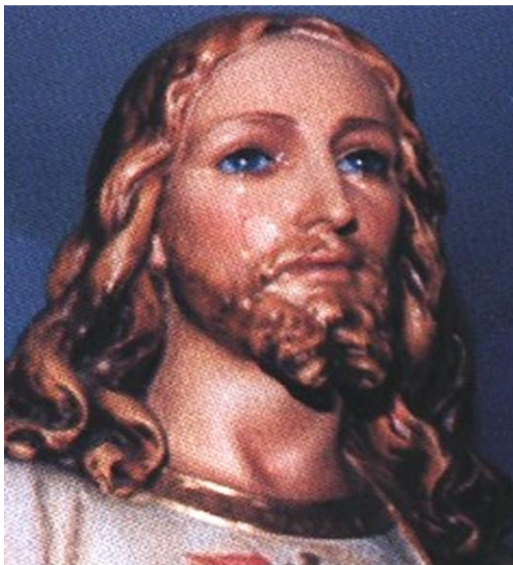
Mary, we don't want your Son in our Government, we have our own Laws



Mary, we don't need your son's law on Marriage; our law tells us we can marry whoever we want



Mary, we don't need the Eucharist; we have a personal relationship with the Lord



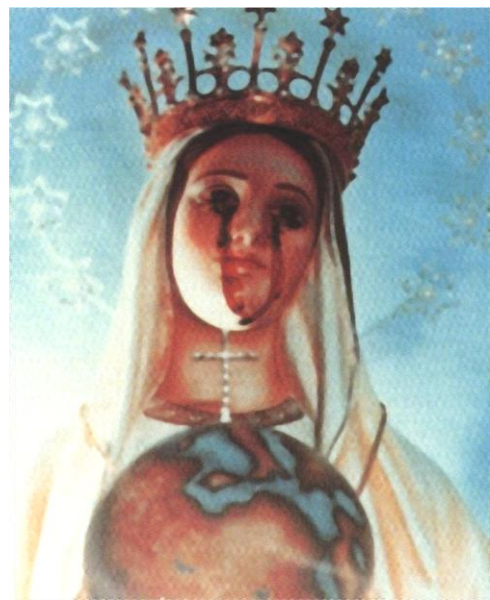
Mary, we don't believe in your Son's Divinity; but we do accept him as a prophet.



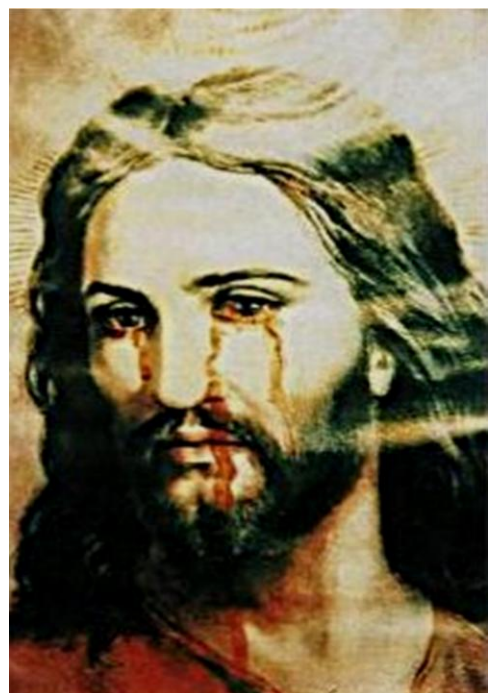
Mary, we don't have time to pray; we have so many other important things to do!



Mary, we don't believe in the Ten Commandments they are outdated and don't fit into today's world



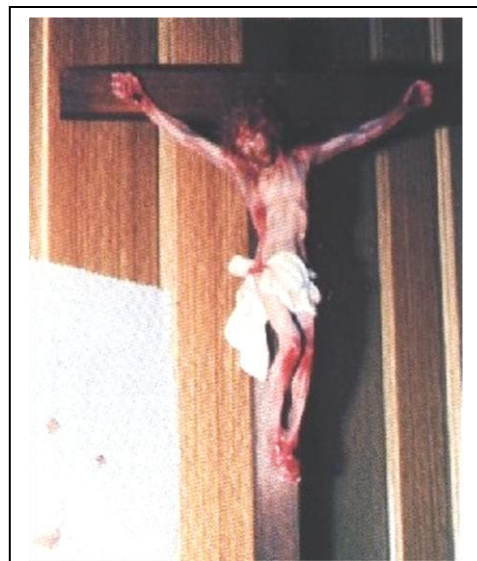
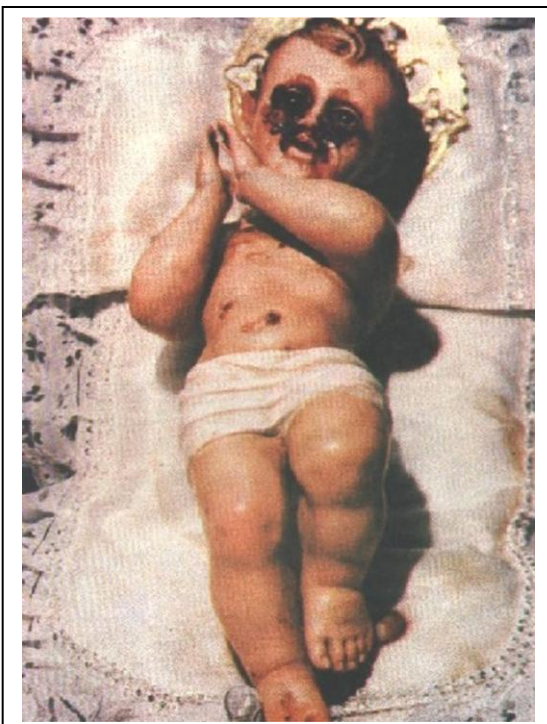
Mary, we don't want to be Catholic because we don't like being told how to pray



Mary, we don't need the sacrament of Reconciliation; your Son's death on the cross has justified us



Mary, we don't believe in Hell, God is too good to send souls there



Mary, we believe it's a woman's right to choose life or death for her baby





Father, forgive them for they no not what they do.



**"If you fail to Love
and you deny my Divinity,
you will be destroyed."**

Ref: MV PMG

My Mothers Tears of Blood

Ref: Christina Gallagher Prayer in the US Oct 2012

Jesus is speaking: "My little one, you are the vessel chosen to bring this mission to the fulfillment of fruitfulness. This vessel is to be the means of My guidance of you, My people in the darkened days of My justice.

My Mother cries tears of blood throughout the world in the hope that the hearts of Her children may respond. The world has little time to prepare for what it is about to endure.

There will be earthquakes, drought, diseases and hunger in the Americas and throughout the world. Listen, My people, hear and respond as I have called you for even worse turmoil is on its way. The locusts will come and devour you while you are spiritually asleep. You will ask how and why this could happen. You will know the reason why it happens – because I have called you, but you have remained deaf. My people I have called you but many of you do not want to know Me.

The time of My justice is here. Part of My justice is upon you now. The rocks from the glaciers will hit you but you will fail to understand what is happening. The earth's plasma is boiling up, beyond your understanding. (We were at a loss to understand this use of the word 'plasma'. We checked it out and discovered it is a gas in the atmosphere containing an electric charge. As this message was being read to the people at the House of Prayer in Minnesota on October 5th, a man present stood up unexpectedly and explained how a 'plasma' storm had taken place in Minnesota in 1936. It sucked the very soil of the earth into the atmosphere, he related.)

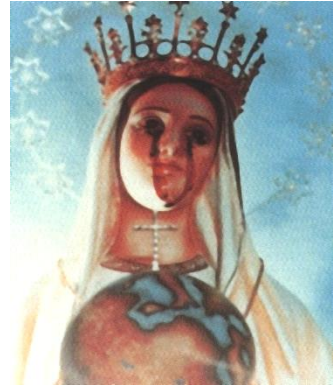
I desire that you read this message to My people of the Americas and the world, that they may hear the call of Eternity for the time is short for mankind – that they may hear this call and understand through My Spirit My love, loyalty and mercy to them. I desire My people of the Americas and the world to listen and hear the truth. I, the Lord who loves you and who gave My life for you, desire that you receive My love and mercy before it is too late. The word 'late' means 'now'. The Lord your God says to you the word is 'NOW'. Listen and hear. I love you. Respond.

My daughter, I do not want you to fear the evil upon the world. I want you to be aware more deeply of the afflictions of those who do not desire to respond.

The world is in its decline to such a degree it is beyond human understanding. Respond now because there will not be the time.

When you meet the people of the Americas tell them how I desire their response. You are My mouthpiece, you are My instrument, Christina. You have been My instrument all these years and that of My Mother, but always in My Spirit. I love you and I desire that you fulfill My Will not only in your isle but in the Americas and throughout the world. If they could only listen, understand and respond!

My Mother has come to the people of the Americas (Christina was made aware that Jesus was referring to Our Lady of Guadalupe. She was further made aware as Jesus spoke that on the occasion of Her apparitions at Guadalupe, Our Lady had worn symbols on Her garments through which people of other religions



could recognize Her as Mother of God.) pleading for mercy for Her children but I am Jesus, the Lord and God and many have rejected Me and My Mother for so long.

The 'illumination' and the third world war will soon be upon you. The choice will be yours. Many, many sufferings will be upon you through My justice- hunger, plague, disease and great calamities- but those who desire to conquer will live by the Word of God. Those who will die permanently will be those who will reject the Word of God. I am He who is and will be forever, Jesus your Lord and God who redeemed all. My mercy I desire to prevail and reign with all My people for eternity.

Although My Mother is denied the privileges given Her by God and is so rejected in all that She stands for of Truth, all that belongs to Her will be upheld in shining armor through My Sacred Heart. Mercy will be shown unto the world through Her because I have given unto Her the unity of My Heart. The unity of My Sacred Heart will shine through Hers and through the unity of Our United Hearts, My Mercy will flow unto the world, but justice will also reign. The justice will be enormous and painful. My justice so many have drawn upon themselves through sin. It will come upon them like a darkened night. My dearest children, you who have responded to live by My Word, do not be sad or frightened. You will be in the light and safety of My Mother's Heart when this takes place throughout the world. I tell you the entire world will experience the darkened night which will last for a number of nights.

Where you will not have the Blood – My Blood - that will protect you, I desire you to have the shining armor of Love that I have asked for through My Mother- I mean the picture of My Mother with the Roses- because through the gift of that picture every such household will have safety and protection for all that resides therein. Death will pass over every house where the Holy Rosary is prayed, and this image is depicted. Mock it now but when you witness the Truth being fulfilled you will cry out for it but it will not be available to you. Many will be like the foolish virgins risking My Life in their soul."

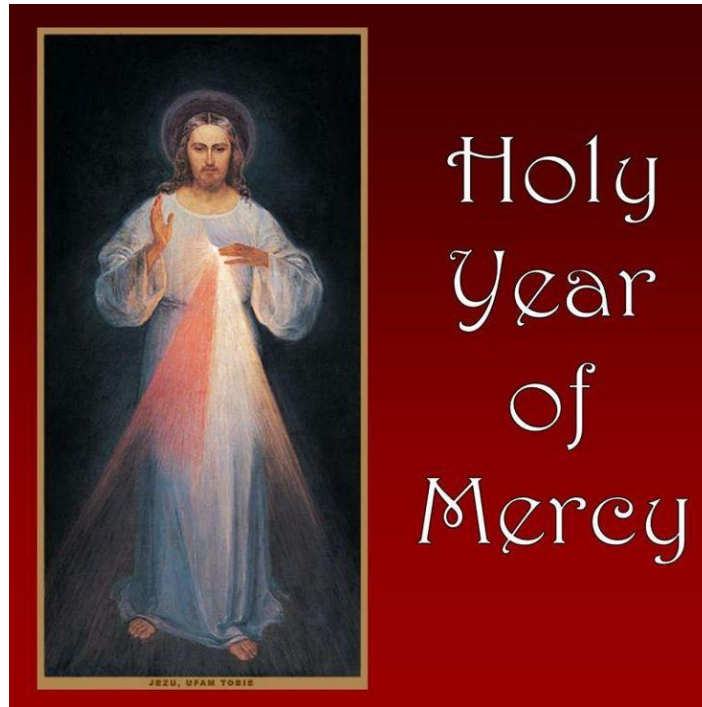


My Mother with the Roses- because through the gift of that picture every such household will have safety and protection for all that resides therein. Death will pass over every house where the Holy Rosary is prayed and this image is depicted.

Chapter 3: End Time Warnings and Prophecies



Urgent: Are We Responding to God's Mercy? – Few Realize How Soon the Antichrist will Rise Himself Up, The Anti of Christ is With You, The Antichrist Prophecies and Revelations, One World Currency – Bank – Government and Church, Collapse of the Stark Market, A Message for the World, St Malachy and the 112 Pope, Prophecy from Blessed Elizabeth Canori Mora, A New Era of Radical Reform, Watch out for the Deceitful One, St. Elder Paisios – End Time Prophecy, Seat of Satan, Speaking Out, The World Refuses My Mercy, The Hidden Manna of the Apocalypse. . .



URGENT: Are We Responding to God's Mercy?

In a message dated January 07, 2008 from TLIG- True Life in God Vassula Ryden
(www.tlig.org)

Jesus is speaking: "We are very near the events that have been foretold that are facing humanity and that they are outside our door; events that are drawn by the world's wickedness, selfishness, lack of love, events that result from the world's rejection of God's Word, their spite, hypocrisy, and godlessness. The earth is in danger and will suffer with fire. God's wrath cannot be sustained any longer and it will fall on them because man refuses to break with sin. That God's Mercy all of these years was to draw as many as possible to Him, extending His Arm to save them, but few only understood and listened. That His time of Mercy will not hold much longer, and the time is coming where everybody will be tested, and the earth will spew out from within it rivers of fire and people of the world will understand their worthlessness and their helplessness without having God in their hearts. God is firm and true to His Word. The time has come where the household of God will be tested and those who refused His Mercy will taste God's Fire.

If anyone serves and immolates as an offering, the judgment that is to come by fire will not be so severe upon them, for in their spirit they will be enjoying the call of God that brought them to life."

"WHAT WILL THE ANGEL OF PEACE FIND, IF AS CHILDREN OF GOD YOU HAVE RENOUNCED ETERNAL SALVATION, HAVING NO LOVE, BECAUSE YOUR HEART IS OF STONE, UNFEELING AND NEGATIVE TOWARDS MERCY AND FORGIVENESS?"

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA JULY 11, 2017

Few Realize How Soon the Antichrist will Raise Himself Up

Ref: Christina Gallagher www.christinagallagher.com



He who is anti of Me is now in the flesh.

"Christina Gallagher has been shown a man in his fifties, 'who looks like a bishop' and exudes a 'feeling of horror.' Christina tells us, His face has a shallow complexion. His hair was cut short, and it was very black. He had a roundish bold-looking face with very dark eyes. He was broad-shouldered. His looks were piercing and penetrating. They were unusual. He did not smile. He seemed to be a priest or a bishop; I'm not saying he was. I've seen him twenty, twenty-five times; always the same. I would know him instantly if I saw him on television or in reality. I would know him instantly.

She says she was shown this man and during each apparition, she heard Our Blessed Mother's voice repeating the word 'Antichrist.'

But Our Lady also told her other information concerning specific events which she says are related to the coming of the antichrist. Back in late 1991, Christina was given three dates and told to observe what would occur on these dates. In retrospect, world affairs of rather insignificant prominence and noteworthiness that occurred on these dates had a significant effect on world conditions necessary for the rising to power of the antichrist.

The three dates are all linked with the power of the antichrist to get control of the governments of the world, and so the money of the world, and to render it almost impossible for people to exercise their own rights and freedom.

Christina adds, 'I know it is linked up to the Maastricht Treaty and the uniting of the currencies. This is through the Maastricht Referendum.' (This would be the creation of the single European currency, the Euro.)

Christina always explains that the way to understand antichrist is that there are many forces at work in the world, 'anti' of Christ. These multiply and increase

their power. However, these will unite in order to promote a single individual who will personify the resistance to God and uniquely embody rebellion against Him. In a message from the Heavenly Father in 1995, Christina was told by the Almighty,

I was seeing this man time and time again. I had no idea who he was at first. I just saw his face and his head. I saw him a number of times and I didn't think there was anything wrong with him, but I used to feel from him a sort of horror. There was something different about his eyes. His eyes were so piercing. I could feel his eyes penetrate me and I didn't like it. Now, I didn't know what to make of this, so I asked God one day, talking in prayer. I said, 'Dear God, who is this?' much like the way I had asked Catherine of Siena who she was. The next thing I knew I heard an echo of the Virgin Mary's voice saying, 'Antichrist.' I got the shock of my life. I've seen this man a number of times since then, but I just ask the Precious Blood of Jesus to cover me.

He's a man in his fifties. But he has a round face and he's bald on top with very short black hair, in a fine haircut. He would remind me of somebody like a bishop. There's something very strange and very peculiar about his eyes. They were dark brown or black. I'd say he was not a bad looking man. From what I can understand of what Our Blessed Mother has said about antichrist, there will be a number of them; a number in the world right now who are 'antichrists' or 'anti' of Christ.

If he's not the Antichrist: I wonder, why the Lord permitted me to see him and hear the words 'antichrist'. At that particular stage in my life, I didn't know anything about the antichrist. I don't think it would be given to me otherwise. The Virgin Mary said to me, 'Few realize how soon the Antichrist will raise himself up.' There are many antichrists now, but one, as time goes on, will be elected at the top. I have recently been told by the Heavenly Father, in the course of a message, 'He who is anti of Me is now in the flesh.'"

The Anti of Christ is with You

To Christina on October 8, 2009:

The Blessed Mother is speaking: "My children, you have learned nothing from all the catastrophes throughout the world; from earthquakes, tsunamis, typhoons, mudslides and flooding, with much more flooding at hand especially throughout Europe. My children, why are you unable to recognize and see the signs of your times? It is the Hand of your Savior Jesus coming close to the earth. The more your Savior Jesus permits you to see the enormous evil that is taking over your country, your person, and the world, the more you drift with its evil and darkness and remain blind and deaf.

The anti of Christ is with you. Many will be treated with less dignity than the animals. The preparations are in place to rid the world of many, especially the poor, the handicapped, the old, the sick. Oh, the outcries of pain and hunger of many – all of whom are dear to My Motherly Heart and the Heart of My Son Jesus! The one-world government is almost in place. The one-world bank is in its place. It will be a huge means of control. A cashless society is being implemented.

My children, there are very dark days ahead of you. The time is NOW to hear Me. If you fail to hear and respond to Me and take to heart My call, I cannot help you.

My children of the Americas, I beg you take heed and go to the House of Prayer that I have placed there for your protection. Pray and fast there in reparation for all of this evil covering the world. I beg God for mercy for you. He will give you mercy.

Ireland has become darkened and its inhabitants no different from those throughout the world. Greed leads to evil and darkness, then hunger and death. My children, why were you so blind and deaf? You are so unwilling to respond. The truth was all around you, but you would not listen. Those of you, who have received abundantly in grace and healings as a sign to others and yet have turned away from the truth of these great gifts, will receive a much greater affliction - beyond what they already had.

My children, hear what I tell you because you will not have the time or opportunity later. Many very bad things are befalling the world ... not just the devastation through earthly catastrophes, but greater and deeper devastation through the control which is planned for you. I beg you, as your Heavenly Mother, please hear My call and respond. Through responding I can lead you to the light. I weep for you. So many of you have your hearts closed to Me. I love you and desire to help you, but many of you have forgotten My Son, Jesus, and Me, your Mother, who loves you. I bless you, Father, Son, and Holy Spirit."

The Antichrist Prophecies and Revelations

Ref: given to Luz de Marie

•OUR BLESSED VIRGIN MARY 02.08.2019

MY CHILDREN, PLEASE PAY ATTENTION! ... The Antichrist is walking in the world, is acting in the world, is moving his tentacles in order to confront you, to offend and crush you, to lead you to commit more sins, to make you despair, to destabilize you emotionally. He is moving all the tentacles he has in order to go against My children, and you do not react to this.

•OUR BLESSED VIRGIN MARY 01.24.2019

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart: IT IS NECESSARY FOR HUMANITY TO RECOVER THE AWARENESS THAT GOD IS EVERYTHING FOR MAN. Humanity has gone astray, has taken the easiest route, disobeying and surrendering to the one who will then become a torturer for man himself, becoming the oppressor of all. The impostor has presented himself with great eloquence, managing to go unnoticed in the eyes of humanity, feigning humility and submission. You do not know, My children, the extent of the hatred that feeds the heart of the antichrist; his thirst for destruction and death is unlimited, possessing the power that, in due time, entire nations will hand over to him, which he will then persecute without a truce until he annihilates them in his desire for power.

•OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST 10.22.2018

Seek Me before it is too late! The son of iniquity will come, taking My place and confusing those who do not recognize Me; he will make them persecutors of their brothers and sisters, and servants of evil. AT THE INSTANT YOU ARE LIVING IN THE PRELUDE TO WHAT HAS BEEN ANNOUNCED... Those who serve the elite, which sends out the directives of the son of iniquity, have set about confusing those who are mine so that they turn away from Me. The son of iniquity is sending out orders so that his followers cause instability in the world through direct

confrontation with the Divine Law, so that his followers' revolt against the Sacraments, rejecting the Divine and accepting what is of man.

•**OUR BLESSED VIRGIN MARY 05.07.2018**

In My Apparitions throughout the world, I called you to see the course Humanity was taking, and you disobeyed Me. And in My Appeals, I warned you about a power that, with definite goals, was leading man and bringing him to what he is at this instant in which it has come to dominate man in all aspects of life through economic power, through which it has subjugated Humanity's work and action as it pleases. The world order holds dominion over Humanity in all aspects, even those that you cannot imagine.

Facing My Announcements of the arrival of an antichrist and the power preparing his arrival, man, with a fixed idea, waited and is waiting to see the appearance of the antichrist in front of him. Without perceiving it, you have allowed this power to penetrate into Humanity in general, and by means of its tentacles:

◊it will take possession of everything that man needs to continue on his way through life...

◊it will take possession of every innovation in order to make man a slave of misused technology...

◊it will take possession of the mind of man through cinema, television and some written media...

◊it will take possession of the mind of man, deforming education to the point of making it inadequate and immoral. Through fashion it has succeeded in inciting sexual deviance and through some modernist so-called religions...

•**OUR BLESSED VIRGIN MARY 03.02.2018**

The debauchery to which Humanity aspires is nothing more than that to which Satan has led you in order to make the ground fertile for the antichrist.

Throughout the history of mankind there have been antichrists who have scourged nations, killed millions of human creatures, and committed the most unimaginable acts of aberration using human creatures. These antichrists have brought martyrdom to great nations, have experimented cruelly with man, and have caused demonic calamities and abuses. Some nations and peoples are witnesses to this action; they have suffered the ravages of these antichrists that have foreshadowed the great antichrist, which will not only be a scourge for some nations, but for the whole world.

The fact that the majority of the world's governments belong to great world organizations is one of the strategies of freemasonry, of the illuminati, of the worlds powerful who are pursuing goals in order to implant the New World Order, where the religion will be that of the antichrist: "Satanism."

The world economy will be that of the antichrist, health will be subject to adherence to the antichrist, everyone will be free if they surrender to the antichrist, food will be given to them if they surrender to the antichrist ... THIS IS THE FREEDOM TO WHICH THIS GENERATION IS SURRENDERING: SUBJECTION TO THE ANTICHRIST.

•**OUR BLESSED VIRGIN MARY 04.06.2017**

The convulsion into which they have plunged Humanity is nothing other than the advance of the antichrist and his followers who have arrived in advance before men so that chaos reigns. THE CURRENT STATE OF HUMANITY BETRAYS THE

PROXIMITY OF THE EVIL OPPRESSOR OF HUMANITY. DO NOT BE BLIND. WAKE UP!

•OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST 18.02.2016

Terrorism acts ruthlessly to keep you afraid. This is a weapon of the antichrist: To scare My People who lack Faith.

•OUR BLESSED VIRGIN MARY 31.01.2016

The devil embedded himself in the positions of greater power in the world, he waits for the antichrist for him to take charge of all humanity.

•OUR BLESSED VIRGIN MARY 28.01.2016

THIS INSTANT IS NOT JUST ANY INSTANT. THIS IS THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS WHEN TEN NATIONS WILL TAKE OVER THE CONTROL OF EARTH, AND THEIR TEN LEADERS WILL BE THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER.

The antichrist makes his public appearance without prior warning and arrives with great praises as the one that will achieve peace and the reconciliation between peoples, peace that is sign of the imminent presence of the executioner of humankind.

•OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST 13.01.2016

Announce to My People that they must delve into the explanation of My Love for humanity; do not hide the oppressor, the liar, the impostor of My Love. You know that the antichrist comes to engage in the great spiritual battle, persecuting those who are faithful to Me, to instill in them fear and doubt so that they will deny Me.

•OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST 10.01.2016

I have spoken to you so much about the antichrist! and My People continue waiting for him to present himself before humanity self-proclaiming himself. My children, do not be mistaken, discern: Evil takes advantage of the instant of trial, pain, disease, loneliness, hubris, disobedience, denial, enmity, conceit, sorrow, and doubt in order to take you and fill you with his indifference and his rage, to drag you towards him, and he offers you the comfort you need at that instant so you will walk with him and against those who are your brothers. The antichrist has his tentacles with which he has imprisoned My children, and My children live in error because they are not alerted in My Temples. They must be alerted NOW!

In various fields, technology has been beneficial to man. In other fields, the dangers are far greater for this generation that wants to outdo itself and has allowed evil to take possession of technological means to cloud and even annihilate man so that he will not be able to think straight and will get carried away by evil that shackles him until wickedness becomes a vice in the human creature.

MISUSED SCIENCE IS READILY AVAILABLE TO INDIVIDUALS OF ALL AGES. I have called you to stay away from video games. My Mother has warned you about the threat it means to a human creature to receive evil constantly and willingly, during most of his life, in front of a screen, being trained to be part of a battalion or of an army, or just being trained to kill.

My beloved People, the antichrist takes with power the weapons that man has prepared for him and that he uses to deviate My People from the good path, away from the truth, from respect for life, from love of neighbor, and from being more human. You must be more human through the gift of Love in order for you to stop in the midst of this malignant, gigantic wave that the antichrist has

manipulated, while out of fear, My People do not call sin, sin. And at this instant, the antichrist has plunged onto those who are Mine to possess them while they see as normal what happens in several countries where My children die from starvation, they die by decision of his parents or are killed by their brothers for pleasure.

•OUR BLESSED VIRGIN MARY 05.17.2015

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart: My Son's Will is not fulfilled in you. The unrestrained world carries a great responsibility for humankind which has been trapped by sin that leads man to the antichrist and his followers.

•OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST 05.06.2015

I WANT CHILDREN WHO ARE AWAKE AND ATTENTIVE, CHILDREN WHO KNOW THE MACHINATIONS OF THE DEVIL TO MAKE THEM PREY TO THE ANTICHRIST THAT ALREADY MOVES IN YOUR MIDST.

•OUR BLESSED VIRGIN MARY 03.21.2015

THE ANTICHRIST IS DESIGNING HIS PLANS IN THE MIDST OF A DROWSY HUMANITY THAT DOES NOT HEED MY CALLS AND THEREFORE HAS NOT BEEN ABLE TO DISCOVER THE ONE WHO IS PRESENTING HIMSELF WITH A MASK OF DECEIT, WITH FALSE ALLIANCES AND OBJECTIONABLE OR IMMORAL TRANSACTIONS. The very instant when he has just a little more power in his hands, he will act against My Son's People.

•OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST 03.09.2015

"Beloved, do not sleep. I approach; I come soon; do not sleep because the enemy is more clever and cunning than you, and his great emissary is before the eyes of humanity, and with great charisma turns those who are incautious into his admirers.

DUE TO A LACK OF KNOWLEDGE AND BECAUSE THEY DO NOT BELIEVE MY MOTHER'S REVELATIONS, HUMANKIND HAS NOT DISCERNED THAT THE ANTICHRIST HOLDS A HIGH POLITICAL POSITION, AND FROM THERE HE WILL CONDUCT THE GREATEST PERSECUTION AGAINST MY CHILDREN."

•OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST 03.03.2015

"WAKE UP! The antichrist rises in a quiet bustle so that you won't see him as such."

•OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST 02.26.2015

"The great oppressor of humankind rises silently and at the same time making himself known. Look closely and watch the movement of politicians, from them springs a great flogging for My People."

•OUR BLESSED VIRGIN MARY 02.23.2015

"From an unthinkable small country, the one who will lead and manipulate great powers has emerged. This is the way evil works: in secret so as not to be discovered, in what is small so as not to seem a threat, in the unthinkable so as not to allow for time to reach conclusions."

•OUR BLESSED VIRGIN MARY 02.10.2015

"MAN WILL ABANDON THE TRUE FAITH TO EMBRACE IDEOLOGIES OR PRACTICES THAT WILL LEAD HIM TO EVIL BY CONTROLLING HIS MIND WITH FALSEHOODS, WILL GUIDE HIM ON THE WAY TO ONE UNIQUE RELIGION THAT THE RUTHLESS FOLLOWERS OF THE ANTICHRIST WILL DEMAND."

•OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST 02.08.2015

"Man, who disobeying My Law, follow other men and puts me aside. Acts with pride and anger, scorn My calls, keeping away from Me and surrendering into the hands of Satan to become part of the people of the imposter: the antichrist."

•**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST 10.22.2014**

DO NOT PERMIT YOURSELF TO BE DECEIVED, THERE IS NO PLACE ON THIS PLANET THAT THE ECONOMY IS SOLID. TIGHTEN YOUR BELT AND TRUST IN ME. Don't be like the Pharisees that say they love Me and in the tragic instants they complain and set aside My Calls and seeing only the moments of pain without converting and without fighting against the false gods, in this case, money. All of this, children, is in preparation for the arrival of the antichrist. He will seduce the people and will control the minds of men with great power and those who do not live in My Will; will succumb to this power and will be in favor of the antichrist that will take the power from all humanity.

•**OUR BLESSED VIRGIN MARY 09.21.2014**

PRAY AND BE ACTIVE CREATURES GIVING TESTIMONY OF THE LOVE OF MY SON, WHO WISHES IT BE SHOWN WITH A LIVING TESTIMONY OF FRATERNAL LOVE, ALERTING ALL HUMAN CREATURES OF THE GREAT TENTACLES OF THE ANTICHRIST WHICH ARE UPON HUMANITY... and how he is soon to become a public figure... But before this happens, My Son's People are already suffering because of the tentacles of the antichrist, one of these great tentacles being communism, which as a great flogging of humankind has silently penetrated and has formed satellites using small countries by providing them with aid and thus silently infiltrating itself.

This force, which takes hold of man's thinking, that flogs man's will, and conditions his actions and his doings, has deceived My Children and will subdue a majority of the Peoples driving them to enslave themselves in the spirit so they will say "no" to My Son and subject themselves to the power and the domination that communism exerts guided by evil. Satan has already taken shape taken shape through nuclear energy, taken shape through communism, taken shape through the food, intoxicating and poisoning the body which is the Temple of the Holy Spirit, taken shape through science wrongfully used and has taken shape in nuclear energy."

•**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST 09.08.2014**

Children, My People are surrounded of all kinds of evil, these have penetrated in My People, and they want to take its great loot to increase the sects that fight against My Designs. Masonry, the illuminati, communism, and the great technologies at the service of Satan, interfere in My Designs, hidden by those who have betrayed me with the approval and pleasure of man and his will totally dedicated to the service of the enemy of My People: the antichrist.

My Church is all of you to whom I am speaking to... Demonic interests hide within My Church to establish the reign of the antichrist."

One-World: Currency, Bank, Government and Church

Ref: www.christinagallagher.com

"It is now over 20 years since Our Blessed Mother's first apparition to Christina Gallagher. Our Lady's call was not new. It was simply the call of Her Son in the Gospel – a call to come back to God, a call to repentance. It was a call to pray

from the heart through Her most beautiful Rosary. In the course of the past 20 years, God has powerfully upheld everything in Our Lady's message as announced by Christina. She was frequently shown world events before they took place and all events shown to Christina have invariably been fulfilled.

As far back as 1992 Christina was told by Our Blessed Mother that a uniting of currencies would come about in Europe. One of the Ecstasies has of course already occurred as of March 2009, a number of world political leaders are calling for a world regulation of banking, and even a single world currency. We can, therefore, now see a global bank and uniting of currency about to come into being. Swiftly we will see a total control of people being put in place through the use of the 'chip' which will be nothing other than the 'mark of the beast' mentioned in the Scriptures (Book of Revelation 13). Those who take it will lose their souls permanently as revelation states. Then there will be put in place a one-world 'church' which will not be Catholic."

Collapse of the Stock Market

"On January 23, 2006, Christina was told by Our Blessed Mother that the works she had desired 'should be completed at once, as there will be a collapse in the stock market.' This message, given to Christina by Our Blessed Mother at the height of the economic boom in 'Celtic tiger' Ireland, as it was then called, seemed incredible even to some devotees of Our Lady's message! Ireland was the economic envy of the world because of the enormous strength of the national economy and its highest-ever living standards. We were being held up as the perfect example of material prosperity and for anyone to speak or even think of economic collapse seemed absurd and ridiculous. Yet, against all the odds and despite the complacency of experts, the message of Our Lady to Christina was, as always, once again resoundingly fulfilled."

A Message for the World - Part 1

Ref: Christina Gallagher Jan 26, 2013

Jesus is speaking: "My vessel, I want to give you a message for the world.

There will be uprisings and wars in many places. The unrest will lead to rebellion and murder. This was made known in My Mother's message in the time of the Maastricht treaty. You, My people have had closed hearts and ears that did not want to hear. Your hearts and ears were only open to what you could gain, to greed and the fruits of the world. Now you can see what it led you to. The evil one has made many hearts closed to truth by his poison propagated through its box (TV) found in most homes. My people are open to believe almost all of its poison. Many of you believe all that you read in negativity when it would be better for you to be in prayer and not involved in such things.

The unity of the EU (European Union) is not of Me and will bring only disaster to your world. Christianity will be destroyed through its plan to have a 'Church' that is not of Me. O My vessel, if only those who are the leaders of My Church would speak out and respond and live the truth; they would be prepared and able to lead My people.

The banks are prepared: in their dealing they will draw from My people their worldly security, leaving many helpless. The poor will be trampled upon. Many will die. Your isle will have abortion, euthanasia, and same-sex marriage – all of which grieves My Sacred Heart.

The EU is receiving dictatorship from other countries. Many are unaware of the Red Serpent raising itself up as it manipulates other countries deceiving many such as the Americas, Russia and Europe. At present Russia is united with China but only for a short time.

There are many extreme dangers to your world. Another danger is from a comet on its way to your world and this imposes an even greater danger because of the great quantity of nuclear weapons.

There will be world-wide cutbacks in all forms of protection for My people's wellbeing in society. The sick will be left without any care and the intent of this plan is that many will die.

The time has come for the scattering of those leading within My Church and the wheat will be separated from the chaff. At present they have a feeling of worldly security within My Church, but the time is near when they will be stripped of the authority and security they now have. Then they will enter My justice much sooner than they think.

The world will endure many diseases and plagues – diseases that will be man-made. There will be hunger pangs and cries from many. There will be great destruction of your world as you now know it through the many calamities that are about to befall it. The weather changes you have already been warned about are with you but these changes will become much greater and bring about much hardship and pain. The flooding will become much more intense and there will be tsunamis that will destroy many properties close to coastal areas in parts of the world.

My vessel, there are some people who have stolen even the messages you have received and twisted them to suit themselves. They have all but taken your identity. Some have stolen from you even your protection but My all-seeing eye sees everything.

There will be a rebellion against the English monarchy due to people's lack of the means of survival.

The world will be taken over by a two-sided serpent. Two powers will reign and then one will conquer the other. Finally, it will be the Red Serpent (China) that will rule the world and spread its powers.

I bless you in My Father, through Me His Son Jesus in the unity of the Holy Spirit. Amen."

A Message for the World – Part 2

Received by Christina Gallagher on 31st May 2016

Jesus is speaking: "My vessel, I desire you to give My message to the world, to believer and to non-believer.

I tell you, people of the world, look around you, see your world's inhabitants, so many suffer in heart, mind, body and more importantly, in soul. So many deny Me without reason. Can you not recognize the signs of your earthly times? All the messages given to you over many years are like a cup filling up. The cup is nearly filled and about to overflow. When this comes about, many will be withdrawn from your world and come before Me.

Many who experienced safety of the world in its fruits now experience emptiness and have little. The world's fruits are swiftly passing; your laborers should be not for the worldly fruits but for the fruits that will last forever through Me. Let your laborers be fruitful in Me for your salvation.

There are many destructions coming to your world more swiftly than the wind, as My Hand draws close to the earth. As I crush evil it turns on itself, man turns against man, child against parents, children running to and from without a purpose.

Many things will be imposed upon you leading you more deeply into the darkness of Lucifer and his minions, catching many in its web seducing My people because so many live only of your world's fruits – they do not permit Me to protect them, they run from Me into the stench and darkness of Satan –Lucifer- and all his minions. My Church has permitted the darkness to enter. (A private and serious message concerning the Church was then given to Christina.) You must be alert and live My true teachings, otherwise you will be led astray. (The private message continued.) confusion will spread its errors as My Mother told those of My children in Fatima.

(The secret within the message of Fatima was then revealed to Christina. Christina is fully aware of the complete secret of Fatima, including that which was hidden.) Many will choose to unite in darkness with the spirits from hell – they are busy seducing many in your world. The world has become very dark with few desiring to live lives in the light of God. My Sacred Heart bleeds and its wound opens. (Christina experienced the opened wound on the Sacred Heart.)

My mercy will soon be unwanted and disowned, just like Myself. When the world's inhabitants deny Me in full, then you will experience My justice, but through My justice there will be great suffering.

I will come in the sky and great fire will fall upon the earth, lightning will flash throughout the sky, I shall lash out at the devil and his minions and all those that he has in his power – I shall burn them in everlasting flames.

There will be few found in the light and truth with My mercy. You My vessel have endured much and, in your offerings, to be united in My Sacrifice have saved many.

Those of My people who have generously given to you and have been a means of help to you, I will rise up in the light of My mercy. The island of Achill will



be untouched at that time. My Mother and many angels will stand over it and keep it protected. Death and the stench of death will be everywhere. I have told some of My chosen few what I am telling you now. To My children of Fatima I gave much detail regarding My Church, to others much about My justice. Garabandal, My chosen, has suffered unjustly but My time of justice shall put to flight the world's powers that choose to rule over Me."

Prophecies from the Messages of - True Life in God

By Vassula Ryden April 2010

Jeremiah 4:23-28: Times of Rebellion: I looked to the earth, to see a formless waste; to the heavens, and their light had gone. I looked to the mountains, to see them quaking, and all the heights astir. I looked, to see no man at all, the very birds of heaven had fled. I looked, to see the wooded country a wilderness, all its towns in ruins, at the presence of Yahweh, at the presence of His burning anger. Yes, thus speaks Yahweh, 'the whole land shall be laid waste, I will make an end of it once for all; at which the earth will go into mourning, and the heavens above grow dark

"One of many examples in Scriptures of how God reacts in times of rebellion and apostasy is from Jeremiah 4: 23-28. God had been warning us unceasingly to return to Him and reconcile with Him and with one another. Christ has been pleading with His church to reconcile and unite. He has been asking the shepherds now for over 25 years in the messages of 'True Life in God' to repent and reconcile, bringing forth unity by unifying the dates of Easter. The whole world is decaying in its evil and its apostasy, transgressing not only God's Law, but all that is Holy, unceasingly offending God. Why, then, is anyone surprised when the grace of the Holy Spirit increases in these times of darkness to help us? But Darkness is persecuting the Light once more. Obstacles, persecutions, accusations, mockery, slander, prohibitions, and calumnies were pouring out from several people, all these years, as I was trying to testify and pass on to the world the Word of God, making it an extremely difficult mission. Many of these people thought they were doing a holy duty to God...

John1:1 In the beginning was the Word: The Word was with God and the Word was God. (Jn1:1) The Word was the true Light that enlightens all men; and He was coming into the world. He was in the world that had its being through him, and the world did not know Him. He came to His own domain and His own people did not accept Him. (Jn1:9-11)

Through all these years, Our Lord has tried to awaken a true understanding in all of us by repeatedly giving us reminders: recalling what was said in the past by the holy prophets and His own commandments. His calls, as well as our Blessed Mothers, were calls to repentance, peace, love, unity, and a life of prayer. Our Lord came and still comes in this manner into the world to enlighten all those who have gone astray, but to this day very few recognized His graceful presence and fewer still accepted His call. He did not neglect to come first to His own domain, among His own, but flesh in its hardness of heart and incredulity rejected Love once more. To this day, very few are those who accepted Him entirely in His merciful call of repentance, not only diminishing His mercy but rejecting it, as well and not allowing Him to reign in their hearts.

The world today has an attitude, just like Pharaoh's, of rejecting, in their stubbornness and disbelief, all that is Holy. Of others, our Lord says their behavior is worse than that of Sodom and Gomorrah.

In the year 1991, 11 September, exactly 10 years before the great disaster of the two towers in the USA, our Lord, looking at the earth with displeasure, warned us in these words:

'And I, for My part, My Eyes look down at the world of today, searching nation after nation scanning soul after soul for some warmth, for some generosity and for some love but very few enjoy My favor. Very few bothers to live a holy life and the days are fleeing and the hours are now counted before the great retribution.' Jesus suddenly changed tone and after waiting a few seconds, with a tone very grave that left me in awe said: 'The earth will shiver and shake and every evil built into Towers (like the towers of Babel) will collapse into a heap of rubble and be buried in the dust of sin! Above the heavens will shake and the foundations of the earth will rock! The islands, the sea and the continents will be visited by Me unexpectedly with thunder and by flame. Listen to My last words of warning, listen now that there is still time. Read our Messages and stop being scornful or deaf when Heaven speaks. Soon, very soon now, the Heavens will open, and I shall make you see the Judge.' (September 11, 1991)



On the 11th September 2001 the world was scarred with the fall of the two towers, taking away so many lives, among them many innocent people. Horrific apocalyptic scenes were shown to the world, and despite this horror that came upon us, instead of truly turning to God and repenting, the world became worse than before and was set for war. Instead of understanding that this happened because of our own faults, sins, guilt, apostasy, and the world's rejection of God, we continued to listen to Satan and go on his way rather than the way God was showing us.

Then, before that, several times Christ again was warning us about the tsunami. The first one is as early as 1987, September 10th:

I wrote in my notebook: 'Suddenly, Jesus reminded me of a dream I had last night and had forgotten. It was the vision I saw lately, but it appeared worse in my dream.' The Lord then said: 'Listen, I have let you see the vision in your sleep, to make you feel it. No, there is no escape!'

I wrote: 'I remember when I saw it coming like a giant wave. I tried to run and hide, knowing it's impossible.' Then I asked our Lord: 'But why do this, if you love us? Why?' He answered: 'I am known as a God of Love, as well as a God of Justice.' I asked: 'What can we do to stop this?' God answered: 'tremendous amounts of suffering are required now from all of you. Uniting and being one. Loving one another, believing in My Heavenly Works, for I am among you always.'

The tsunami news shocked and dismayed all of us, but no one can say that God did not send us warnings. When warnings were sent by those He chose as mouthpieces, many were saying: 'We have no need of these warnings; we have the consolation of the holy books of the Fathers and the Holy Bible in our possession. We never lack to offer sacrifices and prayers either, so what has Christ to tell us more than what He has given us?' And they shut their ears.

On the 24th December 1991, on the eve of Christ's birth another message was given to us by Christ who was very offended: 'I come today and offer all mankind My Peace, but very few listen. Today I come with peace-terms and a message of Love, but the peace I am offering is blasphemed by the earth, and the Love I am giving them is mocked and jeered in this Eve of My Birth. Mankind is celebrating these days without My Holy Name. My Holy Name has been abolished and they take the day of My Birth as a great holiday of leisure, worshipping idols. Satan has entered into the hearts of My children, finding them weak and asleep. I have warned the world...' (December 24, 1991) Christ is showing us that He is very offended when we celebrate Christmas as a mere holiday without His Holy Name and without remembering the real cause, Christ's Birth.

At Christmas every Christian is asked to celebrate Christ's birth by rejoicing and going to Church and celebrating the Holy Name of our Savior and Redeemer. Many, in their apostasy, celebrate and worship the Christmas tree instead, exchanging gifts, eating until sick, and amusing themselves to folly.

After that date there were several warnings.

Another warning was given to us on the 18th February 1993: 'See the days are coming when I am going to come by thunder and fire but I will find, to My distress, many of you unaware and in deep sleep! I am sending you creation, messenger after messenger to break through your deafness, but I am weary now of your resistance and your apathy. I am ever so weary of your coldness; I am weary of your arrogance and your inflexibility when it comes to assemble for unity - you filled and overflowed now the Cup of Stupor. Intoxicated by your own voice you have opposed My Voice but it shall not be forever - soon you shall fall for you have opposed My Voice by your voice, misleading nonsense; naturally My Church is in ruin because of your division ... the earth will shake and like a shooting star will reel from its place, extirpating mountains and islands out of their places. Entire nations will be annihilated; the sky will disappear like a scroll rolling up as you saw it in your vision daughter. A great agony will befall all the citizens, and woe to the unbeliever! Hear Me: and should men say to you today: 'ah, but the Living One will have Mercy upon us, your prophecy is not from God but from your own spirit,' tell them: although you are reputed to be alive, you are dead; your incredulity condemns you, because you refused to believe in My time of Mercy and prohibited My Voice to spread through My mouthpieces to warn and save My creatures...' (February 18, 1993)

According to the scientists, when the earthquake happened under the sea, the whole earth shook, stopped for a split second and went out of its normal axis. The island of Sumatra and other islands too, moved several meters from their original place. One of them was thought to have disappeared altogether but was then rediscovered in another place.

Then on the 7th February 2002 again a last warning came from God; here is an excerpt: 'My Imperial Reign is at your very doors, but are you ready to receive Me? With largesse and with royal prodigality I laid out a banquet of spiritual food to revive your spirit; when I was there, waiting for you to feed you by My Own Hand to save you from death, you refused to come forward; considering therefore, your reluctance to a true repentance, and how you have shown hostility instead towards My warnings, what former scenes of wailing took place (on the 11th September

2001) are nothing in comparison to the sorrowful mornings that lie ahead of you; sorrowful mornings that will be drawn by your own hand (...) (you are) endangering not only the earth but the stability as well of the whole cosmos;" I see from above how your designs will turn against yourselves; the world already is tasting the fruits of its own course, provoking to rebel with convulsions, drawing upon yourselves natural catastrophes choking itself with your own scheming.'

Our Lord is warning us that, because of our apostasy, we are endangering the cosmos - not only the earth, but the entire cosmos, provoking nature to rebel against us.

But this is not all, our Lord is warning us of still worse events to come if we do not change our hearts and return to God. The Lord says; 'You see daughter, I will soon reveal My Justice too. My Plan has a determined time. My Merciful calls have also a determined time. Once this time is over, I will show everyone, good and evil that My severity is as great as My mercy, that My wrath is as powerful as My forgiveness. All things predicted by Me will pass swiftly now - nothing can be subtracted from them...' (February 19, 1993)

January 7th, 2008, our Lady woke me around 3:10 am and made me understand that at this time Christ was being attacked. The message of our Lady was that we are very near the events that have been foretold that are facing humanity and that they are outside our door; events that are drawn by the world's wickedness, selfishness, lack of love, events that result from the world's rejection of God's Word, their spite, hypocrisy, and godlessness.

Our Lady said that the earth is in danger and will suffer with fire. God's wrath cannot be sustained any longer and it will fall on them because man refuses to break with sin. That God's Mercy all of these years were to draw as many as possible to Him, extending His Arm to save them, but few only understood and listened. That His time of Mercy will not hold much longer, and the time is coming where everybody will be tested and the earth will spew out from within it rivers of fire and the people of the world will understand their worthlessness and their helplessness without having had God in their hearts. God is firm and true to His Word. The time has come where the household of God will be tested and those who refused His Mercy will taste God's Fire. (I asked her about the people of the Church who persecute us and are blind to His Works of Mercy) Our Lady said that these too will undergo what they deserve.

Our Lady continued to speak about sacrifice. She has asked me to remind everyone that God our Creator asks us to commit ourselves more to Him and that to be converted is not enough without sacrifice and steady prayers; that if one says they are converted and found God through 'True Life in God' they should offer more sacrifice as an act of immolation. There are various ways of showing God their love and generosity; that no one can say 'we are true life in God people' without offering sacrificial love; that those who truly love God are blessed and should not fear in those days. Our Blessed Mother said that those who persevere through hardships are blessed; that She is pleased with all the priests (the clergy) who share and promote those Works of God (as those of True Life in God and who are open to the Spirit) and should remain confident because they received special graces from the Spirit of God and that through the Spirit they grew stronger in the Lord and to His plan of salvation. That Christ grants them His peace.

If anyone serves and immolates himself as an offering, the judgment that is to come by fire will not be so severe upon them, for in their spirit they will be enjoying the call of God that brought them to life.

Our Lady said that many have fallen away but many will be raised. Many have failed to keep the Word of God secured in their hearts and transgressed the Word given to them not only through the messages of True Life in God but through the Word given to them in the Scriptures as well. 28th November 2009 the Lord called me and gave me a prayer that I had to distribute, asking us to pray it and ask His mercy. This is what our Lord said: Address Me Vassula in this way:

'Tender Father, lash not Your wrath on this generation, lest they perish altogether; Lash not on Your flock distress and anguish, for the waters will run dry and nature will wither; all will succumb at Your wrath leaving no trace behind them; the heat of Your Breath will put aflame the earth turning it into a waste! From the horizon a star will be seen; the night will be ravaged and ashes will fall as snow in winter, covering Your people like ghosts; take Mercy on us, God, and do not assess us harshly; remember the hearts that rejoice in You and You in them! Remember Your faithful and let not Your Hand fall on us with force, but, rather in Your Mercy lift us and place Your precepts in every heart. Amen.'

On the 14th of April 2010, the Eyjafjallajökull volcano erupted, producing as we all heard an ash cloud. The region around that volcano was evacuated. Some people took videos nearby and one could not see properly a few meters ahead as clouds of ashes were in the atmosphere. Everything was grayish and covered with ash. The economy of the air-traffic was tragic, with so many plane cancellations; there were millions of dollars lost daily. Fruits, fish, and other products were rotting in the warehouses. Travelers were stranded all over the world.

However, worse will befall on this earth if people still, like Pharaoh, will ignore the signs of the times and it will be too late. On the 18th of February 1993, God is warning us saying: 'The sixth seal is about to be broken and you will all be plunged into darkness and there will be no illumination. For the smoke poured up out of the Abyss will be like the smoke from a huge furnace so that the sun and the sky will be darkened by it; and out of My Cup of Justice I will make you resemble snakes; vipers. I will make you crawl on your belly and eat dust in these days of darkness; I will crush you to the ground to remind you that you are not better than vipers ... you will suffocate and stifle in your sins; in My anger I will tread you down, trample you in My wrath! ... When the hour of Darkness comes, I will show you your insides; I will turn your soul inside out and when you will see your soul as black as coal, not only will you experience a distress like never before, but you will beat your breast with agony that your own darkness is far worse than the darkness surrounding you. I will make human life scarcer than ever before; then when My wrath will be appeased, I will set My Throne in each one of you and together with one voice and one heart and one language you will praise Me, the Lamb.'

We are given time, once again, to repent before this prophecy comes on us. Although God says, 'nothing can be subtracted from it,' we can still diminish the power of this scourge by prayer, repentance, and change of life to live holy. We are called to lead a True life in God. God can relent, just like He did with Nineveh.

The True Life in God messages are not prophecies of doom and gloom. God gives them to us in these times of mercy to shape us up; they are a call out of the

sublime Love of God. God will not allow us forever to offend His Holy Name and live godless. This is the reason why He comes, in His mercy, to give us many warnings.”

St Malachy and the 112th Pope (from the time of St Malachy)



The "Prophecy of the Popes" is attributed to St. Malachy, an Irish archbishop who was canonized a saint in 1190, according to Discovery News. In his predication, dated 1139, Malachy prophesied that there would be 112 more popes before Judgment Day. Benedict is the 111th pope. The last pope will be Peter the Roman!

The end of St Malachy prophecy reads: "In the final persecution of the Holy Roman Church, there will sit Peter the Roman, who will pasture his sheep in many tribulations, and when these things are finished, the city of seven hills will be destroyed, and the dreadful judge will judge his people. The End"

Who is Peter the Roman and is the destruction of "the city of seven hills" the destruction of the Catholic Church? What does "The End" mean? Why was the last pope number 112, why not 115 or 185? Is there a significant meaning contained in the number 112?

To answer these questions, we must first visit **Revelation 17: Meaning of the Beast and Harlot - Meaning of the Beast** (Freemasonry) **Harlot** (*One World religion*). **The seven heads** (The seven heads indicate the various Masonic lodges, which act everywhere, in a subtle and dangerous way.) **of the black beast** (Freemasonry) **represent seven hills upon which the woman sits. The woman represents the great city** (Vatican City Rome) **that has sovereignty over the kings of the earth.** The destruction of 'the city of seven hills' refers to Vatican City of Rome and the seven Churches (Sant'Andrea della Valle, Santa Maria Sopra Minerva, Church of the Gesu', Sant'Andrea al Quirinale, Holy Apostles, St. Mark, and St. James in Augusta) that have committed fornication with all the powers of earth and hell. *Thus, the seven heads of the black beast also referred to as the seven hills, represents the destruction of the seven sacraments which will result in living in perpetual sin.*

"We have heard a Bishop proclaim that we can reasonably hope all are saved, and a media apologist teaches that Satan has 'many good qualities'. We have watched a video mixing Shiva and Allah with Jesus Christ, witnessed Holy Communion given to protestants at the Vatican, seen the Dome of Saint Peter transformed into a light show honoring beasts on the Feast Day of the Immaculate Conception, and are left constantly wondering if the Church will change the teachings of Jesus – in doctrine or practice." Ref: Vol. 2:404 Aesthetic Terrorism

The Blessed Mother is speaking: "The task of the black beast, namely of Masonry, is that of fighting, in a subtle way, but tenaciously, to obstruct souls from traveling along this way, pointed out by the Father and the Son and lighted up by the gifts of the Spirit. In fact if the Red Dragon works to bring all humanity to do without God, to the denial of God, and therefore spreads the error of atheism, the aim of Masonry is not to deny God, but to blaspheme Him. The beast opens his mouth to utter blasphemies against God, to blaspheme his name and his dwelling

place, and against all those who dwell in heaven. *The greatest blasphemy is that of denying the worship due to God alone by giving it to creatures and to Satan himself.* This is why in these times, behind the perverse action of Freemasonry, there are being spread everywhere black masses and the satanic cult. Moreover, Masonic acts by every means to prevent souls from being saved and thus it endeavors to bring to nothing the redemption accomplished by Christ.

The grace of the redemption is communicated by means of the *seven sacraments*. With grace there becomes implanted in the soul the seeds of supernatural life, which are the virtues. Among these, the most important are the three theological and the four cardinal virtues: faith, hope, charity, prudence, fortitude, justice and temperance. In the divine Son are the seven gifts of the Holy Spirit, these virtues germinate, grow and become more and more developed and thus lead the soul along the luminous way of love and of sanctity.

To the seven theological and cardinal virtues, which are the fruit of living in the grace of God, ***Freemasonry counters with the diffusion of the seven capital vices, which are the fruit of living habitually in the state of sin.*** Thus, the seven heads of the black **beast** also referred to as the seven hills, represent the destruction of the seven sacraments which will result in living in perpetual sin: To faith it opposes pride; to hope, lust; to charity, avarice; to prudence, anger; to fortitude, sloth; to justice, envy; to temperance, gluttony.

For this reason, I am training all my children to observe the ten commandments of God; to live the Gospel to the letter; to make frequent use of the sacraments, especially those of penance and Eucharistic Communion, as necessary helps in order to remain in the grace of God; to practice the virtues vigorously; to walk along the path of goodness, of love, of purity, and of holiness." Ref: MMP 405

The Black Beast (Freemasonry) will enter the Church of Christ, led by the false prophet who will take over the seat of Peter, and turn the Church over to the Antichrist. Then, a new Temple will be built that encompasses all religions. This Temple will represent the one world religion that honors Satan. The **great city** where the woman dressed in purple and scarlet sits is the harlot church, the new Temple that lies in the center of the city of seven hills.

Jesus is speaking: "Woe if the woman dressed in purple and scarlet, whose throne is the loathsome beast with blasphemous names, where proclaimed queen before the Woman clothed with the sun, whose feet tread on the moon and whose head is crowned with twelve stars was proclaimed, with infallible words, Queen of Angels and of Mankind.



There cannot be a second Redemption carried out by Me, Christ. But there can still be one to save a great number of souls from hell's coils: the one by Mary in glory. The secret of the last Redemption is found in veneration of Mary." Ref: MV ET-146

Jesus continues to speak: "Just as it was before, the Tower of Babel will, once again, be erected and presented as a temple of God. It will be located in Rome (the city of seven Hills) and will feature the new symbol of the new one world religion. This symbol will be seen on the roof, at the entrance, and will take precedence on the high altar within. *My precious Tabernacle in gold, defiled in all its Glory, will sit*

in the center of the altar for all to see. This insult will mean that the beast will be given the open door to invade My Tabernacle. My Presence will, at this time, disappear.

Millions of people – many of whom will not know the significance of this abomination – will do everything asked of them and they will pray before the beast. New garments, produced with gold emblems, which will have the appearance of *humble cassocks*, will be worn by those who serve in this so-called temple. The gold emblem, which will be displayed in a brazen manner, will be the symbol of the New World Religion." Ref: MDM Apr 2013

Jesus continues to speak (MDM April 12, 2012): "My beloved Pope Benedict XVI is the last true Pope on this earth. **Peter the Roman, is My Peter, the original apostle who will rule My Church from the Heavens under the command of My Eternal Father.** Then, when I come to reign, at the Second Coming, he will rule over all of God's children when all religions become one Holy Catholic and Apostolic Church. I only speak the truth my daughter."

In essence, St Peter will be the last Pope and will prepare and deliver the remnant Church to Christ at His second coming. The remnant Church will not dwell in a building, but in the hearts of the elect. When this event happens, it means that the destruction of "the seven hills" now refers to the destruction of Vatican City.

The 100-year time period refers to Satan's century where he reaches his zenith of power and will manifest himself into his son the antichrist. This period of time will result in an increased amount of human knowledge, natural disasters, violence, loss of faith, world debt, wars and an increase in the world population and abortion. The Zenith of Satan took place on 3/13/2013 when the false Prophet, who was elected by the Church, took over the seat of Peter within the Catholic Church. On that date, Satan possesses the world and the Church of Christ. Jesus is speaking: "As a reward for his denial--which will shake the heavens with a shudder of horror and make the pillars of My Church tremble in the dismay his fall will occasion--**he will obtain the complete assistance of Satan, who will give him the keys to the pit of the abyss in order for him to open it.**" Ref MV NOTEBOOKS 1943, August 20th. (This event relates to Revelation – The Fifth Trumpet and the first Woe which takes place five weeks before WW III) The crashing down of the World will begin soon after this event. It is during this crashing down period that the Antichrist will rule for 3 ½ years.

"The End", represents the destruction of Satan's empire on earth, the end of earth as we know it, and the beginning of the New Heavens and the New Earth.

Blessed Elizabeth Canori Mora – Crisis in the Church

Blessed Elizabeth Canori Mora – prophesied on the crisis in the church, chastisement, and triumph between the years 1813-1822. She also confirms the message revealing the last pope as "St Peter the Roman" in the works of St Malachy and Maria of Divine Mercy (MDM).

Blessed Elizabeth Canori Mora prophecy: "On the feast of Saints Peter and Paul, June 29, 1820, she saw Saint Peter descending from heaven, robed in papal vestments and surrounded by a legion of angels. With his crosier he drew a great cross over the face of the earth, separating it into four quadrants. In each of these quadrants, he then brought forth a tree, sprouting with new life. Each tree was in

the shape of a cross and enveloped in magnificent light. All the good laity and religious fled for protection underneath these trees and were spared from the tremendous chastisement.

Woe! Woe to those unobservant religious who despise their Holy Rules. They will all perish in the terrible chastisement together with all who give themselves to debauchery and follow the false maxims of their deplorable contemporary philosophy!

The Great Restoration Begins: However, all will not end in this death and destruction. After these purifying punishments, she saw Saint Peter return on a majestic papal throne together with Saint Paul, who went through the world shackling the devils and bringing them before Saint Peter, who cast them back into the dark caverns from where they had come. "Then a beautiful splendor came over the earth, to announce the reconciliation of God with mankind.

The small flock of faithful Catholics who had taken refuge under the trees will be brought before Saint Peter, who will 'choose a new pope.' All the Church will be reordered according to the true dictates of the holy Gospel. The religious orders will be reestablished, and the homes of Christians will become homes imbued with religion.

So great will be the fervor and zeal for the glory of God that everything will promote love of God and neighbor. The triumph, glory and honor of the Catholic Church will be established in an instant. She will be acclaimed, venerated and esteemed by all. All will resolve to follow Her, recognizing the Vicar of Christ as the Supreme Pontiff."

A New Era of Radical Reform

MDM - A Warning from Jesus on May 18, 2014:

Jesus is speaking: "My dearly beloved daughter, all of the prophecies given to you will now begin to spill out – one drop at a time, until all will pour rapidly like water rushing from a tap. The incidents, the deeds and the acts, connected with My Church on Earth, will soon be witnessed by you. Those who make disparaging claims about My Holy Word will be silenced, so shocked will they be by the events to come.

All that comes from Me comes from My Father. When My Father dictates details of future events, as part of His Mission to save souls, be assured that they will happen. As the new era of radical reforms in My Church commences, many non-Christian groups will be embraced. And, while I welcome all souls, I will never allow My Word – upon which My Church has been built – to be shoved aside. Those who do not accept Me, because they do not believe in Who I Am, will be welcomed into My Home. They will be shown every hospitality, be treated with great courtesy, presented with gifts and yet they will refuse to acknowledge their Host. Then, in time, they will use My Home to honor pagan gods as a mark of respect, which the world will be told is only fair. Christians will be told that God would expect them to welcome non-believers into the Church. That some practices, which honor Me, will have to be adapted so as not to cause offense to these visitors. Soon, My Home, will no longer belong to Me, for there will be little discussion of My True Holy Word.

New words, which they will tell you come from My Lips, will be used by My Church on Earth to welcome strangers into My Home. And, while I sit quietly in the

corner, they will run amok in My House; take away treasures and all symbols, which are associated with Me, My beloved Mother and the Stations of the Cross. My Home will be stripped bare of all that I hold dear, and imposters will take up residence therein. It will become a place of strange commemorative ceremonies; new and unusual prayers and the new book will replace the old. This will continue until I Am forced to leave My Home, as it will be unfit for My Holy Presence. To all the innocent followers of Mine, they will only see what they believe is an attempt to modernize the Catholic religion.



Soon I will no longer have the key to My Home, for they will take that away too. *I will make My Home then only in the hearts of My loyal sacred servants, My beloved followers and those whose hearts will be open to Me. My Home is yours. My Home is for everyone. But when I welcome the heathen into My Home, this does not give them the right to force God's children to accept their customs or permit their ceremonies to take place in the House of the Lord.*

You must never allow your Faith to be used in this way or compromised, in order to allow pagans to tarnish My Home."

St Malachy – the Foundation Work for the New Temple has begun

Pope Francis to be accompanied by rabbi, Muslim in Holy Land in sign of interfaith friendship Published **May 15**, 2014 Associated Press

VATICAN CITY – A rabbi and Muslim will join Pope Francis on his upcoming trip to the Holy Land, the first time an official papal delegation has included members of other faiths. The Vatican said Thursday that Francis' two longtime friends and collaborators from his days as archbishop of Buenos Aires, Rabbi Abraham Skorka and Omar Abboud, a leader of Argentina's Islamic community, are on the official delegation for the May 24-26 trip to Jordan, the West Bank and Israel.

They will use My Home to honor pagan gods as a mark of respect, which the world will be told is only fair. MDM - May 18, 2014 @ 7:15 pm

Israeli, Palestinian leaders accept Vatican invitation to discuss peace efforts: Published **May 25**, 2014 Associated Press

"BETHLEHEM, West Bank – Pope Francis plunged Sunday into Middle East politics during his Holy Land pilgrimage, calling the current stalemate in peace efforts "unacceptable" and winning the acceptance from the Israeli and Palestinian presidents to pay a symbolic visit to the Vatican next month to pray for peace.

The offices of the Israeli and Palestinian presidents quickly confirmed that they had accepted the invitation, with the Palestinians saying the meeting would take place in June.

The invitation and the acceptances were unexpected given Francis' insistence that his three-day visit was "strictly religious" pilgrimage to commemorate a Catholic-Orthodox anniversary. But it showed that the pope, who is named after the peace-loving St. Francis of Assisi, has been able to channel his immense popular

appeal to be a moral force for peace, even though the proposed meeting will be largely a symbolic affair.

"The time has come for everyone to find the courage to be generous and creative in the service of the *common good*," (a term used to promote Socialism) he said, urging both sides to refrain from any actions that would derail peace.

June Meeting: Palestinian President Mahmoud Abbas, Pope Francis and Israeli President Shimon Peres arrive for an invocation for peace in the Vatican Gardens June 8, 2014.

The "invocation for peace" began in the Vatican gardens at 7 p.m. (1 p.m. ET) and featured Jewish, Christian and Muslim prayers, interspersed with short musical passages. The venue was chosen because of the absence of the religious symbols that adorn other parts of the Vatican. The three leaders delivered similar messages — each including a passage on creation, a request for forgiveness and a cry for peace.

"Two people – Israelis and Palestinians – still are aching for peace," Peres said. "We must put an end to the cries, to the violence, to the conflict. We all need peace. Peace between equals."

The fact that Francis' bold move has managed to bring the two presidents together shows his desire to engage political leaders on global issues, offering inter-religious dialogue as a building block."

Sept 4, 2014 meeting: "The UN has had its day: what we need is the **Organization of the United Religions**, a United Nation of religion." Is 'the proposal the former Israeli President Shimon Peres, on a visit made today to the Vatican, to Pope Francis. Peres will say that this is "the best way to counter terrorism that kills in the name of faith." Ref: (ANSA)-Rome

Watch out for the Deceitful One

Liturgy of the Hours - Reading from the second letter of John - June 6th:

"Many deceitful men have gone out into the world, men who do not acknowledge Jesus Christ as coming in the flesh. Such is the deceitful one! This is the antichrist! Look out that you yourselves do not lose what you have worked for; you must receive your reward in full.

Anyone who is so "progressive" that he does not remain rooted in the teachings of Christ does not possess God, while anyone who remains rooted in the teaching possesses both the Father and the Son. If anyone comes to you who does not bring this teaching, ***do not receive him into your house; do not even greet him, for whoever greets him shares in the evil he does.***

The kingdom of God is not a sharing of justice with iniquity, nor a society of light with darkness, nor a meeting of Christ with Belial. The kingdom of God cannot exist alongside the reign of sin."

St. Elder Paisios - End Time Prophecy

Elder Paisios of the Holy Mount Athos

March 18, 2010 - in Ecumenism - a Great Heresy, Great Lent 2010, Orthodox Saints and Church Fathers, Spiritual Elders *(Taken from a Russian translation of the original Greek)*



Editor's note: On a remote, narrow peninsula in the Aegean Sea lays the monastic republic of Mt. Athos, spiritual heart of the Orthodox Christian world. For centuries monks have lived and prayed here for the salvation of their souls and the world, and every devout Orthodox Christian male strives to make the pilgrimage to Mt. Athos at least once in his life. Elder Paisios (1924-1994) is

considered by many to have been one of the Holy Mount's greatest ascetics of the 20th Century. Over the course of his life the words of this humble Greek monk, who came to be honored by believers as an "holy elder" (geronta in Greek, starets in Russian), were recorded by the thousands who journeyed to seek his advice and prophecies. In the following quotes Paisios warns of the great cataclysms which await us in our Apocalyptic times. His counsel of spiritual preparedness and how to achieve it will be of use to all those who strive to do good while maintaining spiritual equilibrium in a world growing increasingly hostile to our salvation. Paisios seems to have foreseen everything: the ever more frequent and senseless wars and the growing totalitarianism of "Schengen Europe", "Homeland Securitized" America and "Putinized" Russia, the downward slide of our modern, globalized world into licentiousness and madness, the approaching Last Judgment.



"There's a war on today, a holy war..." "If the Metropolitans are silent, then who will speak?" that unsettles me is the reigning mood of tranquility. Something is in the works. We still haven't understood properly either what's going on, or the fact that we will die. I don't know what will come of this. The situation is very complicated. The fate of the world depends on just a few people, but God is still putting on the brakes. We have to pray a lot, and with pain in our hearts, so that God will intervene: our times are very hard to understand. A lot of ash, rubbish, and indifference has accumulated, and a strong wind will be needed to blow it all away.

It's frightening! The Tower of Babel is upon us! Divine intervention is needed: Great upheavals are happening. What a bedlam! The minds of whole nations are in confusion. But in spite of the ferment, I feel a certain consolation inside, a certain confidence. God still dwells in a part of the Christians. God's people, people of prayer, still remain, and God in his all-goodness still tolerates us and will put everything in order. Don't be afraid! We've gone through many storms, and still haven't perished. So should we be afraid of the storm which is now gathering? We'll not perish this time either"

God loves us. In Man there's a hidden power which comes out when necessary. The difficult years will be few, just a lot of thunder.

Don't get upset in the least, for God is above everything. He rules everyone and will bring all to the defendant's bench to answer for what they've done,

according to which each will receive his just desserts from God. Those who've in some way helped the cause of good will be rewarded, and those who do evil will be punished. God will put everyone in their place in the end, but each of us will answer for what they did in these difficult years, both in prayer and in deeds.

Today they're trying to destroy faith, and for the edifice of faith to fall they quietly pull out one stone, then another. But we're all responsible for the destruction; not just those who destroy but we who see how faith is being undermined and make no effort to strengthen it. As a result, the seducers are emboldened to create even greater difficulties for us, and their rage against the Church and the monastic life increases.

Today's situation can be resisted only spiritually, not by worldly means. The storm will continue to rage a bit, will throw all the flotsam, everything unnecessary, onto the shore, and then the situation will become clearer. Some will receive their reward, while others will have to pay their debts.

Today there are many who strive to corrupt everything: the family, the youth, the Church. In our day it's a true witness to speak up for one's people, for the state is waging war against divine law. Its laws are directed against the Law of God.

But we are responsible for not letting the enemies of the Church corrupt everything. I've heard even priests say: "Don't get involved in that, it's none of your business!" If they had reached such a non-striving condition through prayer, I would kiss their feet. But no! They're indifferent because they want to please everyone and live-in comfort.

Indifference is unacceptable even for laymen, and all the more so for the clergy. An honest, spiritual man doesn't do anything with indifference. "Cursed be he that doeth the work of the Lord deceitfully", says the Prophet Jeremiah (Jer. 48:10). There's a war on today, a holy war. I must be on the front lines. There are so many Marxists, so many Masons, so many Satanists and assorted others! So many possessed, anarchists and seduced ones! I see what awaits us, and it's painful for me. The bitter taste of human pain is in my mouth.

The spirit of lukewarmness reigns. There's no manliness at all! We've been spoiled for good! How does God still tolerate us? Today's generation is the generation of indifference. There are no warriors The majority are fit only for parades.

Godlessness and blasphemy are allowed to appear on television. And the Church is silent and doesn't excommunicate the blasphemers. And they need to be excommunicated. What are they waiting for? Let's not wait for someone else to pull the snake out from its hole so that we can live in peace.

They're silent out of indifference. What's bad is that even people who've got something inside have begun to grow cool, saying: "Can I really do anything to change the situation?" We have to witness our faith with boldness, because if we continue to be silent we'll have to answer in the end. In these difficult days each must do what's in their power. And leave what's out of their power to the will of God. In this way our conscience will be clear.

If we don't resist, then our ancestors will arise from their graves. They suffered so much for the Fatherland, and we? What are we doing for it? If Christians don't begin to witness their faith, to resist evil, then the destroyers will become even more insolent. But today's Christians are no warriors. If the Church keeps silent, to

avoid conflict with the government, if the metropolitans are silent, if the monks hold their peace, then who will speak up?

Give thanks to God for everything. Try to be manly. Pull yourself together a bit. Do you know what Christians are suffering in other countries? There are such difficulties in Russia! But here many exhibit indifference. There's not enough disposition to kindness, love or devotion.

You see, if we don't begin to make war against evil, to expose those who tempt believers, then the evil will grow larger. If we throw aside fear, then the faithful will be emboldened a bit. And those who wage war against the Church will have a harder time.

In the past our nation lived spiritually, so God blessed her, and the saints helped us in miraculous fashion. And we were victorious against our enemies, who always outnumbered us. Today we continue to call ourselves Orthodox Christians, but we don't live Orthodox lives.

A lukewarm clergy lulls the people to sleep, leaves them in their former condition so they won't be upset. "Look", they say. "By all means don't say that there'll be a war, or the Second Coming, that one must prepare oneself for death. We must not make people alarmed!"

And others speak with a false kindness, saying: "We mustn't expose heretics and their delusions, so as to show our love for them." Today's people are water-soluble. There's no leaven in them.

If I avoid upsetting myself to protect my fleshly comfort, then I'm indifferent to holiness! Spiritual meekness is one thing, and softness and indifference are quite another. Some say: "I'm a Christian and therefore I have to be joyful and calm." But they're not Christian. They're simply indifferent. And their joy is only a worldly joy.

He in whom these worldly seeds are present is no spiritual person. A spiritual person consists of nothing but pain. In other words, he's in pain at what's going on, he's in pain for people's condition. And divine comfort is bestowed upon him for his pain.

"He Who Goes Low Goes Sure" Our goal is to live an Orthodox life, not just to speak or write Orthodox. If the preacher has no personal experience, then his sermons won't go to the heart, won't change people. To think like an Orthodox is easy, but to live an Orthodox life requires effort.

Today God tolerates what's going on, tolerates, so that evil people will be unable to justify themselves. God expects patience, prayer and struggle from us. If you anger when you yourself are offended, your anger is unclean. But if someone is offended in the service of holiness that means the zeal of God is in him. Indignation can be righteous when it's indignation for God's sake. That's the only justifiable kind of indignation in a person.

It's unseemly to become angry in one's own defense. Resisting evildoers is another matter, however, when it's in defense of serious spiritual matters, when our holy faith, Orthodoxy, is concerned. Then it's your duty. To think of others, to counter the blasphemers in order to defend one's neighbor — this is pure, because carried out in love.

Evil lies within us. There is no love in us, so we don't feel all people to be brothers and are tempted by [the knowledge of] their sinful ways. But it's not right when moral failings become known to all. The injunction of the Gospels to "tell it

unto the church" (Matt. 18:17) doesn't mean that everything has to become known to everyone. By exposing the moral failings of our brother, we arm the enemies of the Church, give them another pretext to escalate the war against Her. And the faith of the weak is shaken in this way too.

If you want to help the Church, then try to mend your own ways, rather than others'. In straightening yourself out you straighten out a particle of the Church. If everyone were to do that then the Church would be in perfect order. But today's people attend to everything under the sun, only not to themselves, because it's easy to teach others, while mending one's own ways requires effort.

If we expose someone out of love, with pain in our hearts, then a change will occur in his heart whether he understands us or not. But to expose without love, with partiality, only enrages to object of our exposure. Our hostility strikes against his egoism, producing sparks like flint against steel.

If we tolerate our brother out of love, he will feel it. But he also feels our hostility, even if we keep it inside and don't express it. Our hostility arouses alarm in him. We must always ask ourselves: "Why do I want to say what I'm about to say? What is motivating me? Do I really care about my neighbor, or do I just want to show him how wonderful I am, to show off a bit?" If someone tries to solve ecclesiastical problems allegedly out of faith, but really thinking of his own advantage, then how can such a person win God's blessing?

Sweet words and great truths have value when uttered by righteous lips. They take root only in people of good will and clean conscience.

Truth, when used without judgment, can commit a crime. And he who possesses sincerity without reason commits a twofold evil, first against himself, then against others, because there's no empathy in his sincerity. A Christian must not be a fanatic but have love in his heart for all. He who throws words around carelessly, even true words, does evil.

Veneration is a good thing, and the predisposition for good is also good, but spiritual judgment and breadth are needed to guard against fanaticism, that false companion of reverence.

Wakefulness and sobriety are needed. All that a person does he must do for the sake of God. Christ must be at the source of every movement. Much attention is required, for when we do something with the aim of pleasing others, we gain no benefit.

We ascend to the heavens not through earthly striving but by humbling ourselves spiritually. He who goes low goes sure and never falls. Ours is an age of sensationalism and hullabaloo. But the spiritual life is not noisy. Divine enlightenment is required and when it's not there the person abides in darkness. He may act out of good intentions but create many problems in his confusion, both for the Church and for society.

There was a time when the Holy Spirit enlightened us and showed us the way. A grand business! Today it finds no reason to descend to us. Difficult years are ahead. The Old Testament Tower of Babel was child's play compared with our age.

The Seal of the Antichrist Becomes a Reality It's possible that you'll live through much which is described in the Book of Revelations. Much is coming to the surface, little by little. The situation is horrible. Madness has gone beyond all

bounds. Apostasy is upon us, and now the only thing left is for the 'son of perdition' (2 Thess. 2:3) to come.

The world has turned into a madhouse. A great confusion will reign, in which each government will begin to do whatever comes into its head. We'll see how the most unlikely, the most insane, events will happen. The only good thing is that these events will happen in very quick succession.

Ecumenism, common markets, a one-world government, a single made-to-order religion: such is the plan of these devils. The Zionists are already preparing their messiah. For them the false messiah will be king, will rule here, on earth.

A great discord will arise. In this discord everyone will clamor for a king to save them. At that moment they'll offer up their man, who'll say: "I'm the I am, I'm the fifth Buddha, I'm the Christ whom Christians are awaiting. I'm the one whom the Jehovah's Witnesses have been waiting for. I'm the Jewish messiah."

Difficult times are ahead. Great trials await us. Christians will suffer great persecutions. Meanwhile, it's obvious that people don't understand that we're on the verge of the end times, that the seal of the Antichrist is becoming a reality. As if nothing's happening. That's why Holy Scripture says that even the chosen will be deceived.

The Zionists want to rule the earth. To achieve their ends they use black magic and satanism. They regard satan-worship as a means to gain the strength they need to carry out their plans. They want to rule the earth using satanic power. God is not something they take into account.

One sign that the fulfillment of prophecy is near will be the destruction of the Mosque of Omar in Jerusalem. They'll destroy it in order to restore the Temple of Solomon which used to be on the same place. In the end the Jews will pronounce the Antichrist messiah in this rebuilt temple.

The rabbis know that the true Messiah has already come and that they crucified Him. They know this, and yet they are blinded by egoism and fanaticism.

Two thousand years ago it was written in the Book of Revelations that people will be marked with the number '666'. As Holy Scripture says, the ancient Hebrews laid a tax on the peoples they conquered in various wars. The yearly tax was equal to 666 talents of gold. (3 Kings 10:14, 2 Chronicles 9:13.) Today, in order to subjugate the whole world, they'll once again introduce the old tax number linked to their glorious past. That is, '666' is the number of mammon.

Everything is going as planned. They put the number a long time ago on credit cards. As a result, he who is not marked with the number '666' will be unable to buy, sell, get a loan, or find work.

Providence tells me that the Antichrist wants to subjugate the world using this system. It will be foisted upon people with the help of the mechanisms which control the world economy, for only those who receive the mark, an image with the number '666', will be able to take part in economic life.

The mark will be an image which will first be placed on all products, and then people will be compelled to wear it on their hand or forehead. Little by little, after the introduction of ID cards with the three sixes, after the creation of a personal dossier, they'll use cunning to introduce the mark.

In Brussels a whole palace with three sixes has been built to house a central computer. This computer can keep track of billions of people. And we Orthodox are

resisting this because we don't want the Antichrist and we don't want dictatorship either.

"The most we can suffer is martyrdom." There will be three and a half hard years. Those who don't agree with the system will have a rough time. They'll constantly be trying to imprison them, using any pretext they can find. They won't torture anyone, but without the mark it will simply be impossible for a person to live. "You're suffering without the mark", they'll say. "And if you had just accepted it you would have had no difficulties."

For this reason, by learning to live a simple life, moderate life here and now you'll be able to get through those years. By getting a little bit of land, raising a little wheat and some potatoes, planting some olive trees, and keeping animals of some sort, a goat or chickens, the Christian will be able to feed his family. Stockpiling is of little use: Food doesn't keep for long before spoiling.

But these oppressions will not last for long: three, three and a half years. For the sake of the chosen the days will be hastened. God won't leave a person without help. Tomorrow thunder will strike, and the brief dictatorship of the Antichrist-satan will come. Then Christ will intervene and will give the whole anti-Christian system a good shaking up. He'll trample upon evil and turn everything to good use in the end.

And if someone receives the mark unknowingly? It'd be better to say "uncaringly". How can one be unknowing, when everything is crystal clear? And if a person doesn't know, then he should become interested and find out. By accepting the mark, even unknowingly, a person loses Divine Grace and gives himself up to demonic influence. When a priest immerses the infant in the baptismal font, the infant receives the Holy Spirit without knowing it, and Divine Grace begins to abide in him.

Some people say: "What's destined by God to be will be. What business is it of ours?"

They can say whatever they want, but in reality, it's not like that! Unfortunately, some modern priests diaper their flock like infants, to keep them from getting upset. "What's going on today isn't important", they say. "Don't be alarmed. All you need is to have faith in your hearts." Or they scold: "Don't speak on that topic, about ID cards or the mark of the beast. It will just upset people." If they were to say instead: "Let's try to live more spiritually, to be nearer to Christ and not to be afraid of anything. You see, the most we can suffer is martyrdom," then they'd at least be preparing their flock for the coming tribulations.

Knowing the truth, a person will begin to mull things over and shake himself out of his sleep. What's going on will begin to cause him pain. He'll begin to pray and to be on his guard, so as to not fall into that trap.

What do we see now? It's bad enough that cunning 'interpreters of Scripture' are commenting prophecy after their own fashion. They're representatives of the clergy, but they're more cowardly than lay people. And it would behoove them to exhibit a healthy spiritual unease and help Christians by sowing beneficial concern so they'll be strengthened in their faith and receive divine consolation.

I'm amazed: Doesn't what's happening give them any cause for concern? And why don't they at least add a question mark to the interpretations they come up with? And if they help the Antichrist and the mark, lead other souls to perdition?

No, behind the “perfected credit card system”, behind “computerized security” lurks worldwide dictatorship and the yoke of the Antichrist.

“And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads.

“And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

“Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six.” (Rev. 13:16-18)

“You must be ready for death.” The world has lost control of itself. Honor and self-sacrifice have abandoned people. The taste of sacrificial joy is unknown to today’s people, and that’s why they’re so tortured. For only when you co-participate in the pain of another do miracles happen.



If a person doesn’t cultivate in himself the spirit of self-sacrifice, then he thinks only of himself and doesn’t receive Divine Grace. The more a person forgets himself, the more God remembers him, those who die heroically don’t really die. And where there’s no heroism nothing worthwhile can be expected.

Our time is like a bubbling and steaming cauldron. One needs temperament, audacity, courage. Take care not to be caught unprepared if something is to happen. Start getting ready now so that you’ll be able to resist difficulties. Christ Himself tells us: “Therefore be ye also ready” (Matt. 24:44), doesn’t He? Today, living in such complicated times we have to be not merely ready, but triply ready, at the minimum!

Possibly we may meet not only with sudden death, but with other dangers. So let’s drive away the desire to arrange our lives comfortably! May love of honor and the spirit of self-sacrifice live in us.

I see that something is in the works that something lays just around the corner but it’s constantly being put off. Little delays all the time, who’s creating the delays? God? Another month passes, then another couple of months! That’s how it all goes. But since we know what awaits us, let’s develop love in ourselves, to the degree that we can. That’s the main thing: for true brotherly love to exist between us. Kindness, love — that’s strength! Guard the secret as well as you can and don’t indulge in excessive frankness. If “he and I and the bell-ringer” are all in on the secret, then what will come of that?

Death in battle adds greatly to God’s mercy, for a person who dies the death of the brave sacrifices himself to defend others. Those who give up their lives out of pure love in order to defend their neighbor are imitating Christ. These people are supreme heroes. They arouse fear in our enemies. Death herself trembles before them, because they scorn her due to their great love, and attain immortality in this fashion, finding the key to eternity under the gravestone. They enter into eternal blessedness without difficulty.

That’s why I say to you: Cultivate self-sacrifice, brotherly love. May each of you attain a spiritual condition which will allow you to get out of difficult situations. Without a spiritual condition a person loses courage, because he loves himself. He can renounce Christ, betray Him.

You must be ready for death. We believe that nothing is in vain, that our sacrifice has meaning.

Remove your "I" from everything you do. The person who leaves his "I" rises above the earth, moves in another atmosphere. As long as he remains inside himself, he cannot become a heavenly being.

There is no spiritual life without sacrifice. Try to remember, at least a little bit, that death exists. And since we'll die in any case, let's not take care of ourselves too much. Look after your health, but not to the degree where you begin to bow down before your peace and well-being. I'm not asking anyone to throw themselves headlong into dangerous adventures, but you have to have at least a bit of heroism, my brother!

Feats are committed not by the tall in size but by the audacious, the heartfelt, and the self-sacrificing. There's no barbarity in spiritual audacity. Such people don't fire at the enemy, but over his head, forcing him to surrender. A kind man prefers being killed to killing. The harmonious person is prepared for accepting divine powers.

The mean, the cowardly, and the small of spirit, on the other hand, use impudence to hide their fear. They're afraid of themselves as well as others and shoot without stopping. Courage and audacity are one thing: criminality and malice quite another. In order to succeed at anything, one needs a wild streak, in the positive sense. He who lacks this wild streak can become neither a hero nor a saint. The heart must become uncalculating.

In our age audacity has become a rarity. Water, not blood, flows in people's veins. So if a war were to break out, God forbid, many would simply die of fright while others would lose heart, because they're used to an easy life. Fear is necessary when it helps a person turn to God. Fear from lack of faith, from lack of trust in God, on the other hand, is ruinous.

Such fear is driven out by audacity. We must remember: The more a person fears, the more he is tempted by the enemy. If a person refuses to strive to become courageous, and doesn't strive for real love, then when a difficult situation arises he'll become a laughingstock.

The warrior takes joy in the fact that he's dying so that others won't have to. If you dispose yourself this way, then nothing will be frightening. Courage is born from much love, kindness, and self-sacrifice. Today people don't even want to hear about death. However, he doesn't remember about death is living outside of reality. Those who fear death and love life's vanities are in a state of spiritual stagnation. Bold people, who always keep death before them and think about it constantly, on the other hand, conquer vanity and begin to live in eternity and heavenly joy while still here on earth.

May he who fights in the war for Faith and Fatherland cross himself and not fear, for God is his helper! God Himself will decide whether he is to die or to live. One needs to trust God, not oneself.

The Russians will take Turkey. The Chinese will cross the Euphrates. Providence tells me that many events will happen: The Russians will take Turkey and Turkey will disappear from the world map because a third of the Turks will become Christians, another third will die in the war and another third will leave for Mesopotamia.

The Mid-East will become a theater of a war in which the Russians will take place. Much blood will be spilled. The Chinese, with an army of 200 million, will cross the Euphrates and go all the way to Jerusalem. The sign that this event is approaching will be the destruction of the Mosque of Omar in Jerusalem, for its destruction will mark the beginning of work by the Jews to rebuild the Temple of Solomon, which was built on the same spot.



There will be a great war between Russians and Europeans, and much blood will be spilled. Greece won't play a leading role in that war, but they'll give her Constantinople. Not because the Russians adore the Greeks, but because no better solution will be found. The city will be handed over to the Greek Army even before it has a chance to get there.

The Jews, inasmuch as they'll have great power and the help of the European leadership, will become proud and insolent beyond measure and conduct themselves shamelessly. They'll try to rule Europe.

They'll play all sorts of tricks, but the resulting persecutions will lead Christians to unite completely. However, they won't unite in the way desired by those who are now engaging in various machinations to create a single church united under a single religious leadership. Christians will unite because the unfolding situation will naturally separate the sheep from the goats. Then the prophecy: "one flock and one shepherd" will actually come to pass.

Don't give in to panic. Cowards are of use to no one. God looks at a person's situation and helps him. We have to remain cold-blooded and use our brains. No matter what happens, we must continue to pray, think and act. It's best to always stand up to a difficult situation using spiritual means. However, that spiritual boldness which is born of holiness and striving towards God is missing today, as is the natural boldness needed in order not to turn coward in the face of danger.

In order to hold back a great evil, great holiness is needed. A spiritual person can hold back evil and help others. In the spiritual life the biggest coward can attain great courage by entrusting himself to Christ and His divine help. He can go to the front lines, do battle with the enemy, and win! So therefore, we will fear God alone, not people, no matter how evil they may be. The fear of God makes any coward into a hero! A person becomes fearless to the extent he unites with God.

Prophecies on Russia-Turkey Conflict

Source: GreekReporter.com November 25, 2015

"The tension that was created after the shooting down of a Russian jet fighter by Turkish warplanes has led several Greeks to refer to Elder Paisios' prophecies about war between Russia and Turkey.

The ascetic monk Paisios, who became Saint Paisios by the Holy Synod of the Greek Orthodox Church in January, was known for his prophecies and



predictions. One of them was that Istanbul, once the capital of the Byzantine Empire Constantinople, will become Greek again.

Specifically, Paisios wrote: 'Events will start that will culminate with us taking back Constantinople. Constantinople will be given to us. There will be war between Russia and Turkey. In the beginning the Turks will believe they are winning, but this will lead to their destruction. The Russians, eventually, will win and take over Constantinople. After that it will be ours. They will be forced to give it to us.'

The text reads further, '(The Turks) will be destroyed. They will be eradicated because they are a nation that was built without God's blessing. One third of the Turks will go back to where they came from, the depths of Turkey. One third will be saved because they will become Christians, and the other third will be killed in this war.' This is based on the **Saint Kosmas prophecy**.

Saint Paisios reposed on July 12, 1994. One of the things he wrote was, 'I wanted nothing else but God to keep me alive for a few more years so I could see my country expand. And it will expand...'

'Turkey will be dissected. This will be to our benefit as a nation. This way our villages will be liberated, our enslaved homelands. Constantinople will be liberated, will become Greek again. Hagia Sophia will open again,' the text reads.

'Turkey will be dissected in 3 or 4 parts. The countdown has begun. We will take the lands that belong to us the Armenians will take theirs and the Kurds their own. The Kurdish issue is at the works,' the text continues.

Paisios wrote further: 'As long as there is faith and hope in God, a lot of people will rejoice. All that will happen in these years. The time has come.'

Life of St Paisios

Saint Paisios the Athonite was born Arsenios Eznepidis in July 1924, in Farasa Cappadocia. His father was called Prodomos and his mother Evlampia. He had eight siblings. On August 7, 1924, a week before the Greeks of Farasa returned to the homeland, he was baptized by the parish priest, Arsenios, whom the Orthodox Church recognized as a saint. Arsenios insisted and gave him his name "to leave a monk in his place," as he said.

Five weeks after the boy's christening, on September 14, 1924, the Eznepidis family, along with other refugees, arrived at Piraeus and then went to Corfu, where they stayed for eighteen months. The family then moved to Igoumenitsa and then to Konitsa where Arsenios finished elementary school and got his diploma with "excellent conduct." Ever since he was a child, he was writing down the miracles of Saint Arsenios. He had an inclination towards monasticism and wanted to become a monk.

Arsenios went to Mount Athos to become a monk in 1949, right after his discharge from the army. He stayed for one night at the Monastery of Saint John the Theologian in Karyes and then slept in the hermitage of Saint Panteleimon, in the cell of the Virgin Mary, where he met Father Cyril, abbot of the monastery, and followed him faithfully. After spending time in various retreats of Mount Athos and Sinai, he moved to Koutloumousio monastery until he became seriously ill and passed away in the summer of 1994.

He was buried in the Holy Monastery of Saint John the Theologian in Souroti, Thessaloniki. Since then, every year on July 11 to July 12, the anniversary of his death, there is a vigil in the Sanctuary Retreat, with thousands of believers attending.

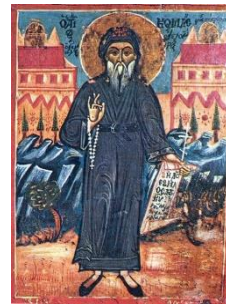
Elder Paisios wrote four books, published by the Holy Monastery Saint John the Theologian: Saint Arsenios the Cappadocian (1991), Elder Hadji-Georgis the Athonite, 1809-1886 (1986), Athonite Fathers and Athonite Matters (1993) and Letters (1994).

Elder Paisios became known for a number of controversial political statements and prophecies. These include the prediction that a war with Turkey will lead to a restoration of a Greater Greece that includes Albania, Macedonia and Byzantium (Istanbul), and the mass conversion of Turks from Islam to Orthodox Christianity. Many Greeks compare Paisios to Nostradamus."

Prophecies of St Kosmas

Ref: http://www.saintkosmasaitolosgomonastery.org/pages/st_kosmas.html

1. One day this will become Romaiko (Greek) and fortunate is he who will live in that kingdom. (St. Kosmas would say this in different places in Greece, then under the Turkish yoke, that later on fought and acquired their freedom.)
2. Oh! Blessed mountain, how many souls, women, and children will you save during those difficult years.(This prophecy was said in Siatista (northwestern Greece) and elsewhere where there were mountains. Women and children made them their refuge during the revolution.)
3. Those who will seek refuge up here in these high mountains will be fortunate; they will protect you from many dreadful sufferings. You will hear of but not see the dangers. You will suffer for three hours, or three days (prophesied by the Saint in Siatista). (The three days also referred to as the three days of darkness refers to the 3 year rein of the antichrist)
4. That which is longed for will take place in the third generation. It will be seen by your grandchildren. (This exceedingly important prophecy of the Saint, which nursed the sweetest hope of the enslaved Greek people, received astonishing fulfillment. For the years of the liberation of the Nation are in fact the third generation from the time when the Saint made this prophecy, in as much as is known, each generation is reckoned as twenty-five years.)
5. There will come a time when your enemies will even take away from you the ashes from your fire, but do not deny your faith, as others may do.
6. There will come the red caps, and afterwards the English for fifty-four years, and then this region will become Romaiko (Greek). (This was said in the island of Cephalonia regarding the liberation of the Heptanese, also known as the Ionian Islands, which were under Venetian occupation. The French soldiers were called "red caps" because their headgear was red during the years of Napoleon. This prophecy found amazing fulfillment. For after the Venetians, the Ionian Islands were taken over by the French, and after their departure there came the English, whose occupation of them lasted for fifty-four years, that is, as many as the Saint had prophesied. The English seized the Heptanese in 1810- except for Corfu, which surrendered in 1815 to Campbell- and in 1864 they gave it up to Greece.)



7. The boundaries of the new nation (Greece after the revolution of 1821) will be the river Asos. (A prophecy by the Saint in Old Arti)
8. If three powers are in agreement, you will not suffer anything.
9. If the matter is solved with a war, you will suffer much destruction. Out of three countries, one will remain.
10. A time will come when you will hear (learn) anything.
11. Give them whatever they ask. Just save your souls.
12. If they find silver in the road, they will not bend down to take it. But for an ear of wheat, they will kill each other trying to take it first.
13. The evil will come to you from the learned. (It was by the intelligentsia that atheistic, materialistic, anti-Christian, soul-corrupting ideas have been introduced into Greece from Western Europe.)
14. It will last for either three days, three months, or **three years**.
15. A time will come when there will not be the harmony that exists now between the laity and the clergy.
16. The clergy will become the worst and most impious of all.
17. In the City (Constantinople) so much blood will be spilled that a three-year old calf will swim in it.
18. Fortunate is he who will leave after the great war. He will eat with a silver spoon.
19. After the great war, the wolf will live with the lamb.
20. First a false Greek will come. Do not believe him. He will go back.
21. The warships will gather together in Skaloma and the red-vested will come to fight for you.
22. The Turks will leave, but they shall return and will come as far as Hexamilia. In the end, they shall be driven away to Kokkina Milia. Of the Turks, one third will be killed, another third will be baptized, and the remaining third will go to Kokkina Milia. (Kokkina Milia was a region which the imagination of the enslaved Greeks placed in the depths of Asia Minor and beyond. It is there that they hoped to push back their oppressors, i.e., where they originally came from.)
23. So many things will happen that mothers will give birth prematurely out of their fear.
24. No animals will remain. You will also go with them. From Joumerka you will take their breed again.
25. Do not make big houses. Make makeshift shacks so that they do not come in. (A larger house draws more attention, as being a source of loot, booty.)
26. They will try to enforce a huge and unbearable tax, but they will not make it in time.
27. They will put a tax on chickens and on windows.
28. They will seek to take you as soldiers, but they will not do so in time.
29. The Turks will learn the secret three days sooner than the Christians.
30. When you hear that the war has started from below (the south), then it will be near.
31. If the war starts from below (the south), you will suffer little. If it starts from above (the north), you will be destroyed.
32. The crags and the pits will be full of people.

33. It will come quickly. And either the ox will be in the field or the horse on the threshing floor.
34. It is sad for me to say it to you: today, tomorrow we will endure thirst and great hunger such that we would give thousands of gold coins but still will not find a little bread.
35. After the war, a man will have to run half an hour to find another human being to join him in fellowship. (The situation prophesied here fits with that anticipated today in the case of a nuclear war.)
36. Do not plant vineyards because they will be ruined like the ones in Dryinoupolis.
37. There will be a kingdom of paper (red tape) which will have a great future in the East.
38. The world will become so poor that it will clothe itself with tendrils.
39. The cause will come from Dalmata (Serbia).
40. France will free many Greek parts, and the Italians will, too.
41. France will free Greece, and Italy will free Epiros.
42. Through three narrow passes, Kra, Krapse, and Mouzina, many armies will pass to go to the City. It would be good for women and children to go out to the mountains. They will ask you if the City(Constantinople) is far away. You should not tell the truth, because they will do you evil. This army will not reach the City; on its way it will learn that the war has ended.
43. The time will come when the devil will make his turns with his pumpkin. (A strange prophecy! Is it about the technical satellites, which like pumpkins turnabout in space and evoke the astonishment of men, who gape before these pumpkins and deify science? By this, we do not wish to depreciate the value of scientific discoveries, but we censure the arrogance of the contemporary world, which seeks to place the idols of the inventions in the place of the True God. In comparison with the enormous spheres which the omnipotence of God has created and released, in order that they might whirl in the vast space, what are the greatly admired technical satellites but small and fragile pumpkins in the infinite universe?)
44. You will see people moving from place to place.
45. Freedom will come from down there where the rivers empty.
46. Do not expect destruction from above and from Skales (a specific area)
47. One loaf will be half lost, and one will be lost entirely.
48. A time will come when one woman will drive away Turks with a distaff.
49. You should curse the Pope, because he will be the cause (of the war mentioned).
50. The destruction of the place will be done by a general by the name...(unreadable).
51. Many villages will be destroyed; the three villages will become one.
52. Have three doors; if they seize one of them, leave from the other.
53. If you hide behind the door, you will escape. It will happen quickly.
54. Entreat that it will be day and not night, summer and not winter.
55. People will be left poor because they will not have love for the trees.
56. People will end up naked because they will become lazy.
57. From up high, from the port the destruction will come.

58. They will throw you down a lot. They will ask to take it back, but they will not be able to.
59. You will save others, and others will save you.
60. You will leave by the mountains on the left, not from the right side. Do not be afraid of the caves.
61. It will come suddenly. The horses will be left tied up at their chores and you will leave.
62. It will be the eighth millenium when these things happen. (The eighth millenium is where we are now. According to the Scriptures, we are at 7,507 years from the beginning of creation, and we have now passed the middle of the eighth millenium.)
63. Hide next to the door or beside the table, if it is sudden and quick.
64. Many things will happen. The cities will end up like shacks.
65. A time will come when the cursed demon will come out of his wooden bowl (i.e., will be given much freedom).
66. A false prophet will come once. Do not believe him and do not rejoice with him. He will leave and will not come back.
67. A time will come when the Christians will rise up against each other.
68. Have a cross on your forehead so that they know that you are Christian.
69. The army will not reach the City (Constantinople). The news that what was always desired will be fulfilled (the City once again becoming Greek).
70. Go and you will be rewarded on the road. (This was said in Derbistani about someone who spoke ironically about the Saint. Soon afterwards, he was wounded on the road by one of his enemies.)
71. Tell those idols not to come here, but to turn back. (As the Saint was teaching in Assos of Cephalonia, he interrupted his preaching for a moment and sent someone from the audience to the house of the governor of the place, to say these words. When he went he found four aristocratic women indecently dressed, who were ready to come and listen to the Saint's preaching.)
72. You are building fancy houses, but you will not dwell in them. (The Saint said these words in Assos of Cephalonia, when one day he was passing buy a new house. Shortly thereafter, all the owners died except for one woman.)
73. This child will make progress, will rule Greece, and will be glorified. (This was said of John Koletis. When St. Kosmas received hospitality from the wealthy Koletis family, which had a child of about five years of age. This child, charming in every respect, sat in the lap of Kosmas and fondled his beard. The mother of the child had heard about Kosmas' gift of prophecy, and asked hime about the future of her child. Kosmas said: "The child will be educated. He will go abroad. He will become a famous man. And he will die ruler of Greece." Indeed, the child was educated. He went to Europe and became a Physician. He took part in the Revolution of 1821. He became Minister, and in 1847, during the reign of Otto, he died as Prime Minister of Greece.)
74. You will become a great man, you will conquer all of Albania, you will subjugate Preveza, Parga, Souli, Delvino, Gardiki, and the very stronghold of Kurt Pasha. You will leave a great name in the world. Also, you will go to Constantinople,...but with a red beard. This is the will of Divine Providence. Remember, however, throughout your whole reign, to love and defend the

- Christians, if you want your successors to retain their power. (This was said at Tepeleni, in present day Albania, to Ali Pasha, and found amazing fulfillment after some thirty years. He became the sole, powerful ruler of Epiros. In saying the Ali Pasha would go to Constantinople but with a "red beard", the Saint meant that Ali Pasha would be beheaded and his head with a bloody beard would be sent to that city. This, too, found fulfillment.)
75. Things will come out of the schools that your mind does not even imagine.
 76. You will see in the field a carriage without horses running faster than a rabbit.
 77. A time will come when the earth will be girded by a thread (electrical power grid and telephone lines).
 78. A time will come when people will speak from one distant place to another, as though they were in adjoining rooms - for example, from Constantinople to Russia.
 79. You will see men flying in the sky like starlings, and throwing fire on the earth. Those who will live then will run to graves and will cry out: "Come out you who are dead so that we the living may enter." (These five successive prophecies of St. Kosmas are in books that were written about a century before the related inventions were made. Hence, they arouse admiration and manifestly testify to the Saint's gift of prophecy.)
 80. The evil will come up to the Cross, and it will not be able to go down further. Do not be afraid. Do not leave your houses. (This was said in the area of Polyneriou Grebenon. Indeed, in 1940 the Italians reached the place called "The Cross" where the Saint had preached, and they stopped there.)
 81. When the branch falls (where the Cross is erected), the great evil will occur, and it will come from the place the branch points. And when the tree falls, a greater evil will occur. (This was said in the village Tsiraki in Grebenon. Indeed, in 1940 the branch and the Cross fell towards Albania, which is from where the Italians attacked, and in 1947 the tree fell when the area was completely destroyed by the civil war with the communist guerillas). © 2016 - St. Kosmas Aitolos Greek Orthodox Monastery

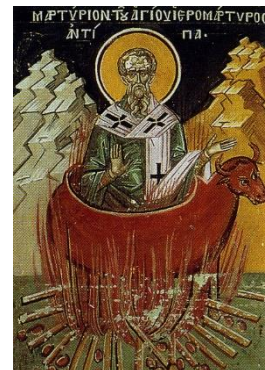
The Seat of Satan: Ancient Pergamum-Turkey

Ref: Gordon Robertson – 700Club

"To the angel of the church in Pergamum write: 'I know your works, and where you dwell... where Satan's throne is. And you hold fast to my name and did not deny my faith even in the days in which Antipas was my faithful martyr who was killed among you, where Satan dwells.'" Revelation 2:12

Today, all that's left of the city of Pergamum, now in modern-day Turkey, are ruins. But when the Apostle John wrote his letter to the church there, it was one of the most influential cities in the Roman Empire.

"Pergamum had a unique status that was different than any other city because it was the political center, says Rick Renner, the author of **A Light in the Darkness**, a study of the seven churches of Asia Minor. "It was from there that all the rulings were made that affected the whole of Asia Minor."



The people of Pergamum were inventors and innovators. They perfected a parchment made out of calfskin and built the world's first psychiatric hospital.

Pergamum was also a well-known center for the arts. The city's theater seated ten thousand people a night. The acoustics were so good that a whisper on stage could be heard all the way in the top row.

The city's acropolis rivaled Athens, and its library was the second largest in the ancient world. Its collection was so great that the Roman general Marc Antony presented it as a wedding gift to Cleopatra.

At the end of the first century, Pergamum was a thriving city. So why does the book of Revelation call it the dwelling place of Satan? The answer lies in the ruins of the city's temples.

"On one side, it was a very beautiful city," says Renner. "But on the flip side, it was one of the darkest, eeriest cities in the whole Roman Empire."

The people of Pergamum were known as the "Temple-keepers of Asia." The city had three temples dedicated to the worship of the Roman emperor, another for the goddess Athena, and the Great Altar of Zeus, the king of the Greek gods. Many scholars believe this altar is the "Throne of Satan" mentioned in the book of Revelation.



"That word 'throne' was used in a personal private residence, and it was a chair for the lord of the house, the master of the house," says Renner. "The very fact that Jesus would use this word means that Satan felt at home there. He sat on a throne there. It was his territory. He was the master of that house."

The city also had a healing center called the Asklepion, built in honor of Asklepios, the Greek serpent-god. In the first century, this was a cross between a hospital and a health spa, where patients could get everything from a mud bath to a major surgery. Even the emperors came all the way from Rome to be treated here, but this was no ordinary doctor's visit.

"If you were a terminal patient, you were not allowed to go into the Asklepion," says Renner. "These Asklepion priests didn't want anyone hearing that someone had died in the Asklepion. There was a huge sign just above the official entrance to the Asklepion that said, 'Death is not permitted here.' So the only way you were going to get in to begin with is if they knew you were going to live."

Patients entered through an underground tunnel. Then they drank a sedative and spent the night in the dormitories of the Asklepion, while non-poisonous snakes crawled around them all night. They were told that the serpent-god Asklepios would speak to them in their dreams and give them a diagnosis.



"It was believed that the snakes carried the healing power of Asklepios," and if a snake slithered across you while you were sleeping at night, that was a divine sign that healing power was coming to you."

The next morning, the patients told their "dreams" to the priests, who prescribed their treatments. Finally, the patients made clay sculptures of the body parts that needed healing and offered them to Asklepios.

The people of Pergamum worshipped a myriad of Greek and Roman gods, but when Christianity arrived with the belief in just one god, the city's pagan priests went on the attack and their most famous victim was a man named Antipas.

In the book of Revelation, Jesus called Antipas "my faithful martyr." He was the bishop of Pergamum, ordained by the Apostle John, and his faith got the attention of the priests of Asklepios.

"He had cast out so many devils that the demons had been complaining to pagans, saying, 'You've got to do something about this Antipas'," says Renner.

The pagan priests went to the Roman governor and complained that the prayers of Antipas were driving their spirits out of the city and hindering the worship of their gods. As punishment, the governor ordered Antipas to offer a sacrifice of wine and incense to a statue of the Roman emperor and declare that the emperor was "lord and god."

Antipas refused.

"If you reject the divinity of the emperor, then that is the equivalent of rejecting the city of Rome," says Renner, "and believers were killed for this."

Antipas was sentenced to death on the Altar of Zeus. Most of that altar still survives today, and surrounding it are some of the world's most famous marble friezes. They depict the Gigantomachy, or the battle between the Greek gods and the giants. At the top of the altar was a hollow bronze bull, designed for human sacrifice.

Renner describes the method of execution suffered by Antipas.

"They would take the victim, place him inside the bull, and they would tie him in such a way that his head would go into the head of the bull. Then they would light a huge fire under the bull, and as the fire heated the bronze, the person inside of the bull would slowly begin to roast to death. As the victim would begin to moan and to cry out in pain, his cries would echo through the pipes in the head of the bull so it seemed to make the bull come alive."



Even in the midst of the flames, the elderly bishop Antipas died praying for his church. The year was AD 92.

A few years later, the Apostle John wrote the Book of Revelation, mentioning the death of Antipas in Pergamum. Today, all that's left there is the foundation; the Altar of Zeus is more than a thousand miles away.

In the 19th century, German engineers dismantled the altar and took it to Berlin. The so-called "Throne of Satan" went on display in



the city's Pergamon Museum in 1930, just in time to inspire one of the most brutal dictators the world has ever seen."

"(The Turks) will be destroyed. They will be eradicated because they are a nation that was built without God's blessing. One third of the Turks will go back to where they came from, the depths of Turkey. One third will be saved because they will become Christians, and the other third will be killed in this war." This is based on the Saint Kosmas prophecy. © 2016 - St. Kosmas Aitolos Greek Orthodox Monastery

Speaking Out

MVET:98

Jesus is speaking: "Speaking out means sorrow and sometimes death. But remember Me. I am more precious than 'joy' and 'life,' because I gave those faithful to Me a joy and a life that knows no end or measure. Remember Me who knew how to cleanse My House from filth and steadfastly keep to one single purpose: My Father's glory. With this I obtained hatred, revenge, and death, because those struck by My fury found someone who sold himself, who for thirty denarii gave Me into their power. The disciple is not above His Master. I knew that the whip of My words, more than the rope-whip – a means more symbolic than real – was bringing about My death. Yet I spoke out; you too, speak out. And if, out of love for mankind and love for you, [Pius,] I put up with an enemy who had sold himself and with the repugnance of a betrayal kiss, you, the first among today's children of Mine, must not draw back from what the Master underwent before you.

For if later on, despite every means, Justice was to perish and rulers and ruled alike were swayed more and more by Satan with evil camouflage, and withdrew more and more from God, then I would take away Light and Truth. And this will come about when even in My dwelling, the Church, there are too many who, out of human self-interest and unworthy weakness, are among those ruled by the Sowers of Evil in their various teachings. Then you will be able to distinguish the shepherd who does not care for the forsaken sheep, the idol-shepherd spoken of by Zechariah.

Remember John's Apocalypse. Remember the dragon: the evil breeding the future Antichrist and preparing for his kingdom not only by unsettling consciences but also by sweeping away in its coils one third of the stars and by turning the heavenly bodies into mud. When this demoniacal harvest takes place in Christ's Court, among the powerful of His Church, then, in the light dimmed down to a mere glow and preserved as the sole lamp in the hearts of those true to Christ – for Light cannot die away, I promised it, and the Church, even in periods of terror, shall preserve just enough Light to become bright again after the trial – then the idol-shepherd will come, who will be and stand where his commanders tell him.

Whoever has ears to hear, let him hear; for those alive in that time, death will be a blessing."

The World Refuses My Mercy

Jesus spoke to Christina on her journey to the United States on Friday the 18th of March 2011:

Jesus is speaking: "Be at peace. I am with you. Nations, I prepare to impart My justice for you refuse My mercy. Why do you refuse My mercy? What a magnitude of grace will be given in Minnesota! I desire you make known to My people not only in Minnesota but throughout the world the desire of My Heart: if they fail to respond to My mercy, nothing but My justice remains.

In My Mother's House in Minnesota, there will be great graces and protection. The non-believers will believe, the diseased will be healed and those who are persecuted by evil spirits will be set free. (This place with its chapel and surrounding district was dedicated to St. Anthony by a person of great devotion. Great is his reward and blessed are his descendants.)

There will be great unrest in Minnesota with people being pressured by Eastern sources. Fear not. I am with you in a strength beyond the power and capability of the evil that wants to destroy you, but you must observe what I tell you. You are a people I love. You are a people who uphold My commandments. You are a people of My Heart but when this catastrophe comes upon you, you will be pressured to take a direction not of Mine. I am advising you now to follow everything I am telling you now - always keep close to Me through the refuge I have placed in your midst. There you will find the strength necessary to uphold you in your need. How My mercy abides with you. Uphold My House in which My mercy flows for you and those who come here.

The unrest leading to war - to the third world war - causes Me great pain. There will be much pain and cries from the little. Poverty will follow the unrest and war from country to country, then illness and death. There will be several disasters throughout the world to add to the pain of many. I am the Lord, but I must permit this in My justice on account of the great sin of the world.

My little one, do not allow your heart to experience the pain of rejection in deceit and lies because you only experience that for bearing Truth as you follow in My footsteps. Merit upon merit will await you and My son Gerard for the horrendous nature of what you endure. Nothing goes unnoticed and nothing goes unrewarded. Know that I am He who is in the everlasting life of the Alpha and Omega. For those who seek Me, I am there.

My dear little one and My son Gerard, I thank you and bless you for responding to My desire to come to the refuge of Minnesota. When I say 'refuge,' I mean 'refuge' for that is what it will be. It is hallowed ground blessed by Me and those who serve and pray here will experience this reward. All who participate in the workings of My Houses will receive from the abundant graces of the Godhead that will touch and pierce the souls of all the inhabitants of My Houses. Great is their reward but little is their knowledge.

I bless you through My Sacred Heart in the Godhead of My Father and in the union of The Holy Spirit and in the love of My Immaculate Mother, your Queen."

Punishment of Idolaters - Romans 1: 18-32

The wrath of God is indeed being revealed from heaven against every impiety and wickedness of those who suppress the truth by their wickedness. For what can be known about God is evident to them, because God made it evident to them. Ever since the creation of the world, His invisible attributes of eternal power and divinity have been able to be understood and perceived in what He has made. As a result, they have no excuse; for although they knew God they did not accord Him glory as God or give Him thanks. Instead, they became vain in their reasoning, and their senseless minds were darkened. While claiming to be wise, they became fools and exchanged the likeness of an image of mortal man or of birds or of four-legged animals or of snakes.

Therefore, God handed them over to impurity through the lusts of their hearts for the mutual degradation of their bodies. They exchanged the truth of God for a lie and revered and worshiped the creature rather than the creator, who is blessed forever. Amen.

Therefore, God handed them over to degrading passions. Their females exchanged natural relations for unnatural, and the males likewise gave up natural relations with females and burned with lust for one another. Males did shameful things with males and thus received in their own persons the due penalty for their perversity. And since they did not see fit to acknowledge God, God handed them over to their undiscerning mind to do what is improper. They are filled with every form of wickedness, evil, greed, and malice; full of envy, murder, rivalry, treachery, and spite. They are gossips and scandalmongers and they hate God. They are insolent, haughty, boastful, ingenious in wickedness, and rebellious toward their parents. They are senseless, faithless, heartless, and ruthless. Although they know the just decree of God that all who practices such things deserve death, they not only do them but give approval to those who practice them.

Judases Kiss

I put up with an enemy who had sold himself and with the repugnance of a betrayal kiss, you, the first among today's children of mine, must not draw back from what the Master underwent before you.



A Place of Refuge

As far back as the time of Noah we can see examples of God's protection during serious world events that were about to take place. When the Father was preparing to destroy man and all living things on earth because of the sinfulness of man, He found favor with eight people, the small remnant, Noah and his family. They did not know the day or hour, but they were well prepared by the Father so that when it was time for the chastisement to begin, Noah and his family would enter into the Ark, close the door and they were safe. However, the People of the flesh, the godless, who would not repent, were left outside and destroyed.

Exodus: is another example of God's protection. When Moses led the Israelites from the slavery of the Egyptians (after 430 years) into the desert, (about six hundred thousand men on foot not counting the children), a crowd of mixed ancestry also went up with them, besides their livestock, very numerous flocks and herds. Since the dough they had brought out of Egypt was not leavened, they baked it into unleavened loaves. They had been rushed out of Egypt and had no opportunity even to prepare food for the journey.



Crossing of the Red Sea - Exodus 13:21, 14:10

To help them find their way to the Red Sea, **the Lord preceded them in the daytime by means of a column of clouds to show them the way. At night the Lord led them by a column of fire to give them light. Thus they could travel both day and night. Neither the column of clouds by day nor the column of fire by night ever left its place in front of the people.**



Pharaoh changed his mind and went after the Israelites to destroy them, since they were trapped on the edge of the Red Sea ... Pharaoh was already near when the Israelites looked up and saw that the Egyptians were on the march in pursuit of them. In great fright they cried out to the Lord. But Moses answered the people, 'Fear not! Stand your ground, and you will see the victory the Lord will win for you today. These Egyptians whom you see today you will never see again. The Lord himself will fight for you; you have only to keep still.' ... Then the lord said to Moses, tell the Israelites to go forward. And you, lift up your staff and, with hand outstretched over the sea, split the sea in two, that the Israelites may pass through on dry land.

Sodom and Gomorrah: Another important example of God's mercy and His protection was covered when we talked about Lot in the city of Sodom where the Lord sent two angels, who looked like young men, to warn Lot and his family to leave Sodom because the city was going to be destroyed by the fire of God. Lot's two sons-in-law thought it was all a big joke and didn't respond to the warning. The Angels took Lot, his wife, and children, by the hand, an act of God's Mercy, and led them out of the city. They were told not to look back and keep going to the hill country because everything was going to be destroyed. Lot's wife turned around, disobeying God's order not to, and was turned into a pillar of salt.

We can see from these examples the power of the Lord's protection towards His people. He always promised that He would never leave us orphans. We are entering into the reign of the Antichrist, which will bring horror and slavery over the World, as never seen on the earth before. Let the words of Moses sound in your hearts: **Fear not! Stand your ground, and you will see the victory the Lord will win for you today.**

The Manna from Heaven

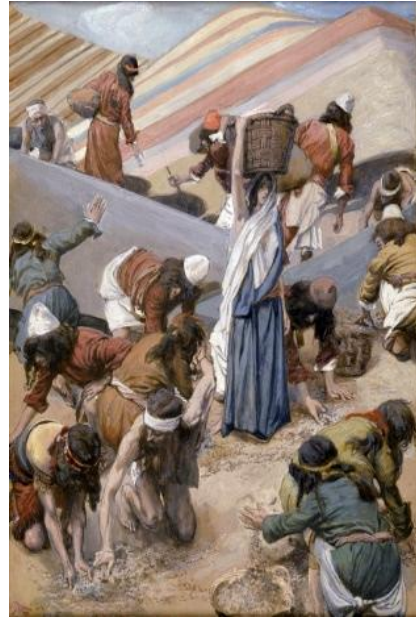
Ref: The Word among us 6/22/14

"Moses gathered the Israelites together and recalled the ten plagues and the parting of the Red Sea. He reminds them that during their years of wandering the desert, 'the clothing did not fall from you in tatters, nor did your feet swell' (Deuteronomy 8-4). And most important, he reminded them how God had fed them every day with manna. If they could just remember God's goodness, the people would be more willing to serve the Lord and put their trust in him.

Fast-forward to the Last Supper, when Jesus first instituted the Eucharist, telling us, 'Do this in memory of me' (**Luke22:19**). Just as Moses told the Israelites, Jesus now asked us to remember him and his goodness. He wanted us to keep in mind all that the Mass represents: his incarnation as a man, his teachings, his mercy, his miracles, and his death and resurrection. He has told us that as we break the bread in memory of him, he will be with us, feeding us with his own divine life and grace.

How blessed we are! The manna sustained the Israelites during their earthly journey, but Jesus' bread of life sustains us for eternal life. The manna came from heaven down to earth, but the bread of life comes from the earth and lifts us up to heaven. The manna reminded the people of the Lord, but the bread of life is the Lord.

So, when you receive Communion, remember who you are receiving and what he did for you. 'Jesus, help me to remember your love today and every day.'"



The Hidden Manna of the Apocalypse

MV ET:38

Jesus continues to speak: "Still seeing the Beloved's Words through My eyes, one can understand that 'the hidden manna' too is My Word. It is manna because it gathers all the sweetness of love of Our Trinity which is Father, Brother and Spouse of your souls and loves you with three highest loves. It is hidden because it is said in the depths of the hearts of those worthy to taste it.

I would really like being able to shower it on everyone and feed everyone with it. But it is said: 'Do not give the pearls to the pigs and the holy things to the dogs.' Although they were cleansed in My Baptism, and redeemed by My Blood, many are viler than pigs and more doggish than dogs.

You have read that the manna in the desert spoiled for the ancient Hebrews unworthy to have it. They were unworthy due to their lack of faith and their human worries. Can I have less respect for My Word than I had for the manna destined to feed the belly, whereas the Word is destined to feed the spirit?

Therefore, I give manna *to those who overcome the lower part with all its tendencies, to lack of faith, to the senses, to narrow-minded and selfish cares.* I give

the manna of My Word that fills your spirits with sweetness and light. I give it a white pebble, and in the pebble, a new name written. *In other words, in the pebble, a Truth is revealed, which is withheld from the unworthy. It is the Truth which opens the doors of eternal Life for you, which gives you the keys to it and puts you on the Way to reach the Gate of My heavenly City.*

I am the Way, the Truth, and the Life. Outside of Me there is no other way, truth and life. Those who overcome all obstacles to follow Me will become pillars of My temple. Through the Word they kept and put in practice, after being saved in the frightful hour of trial from the temptations that kill, they will have a seat on My own throne, together with the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit.” Ref: Rev2:17

Safe in God’s Sheltering Care - Luke 10:19:

I have given you the power to tread upon serpents and scorpions He who dwells in the shelter of the Most High and abides in the shade of the Almighty says to the Lord: “My refuge, my stronghold, my God in whom I trust!” It is he who will free you from the snare of the fowler who seeks to destroy you; he will conceal you with his pinion and under his wings you will find refuge. You will not fear the terror of the night nor the arrow that flies by day, nor the plague that prowls in the darkness nor the scourges that lays at noon. A thousand may fall at your side, ten thousand fall at your right, you, it will never approach; his faithfulness is buckler and shield. Your eyes have only to look to see how the wicked are repaid, you who have said: ‘Lord, my refuge!’ And have made the Most High you’re Dwelling. Upon you no evil shall fall, no plague approach where you dwell. For you has he commanded his angels, to keep you in all your ways. They shall bear you upon their hands lest you strike your foot against a stone. On the lion and the viper, you will tread, and trample the young lion and the dragon. Since he clings to me in love, I will free him; protect him for he knows my name. When he calls, I shall answer: “I am with you.” I will save him in distress and give him glory. With length of life, I will content him; I shall let him see my saving power. Night holds no terrors for me sleeping under God’s wings.

Taking Refuge in Jesus – the adversary’s activity

BD 8103 16.02.1962

God the Father is speaking; “My adversary seeks to extinguish the light which shines brightly down to Earth. And all of you will still experience his activity, for he does not shy away from anything if he believes he can reach his goal with it. And the light shines brightly already and places those people who accept it and allow it to shine into their hearts into a state of realization. The light, however, exposes My adversary, and people try to detach themselves from him, for they see the cross of Christ light up and turn to the divine Redeemer for help to release them from the enemy of their souls. For this reason, he leaves no stone unturned to extinguish the light from Me. Yet he will have little success, for those who belong to Me are also capable of offering him resistance. And they also receive the strength from Me to take their path as bearers of light, they protect the light themselves, because they are faithfully devoted to Me and thus the adversary has no power over them. It is the time of the end where My adversary's activity emerges ever more fiercely, but I, too, will reveal Myself remarkably and My Own will recognize Me and remain loyal

to Me, precisely because they are enlightened, because they know about the battle between darkness and light. And every individual person will have to battle it out with the adversary as well, however, I will stand by anyone's side who wants to belong to Me and he will be victorious, he will recognize where shadows spread across the light and leave this situation as long as the adversary works in it. Yet a person can consider himself fortunate if he has entered the flow of love which comes to you in the form of My Words. The darkness can no longer scare him and neither need he fear that his light will be taken away from him and that he will descend into darkness again. But he must voluntarily have entered the kingdom of My light, he must accept My Word, which is conveyed to earth from above, in his heart and thus open it of his own accord, so that the light from above can shine in and brightly illuminate him from within. Then he truly needs no longer fear My adversary's game of deceit, then he will ward off the adversary himself through the light, which the latter avoids.

And if you fear that you don't have enough strength to fend him off when he beleaguers you, then take the path to the cross, call upon Jesus and appeal to Him for strength, and your desire for Jesus will be a certain means of defense against the enemy, for Jesus once faced him in battle and defeated him. And thus, his power was broken, he will never be able to rise against Jesus, he will never succeed in snatching a human being back from Jesus again, for He protectively holds His hand over the one whose soul He bought back from His adversary with His blood. Jesus Christ is the divine Redeemer Who was merely My shell in which I embodied Myself in order to give you humans your freedom again if it is your will to liberate yourselves from his control. And once you have turned to Me in Jesus again, he can truly no longer snatch you from Me because his power will have been broken. And anyone who has taken the path to the cross, to Jesus, lives in light as well. This is why My adversaries spends the greatest effort to extinguish every light which might illuminate the path to the cross for people. Yet he is incapable of achieving anything if the human being himself doesn't want it. You should always bear in mind that you need only desire the light for it to shine for you, that you should only have Jesus as your goal and that you will safely reach this goal, for only your will decides whether you live in light or in darkness. My side will always kindle a light for you, My side will impart the truth to you and in its bright radiance you will also find the right path. I Myself radiate the light to earth by sounding My Word, I Myself speak to you and that also signifies the illumination of your hearts with My light of love. And then only your will determines the degree of realization, for My Word is instructive and informs you of My will. If you comply with it, the light will become increasingly brighter, and you will recognize My adversary's activity and offer him resistance. And he will leave you alone, because he avoids the area of light you occupy now because you have become My Own."

Chapter 4: Earth's Time



Earths Time, Determining the Time of the End, Time and Dates, Serious Warning About the End, Now is the Time of Mercy, My Mercy is for Everyone, The Unknown Day and Hour, Divine Justice, The Battle for God's Justice, Pope Leo XIII – Vision of the Looming Crisis in the Church, Only a Short Time of Grace Left, End Time According to Man, End Time According to the Trinity, The Time of the End is Imminent, Earth's Last Hour, The Blessed Mother speaks about the Three Year test of Faith. . .

The Enemy's Signs: The Flood of Satanic Cruelties:

The following excerpt comes from a text on Isaiah 7:10-16 dictated by God the Father.

MVET: 134 & BD No. 4544 of 01/18/1949 taken from book 52



God the Father is speaking: "You people do not have a sign from God because I do not show Myself to those who refuse to acknowledge Me. Instead, you have the many signs of the one you worship like slaves. He, the Enemy, multiplies his sign in you, already near the time when the apocalyptic Beast is worshiped, are led astray by them and you consider that the author of such signs must be greater than I, must be the only one that exists. You ask yourselves: 'Who is God? What is He?' and inwardly you reply, to justify your wicked deeds: 'There is no God.'

I am who I am. I am so much greater than you that no manifestation of Mine would by now be understood by the world sunken into the most awful darkness and stupidity. *What you consider progress is your darkness and stupidity. What you consider progress is your regression towards the twilight of the early times in which people, having lost God and His Heaven, were hardly superior to the beasts and pushed their corruption to a point that induced Me to exterminate the race over which I was indignant.*

The end will be like the beginning. The circle is coming together, grafting the two murky unfinished works to one another. The new flood, in other words God's wrath, will come in another form. But it will still be wrath. Faithful to My word, I will not send the flood anymore. *But I will let the satanic forces send the flood of satanic cruelties.*

Follow Me, all of God's strength is at your disposal, He does not impose any restrictions on you, He gives without measure, and you may use everything He wants to impart because He loves you. Follow Me, live a life of selfless neighborly love and you will become perfect and be able to constantly enjoy God's love and blessing. I speak to you as a human being, just as I walked on earth as a human being, who equally had to attain divine strength through a life of love, and Who was also only able to accomplish the unification with the eternal Deity through love.

I will show you the path which you only need to travel in order to then also recognize the truth of My Word. Let yourselves be urged by Me onto this path, don't offer Me any resistance, try to do kind-hearted deeds and your strength will increase, your will to love will be stimulated, for love itself is strength and if you practice it, whatever you give will also flow back to you again as strength. Try it and let My Words touch your hearts, let yourselves be called by Me and follow Me. I Am the voice in the wilderness of your life. Everything around you threaten to wither away if you don't irrigate the arid area with the divine flow of love, if you don't develop all good instincts through love and increase the strength within you. Do not let My call go unheeded, take notice of it and bear in mind that I don't demand anything impossible from you, for I Myself as a human being had set an example for you as to what love and a human being's will are capable of achieving. Follow Me, and you will be and remain blissfully happy for all eternity."

I am

Earth's Time Matthew 24:36-37:

No one knows about that day or hour, not even the angels in heaven, nor the Son, but only the Father. As it was in the days of Noah, so it will be at the coming of the Son of Man.

Determining the Time of the End

BD No. 5162 of 07/01/1951 taken from book 58



Jesus is speaking: **"The intention to determine the time of the approaching world judgment does not correspond to My will and My wisdom, which recognizes full well that knowing the time and hour would not be beneficial to you humans, as it would influence your thoughts as well as your actions and therefore it will be kept a secret by Me, in spite of My constant announcements, warnings and**

reprimands. You humans have to conduct your life in free will; constant references to the approaching end are certainly good but not the exact knowledge of time and hour. Indeed, the end, the world judgment, is very close at hand and I will repeatedly mention it to you, nevertheless you all will be taken by surprise because no one will expect it with certainty and believe in the approaching end. *But anyone who believes that he can specify the time and hour is not My messenger, and his words should not be trusted even though he claims to speak on My behalf,* even though he wants to guide his fellow human beings to the right faith in Me. All the same, this claim cannot have been imparted to him by My spirit, it cannot have originated from Me, it is his own product of thought which he firmly believes to be truth and therefore he tries to spread it.

'No one knows the day and hour.' Remember these Words, which I spoke to My disciples on earth. As God and Creator of infinity I Am well aware of this day and hour since eternity, yet My wisdom prevents Me from proclaiming this knowledge to you humans. For it concerns the human being's which may not be infringed, but it would be infringed by any precise revelation of the last day. The day itself has indeed been predetermined since eternity, but so are all events preceding it which aim to contribute towards the voluntary change of the human being's will. And thus, I will do everything which helps and enables the human being to expect My judgment on the last day in the right frame of mind. But if a person himself makes no use of it, his fate is already decided for an infinitely long time.

To know the day and hour of the end would then result in a compulsory change of his nature which, however, would neither entitle him to enter the kingdom of light nor the paradise of the new earth, but it would not result in eternal perdition either, because anguish and fear determine his will and not love, which should be the only reason for a change of will. Thus, his love would not be sufficient, and therefore one cannot speak of a change of disposition; nevertheless, the human being has to be given credit for his will to do right, he effectively would be obedient, not due to love but due to fear, yet love is the crucial factor in the end. For I want to

separate the sheep from the goats, I want to initiate a purification process and thereby end one period of redemption before the beginning of a new one. Hence a clear decision of will has to take place, for which people have ample time and opportunity, and in order to motivate them they are informed of the end.

But they have to make their choice entirely without compulsion. Therefore, I will keep the day and hour a secret, but it will come like a thief in the night, it will arrive when no-one is expecting it, when people find their satisfaction in the enjoyment of life, when they chase one enjoyment after another, when they forget everything around themselves and are merry, when they experience utmost joy of life. Then the day will dawn which brings everything to an end. And then it will emerge who will stand by Me or by My adversary, who is lord of this world. Everything will then be revealed, light and darkness, truth and lie, love and hatred, no-one will be able to hide himself or conceal his true nature. Then everyone will show his true face, because the hardship around him pulls the mask off his face, and then everyone will receive his fair reward, light or darkness, heavenly bliss or eternal damnation."

1 Thessalonians 5:1-9: Time and Dates

Now, brothers, about times and dates we do not need to write to you, 2 for you know very well that the day of the Lord will come like a thief in the night. 3 While people are saying, "Peace and safety," destruction will come on them suddenly, as labor pains on a pregnant woman, and they will not escape. 4 But you, brothers, are not in darkness so that this day should surprise you like a thief. 5 You are all sons of the light and sons of the day. We do not belong to the night or to the darkness. 6 So then, let us not be like others, who are asleep, but let us be alert and self-controlled. 7 For those who sleep, sleep at night, and those who get drunk, get drunk at night. 8 But since we belong to the day, let us be self-controlled, putting on faith and love as a breastplate, and the hope of salvation as a helmet. 9 For God did not appoint us to suffer wrath but to receive salvation through our Lord Jesus Christ.

Serious Warning about the End

BD No. 7596 of 05/07/1960 taken from book 80

God the Father is speaking: "Consciously receive My Word as your Father's loving speech and listen to what I want to say to you: You are living in the last phase of this earth, it is you who live in the last days, it is you who can still experience the spiritual turning-point if your state of maturity allows you to persevere to the end. The time of the end has irrevocably come, regardless how implausible you deem this to be. For the day is predetermined in My plan of Salvation and it will be adhered to because the time is fulfilled. There will be no more delay, for the adversary's activity is getting out of hand and his actions will always be brought to an end when he exceeds the boundaries of his authority, when he has influenced people to the point that they lose all faith in a God Who one day will hold every individual person to account as to how he has lived his life. The human being is supposed to choose his Lord during his lifetime on earth, he is supposed to choose Me and reject My

adversary and thus he must also be informed about both powers who want to possess him and fight for his soul. This knowledge is crucial for making a decision.

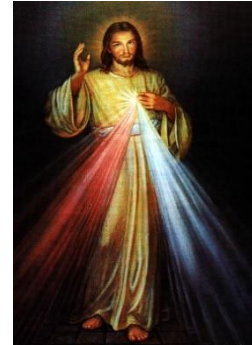
My adversary, however, tries to suppress this information and he succeeds because people, due to their attitude and their will, leave themselves open to his influence. And he takes advantage of it in a way which surpasses his authority by far: He influences people to take violent actions against the believers, against everything that is to be understood as belief in a God and Creator. Most of all, he tries to induce people into eradicating the belief in the divine Redeemer Jesus Christ. He will unleash the final battle of faith and, in a manner of speaking, force Me to put an end to his activities in order to save the few, who want to remain loyal to Me, from eternal ruin. And this time is near and therefore also the end. By repeatedly announcing this to you through My Word I only intend to make you realize the significance of the time you are living in, you should be aware of the gravity of this time and take care not to fall prey to My adversary's artful temptations, for he influences people in an appalling manner in order to make them abandon their belief in Me and is very successful. And if I Am now counteracting his actions by speaking to people Myself in order to enable them to have faith in Me or to strengthen their faith, then this, in itself, is already an explanation for My Word from above, which truly ought to convince you, for My love for you humans motivates Me to help you in a time of momentous spiritual hardship, which can let you go astray for eternities and which I therefore would like to stop from happening to you.

Even though your free will alone is decisive I nevertheless take pity on your ignorance, your misguided thinking and indifference, and by talking to you I try time and again to shake you out of your apathy and motivate you to think. Believe that you will be in great spiritual peril if you don't abide by My Word and fight against your enemy. Believe that you have the strength to do so, that you need not fear to succumb in the battle against him. Just change your will. Direct it towards Me if you want to find God and I will let Myself be found by you. But if you are indifferent My adversary will gain the upper hand over you, and then you will be lost for an endless time. This is the danger you find yourselves in and I know that you need exceptional help, yet I cannot determine your will, I can only ever speak to you again and warn and admonish you, I can only ever give you My merciful love and inform you of what is to come, of the time you are approaching. I cannot do anything other than lovingly speak to you time and again, so that you may recognize a God and Father, so that you will believe in Him and loyally abide by this faith. But the end will come irrevocably, for My Word is truth and fulfils itself, and the hour of the end has been predetermined since the beginning of time. Hence accept My Word in your hearts and just desire to become blessed. And I will not leave you; I will give you strength to persevere until the end. I will be a powerful protection and shield for My Own and support you when you have to profess Me before the world."

Now is the Time for Mercy

Rev. George W. Kosicki CBS- Divine Mercy Shrine, Stockbridge, Ma:

"God did not stop speaking to his people with the death of the last apostle, John, the beloved disciple. Public revelation was completed with John's death, but God continues to speak to us today. How does he speak to his elect? Through his prophets, and when they speak, the message is called private revelation. Sometimes the message is very painful and frightening, just like it was to the apostles, but God wants his people to be aware of these events so when they begin to unravel, they will be prepared spiritually and mentally to remain strong in the faith until the end!



Private revelations are approved by the Church when they reveal truth and are supported by the gospel. If they do not meet the criteria of truth and are not supported by the gospel, then they are considered as a false teaching, and categorized as a heresy. Private revelation is the work of the Holy Spirit that increases both wisdom and knowledge, while increasing the spiritual growth of the faithful that leads to the fullness of faith in the word of God.

For example, Lourdes, Fatima, Divine Mercy, and the Rosary of Mary, are all considered to be private revelation. One may or may not choose to believe or accept these revelations; some say they are not necessary to receive the fullness of faith. Public revelation must be accepted if one considers himself to be a Catholic. However, if private revelation is the work of the Holy Spirit, which reveals truth and is supported by the Gospel, then it would be a great loss to one's spiritual growth, if he stifles the workings of the Holy Spirit by not being open to his teachings.

Every day we are faced with the option of accepting or rejecting the inspirations of the Holy Spirit. We can say "Yes" or "No." Remember, the Magnificat of the Blessed Mother when the angel Gabriel said to Mary, "**Hail, favored one! The Lord is with you for you have found favor with God. You will conceive in your womb and bear a son, and you shall name him Jesus. But Mary said to the angel, 'How can this be, since I have no relations with a man?' The angel answered, 'And the Holy Spirit will come upon you, and the power of the Most High will overshadow you.' Mary answered, 'May it be done to me according to your word.' Then the angel departed,**" (Ref: Luke 26-38) It is in our yes that the Holy Spirit will overshadow us and fill us with wisdom and truth.

When we say "No," we use the words that Lucifer used: No, I will not serve. In essence, he placed himself above God and became Satan. The more we say "No" to the promptings of the Holy Spirit, the narrower our spiritual vision becomes. Say "No" enough times and we can become spiritually blind. How are we to recognize the signs of the times when we are spiritually blind?

Unfortunately, such attitudes are real obstacles to hearing the word of the Lord and Our Lady.

Our Lord's revelation to Saint Faustina speaks of now as the time of mercy. There is a special urgency in this message. Repeatedly, our Lord stressed that now is the day of Mercy before the coming of the Day of Judgment. Now is the time to prepare for the coming of the Lord. 'Write this,' He said to her: 'Before I come as the just Judge, I am coming first as the King of Mercy ... I am prolonging the time of

mercy for the sake of sinners. But woe to them if they do not recognize this time of My visitation.' (Diary 83)

'Speak to the world about My mercy: let all mankind recognize My unfathomable mercy. It is a sign for the end times: after it will come the day of justice. While there is still time, let them have recourse to the font of My mercy: let them profit from the Blood and Water which gushed forth for them.' (Diary 848)

Unfortunately, we can reject his mercy. We can continue to the very end in rejecting God's great mercy, refusing to accept the love and forgiveness He offers us, resisting His constant efforts to bring us back to Him.

Especially in times of tribulation like ours, we need to hear the word of the Lord proclaimed clearly and forcefully like a clear trumpet. **If the bugle's sound is uncertain, who will get ready for the *battle*? (1 Cor 14:8). Who will be able to listen and act? Who will be able to say with Samuel, Speak, Lord, for your servant is listening? (1 Sam 3:9)**

For those who choose God's justice instead of his mercy, the words *no escape* take a different meaning. They have escaped His mercy by refusing to accept it, and for them, there will be *no escape* from His justice, no escape from their self-imposed prison of sin and darkness.

'Tell sinners that no one shall escape my hand; if they run away from My Merciful Heart, they will fall into My just hand.' (Diary 1728)"

The Time of Mercy

The time of mercy represents the final battle in salvation history for the salvation of souls. What does this battlefield look like? Has mankind embraced the Mercy of God or have we chosen his justice?

Our Lady reveals to us in a message given to Father Gobbi on December 31, 1992 - MMP485 the significance of the miracle of the sun at Fatima: "Why Fatima? *Because the final battle of mankind is at hand.* As the announced triumph of the Immaculate becomes imminent, the climatic showdown between the 'ancient serpent evil spirit' and the Woman of the Apocalypse becomes nearer.

The miracle of the sun, which took place at Fatima, is intended to point out to you that you are now entering into the times when the following events will take place, events which will prepare you for the return of Jesus in glory. Now, I want to help you understand the signs described in Holy Scriptures, which indicate that his glorious return is now close. These signs are clearly indicated in the Gospels, in the letters of Saint Peter and Saint Paul, and they are becoming a reality during these years."

The Unknown Day and Hour

Tell sinners that no one shall escape my hand; if they run away from My Merciful Heart; they will fall into My just hand. (Diary 1728)

The following excerpt comes from a text on Isaiah 7:10-16 dictated by God the Father. MVET: 134

"The end will be like the beginning. The circle is coming together, grafting the two murky unfinished works to one another. The new flood, in other words God's wrath, will come in another form. But it will still be wrath. Faithful to My word,

I will not send the flood anymore. *But I will let the satanic forces send the flood of satanic cruelties.*”

In the Book of Daniel 12:4, messages that referred to the end times were to be kept secret. **As for you, Daniel, keep secret the messages and seal the book *until* the end time; many shall fall away and evil shall increase. My Lord, what follows this? “Go Daniel,” he said, “because the words are to be kept secret and sealed until the end of time, Many shall be refined, purified, and tested, but the wicked shall prove wicked; none of them shall have understanding, but the wise shall have it.”**

The wise shall have it are very significant words. What the Father is referring to is that His people, the wise, will understand the signs of the times that will prepare them for the coming of the Lord. They may not know the day or hour, but they will be made ready by grace to receive the Lord.

Another good example of earth’s time is in Mathew 36-44:

The Unknown Day and Hour: But of that day and hour no one knows, neither the angels of heaven, nor the Son, but the Father alone; for as it was in the days of Noah, so it will be at the coming of the Son of Man. In those days before the flood, they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, up to the day that Noah entered the ark.

They did not know until the flood came and carried them all away. So will it be also at the coming of the Son of Man. Two men will be out in the field; one will be taken, and one will be left. Two women will be grinding at the mill; one will be taken, and one will be left.

Therefore, stay awake! For you do not know on which day your Lord will come. Be sure of this: if the master of the house had known the hour of night when the thief was coming, he would have stayed awake and not let his house be broken into. So too, you also must be prepared, for at an hour you do not expect, the Son of Man will come.

The Lord makes it clear: **the day and hour no one knows, neither the angels of heaven, nor the Son, but the Father alone: for as it was in the days of Noah, so it will be at the coming of the Son of Man.** Who is the Lord talking about? Who is he warning? There are two kinds of people in this teaching. There are “the people of God,” meaning Noah... and his family (8 in all). The others would be considered as “the people of the flesh.” Thus, we have the people of God vs. the god-less. Although Noah and his companions didn’t know the day or hour, God had them prepare well in advance of the pending chastisement. When the flood came, all Noah had to do was step into the ark. The god-less had no idea of what was about to take place. For *over a hundred years*, Noah pleaded with the people of his day to repent of their sins and have faith in God. They would not listen and the door to the ark was closed by God Himself.

The Lord always wants His people to be aware of major events that may be very painful and frightening, just like it was with the apostles. God wants his people to be aware of these events so when they begin to unravel, they will be prepared spiritually and mentally to remain strong in the faith until the end! Especially in times of tribulation like ours: **We need to hear the word of the Lord proclaimed clearly and forcefully like a clear trumpet. If the bugle’s sound is uncertain, who will**

get ready for the battle? (1Cor 14:8) Who will be able to listen and act? Who will be able to say with Samuel, Speak, Lord, for your servant is listening. (1SA3:9)

My Infinite Mercy

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA FEAST OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS JUNE 8, 2018

Jesus is speaking: "MY HEART BURNS WITH LOVE FOR ALL HUMANITY, MY MOTHER'S HEART HAS RECEIVED ALL HUMANITY TO LOVE IT AS SHE LOVES ME.

You receive the greatest Treasure of My Heart: this is My Infinite Mercy. My Mother fills you with blessings; She leads you to Salvation by Her Hand. My Mother is a zealous defender of souls.

All of My Mother's work is for the Glory of Our Trinity and thus it is that She wants each one of you to be able to overcome all the feelings, actions and acts that can cause you to fall, because My Mother keeps each creature imprinted in Her Heart.

CHILDREN, YOU KNOW FULL WELL THAT SATAN HAS SET UP A GREAT AND POWERFUL EMPIRE FROM WHERE, AND THROUGH ITS TENTACLES, HE MANIPULATES WHAT HAPPENS IN HUMANITY: fashions, immorality, abortion with contentment, euthanasia, permissiveness contrary to Our Will, vices of all kinds, the unbridled desire of the flesh, acts that bring Me shame on the part of some of My Priests, the lack of charity in allowing My children to die of hunger, greed, insults towards My true instruments, refusal of the Calls of My Mother, diseases developed in laboratories, agreements in secret among international organizations against My People, religious persecutions...

Evil has sought to immobilize the thought of man, incapacitating him so that he is not creative, but a follower; thereby My children do not think, but accept the thoughts of others that are saturated with evil, with a clear goal: to take over the mind of Humanity.

MY CHILDREN NEED TO BECOME INDEPENDENT OF MISUSED TECHNOLOGY, BECAUSE BY SUCH MEANS THE DEVIL MONOPOLIZES, ABSORBS AND CANCELS OUT THE GIFT THAT MAN POSSESSES: COMMUNICATION AND FRATERNITY.

My beloved People, the devil does not let an instant go by without working so that souls get lost. My People slumber in the midst of human caprice. My Mother will not tire of calling you; this is the Request of Our Trinity to Her.

You, My People, do not celebrate Our Sacred Hearts just once: do not forget that you must stay within Our Hearts at all instants in order not to be lost.

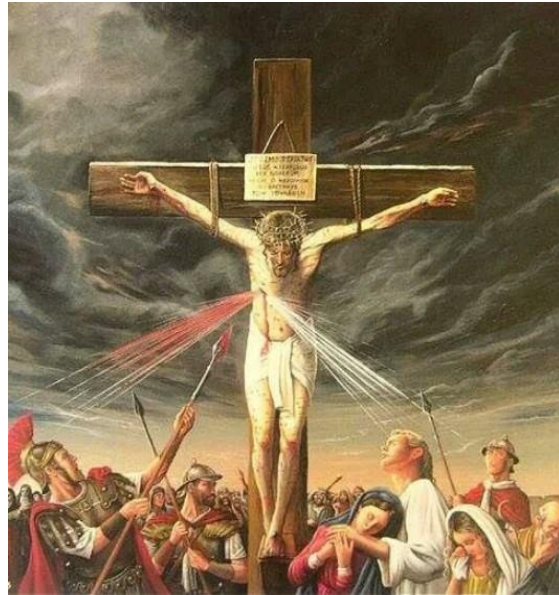
Do not toil in the affairs of the world, instead strive to remain in Grace and to be witnesses to that Love that can only come from on High."

My Mercy is for Everyone

MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA JUNE 12, 2018

Jesus is speaking: I SEEK YOU AS THE DEER SEEKS FRESH WATER. (Cf. Ps 41 (42), 1-2) My Heart beats for each one of you, My Body and My Blood are present at every Consecration, out of love for My children.

My beloved People, out of love I send you My Angelic Legions to defend you against evil; you know full well that I do not prevent you from using your free will, therefore those who wish to come near Me have all the necessary assistance to do so. MY MOTHER, WHO LOVES YOU INFINITELY, DOES NOT HOLD BACK, SHE WANTS ALL MY CHILDREN TO BE SAVED. SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL WITH HIS ARCHANGELS AND ALL THE HEAVENLY LEGIONS ARE WAITING FOR A REQUEST FROM YOU IN ORDER TO INTERCEDE, TO ACT IN ASSISTING MY CHILDREN.



My People, the struggle of this instant involves the spiritual, as the goal of the devil is that mankind rebels and acts as it is acting at this instant: against My Will.

The determination of great and powerful entities has been directed, from times past, to diverting the correct action and work of man, causing him to rebel against Me. THEIR MOTTO IS TO REDUCE THE WORLD POPULATION AND ABORT INNOCENCE; IN THIS WAY SATAN IS ENABLED TO ACT RAPIDLY.

THIS CALL IS NOT APOCALYPTIC! WHAT IS HAPPENING IS TO BE FOUND REVEALED IN HOLY SCRIPTURE (cf. Lk 17, 20-36, Mt 24, 23-35, Lk 21, 25-28), but man does not know Me in depth and those who have studied Me do not acknowledge that I continue speaking to My People, even though I had already announced this to My prophets and to My disciples in ancient times (cf. Mt 28,20b; 1 Pet 1,19).

They want Me to be a God of the past so that in the present Humanity, appealing to My Mercy, would work and act as children of satan and not as My children must work and act. My Mercy is present, and it is infinite, but the human creature must repent of its evil works, of its wrongdoing in order to come to My Mercy. MY MERCY IS FOR EVERYONE, EVEN IN THE LAST INSTANT I HOLD IT OUT BEFORE MY CHILDREN, WAITING FOR REPENTANCE, WAITING FOR YOU TO CALL ME, WAITING FOR A WORD, A FEELING, A THOUGHT.

YOU HAVE COME TO DENY THE EXISTENCE OF HELL: THIS, CHILDREN, MUST MAKE YOU MEDITATE...

WHO IS TO BE FOUND BEHIND EVERYTHING THAT FACILITATES MAN'S ACTION AGAINST THE DIVINE LAW?

Men suffer thirst and hunger for My Word. My sons, My priests, My servants, My faithful ones must bring their brothers and sisters closer to Me and it is not because of speaking to them of hell that My children will walk away, but all My People must have clarity so that they choose which path to take.

I do not want My children to be lost, My People have risen up and will rise up by My Hand, by the Hand of My Mother and by the hand of My Heavenly Legions.

MY MOTHER WILL CRUSH THE HEAD OF SATAN, BUT MY PEOPLE MUST KNOW THAT GOOD EXISTS AND EVIL EXISTS, THAT HEAVEN IS THE PROMISE FOR MY FAITHFUL CHILDREN AND HELL IS READY TO BURN THE TARES.

Pray, My children, pray for Spain, so that it returns to Me.

Pray My children, pray for Ecuador, it will be forcefully shaken, and its volcanoes awaken.

Pray My children, pray for the Middle East, terrorism does not delay.

My People, how you wander without finding true happiness! How many human creatures' rebel against everything, without seeing that they rebel against themselves, against their own nature, against being human creatures!

MY PEOPLE, WHAT HAVE YOU DONE TO YOURSELVES? I SEE YOU INDIFFERENT FACING SO MUCH EVIL... COME BACK TO ME, BE FAITHFUL, BE MY CHILDREN IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH."

Divine Justice

Ref: Luz De Marie April 8, 2018

Jesus is speaking: "Stay attached to my will before you forget that Love entails Justice, although Justice is viewed poorly by some who want to hinder it, with the justification that I am not a God who punishes, but a God of Love who forgives everything.

The concept of "Divine Justice" has been deformed due to the wrong ideas and concepts that at this instant are being offered to My People in order that they turn away from Me.

My People, My Justice is Truth, without the Truth there is no Justice, and without Divine Justice, the Divine Truth is conveniently overshadowed by what some describe as Mercy.

For Humanity ***My Mercy must be the understanding of My Love and My Truth.*** On entering upon My Path (Jn. 14,6), man begins understanding what it is to comprehend Me and to maintain good judgment in order to understand and love Me going beyond sacrifice or offerings. Who loves Me becomes a soul in love with the Truth."

The Battle for God's Justice

When you combine messages from Our Lord and Our Lady that were given from the prophets of our time and match them up with major events that occurred during the Divine Mercy movement, you will hear firsthand what Our Lord and the Blessed Mother are saying to us about the times we are living in. They will tell us if we are moving towards God's Justice.

Our Lady wants to teach us about five signs, which Jesus has pointed out in the Gospel, in order to prepare us for the end of time and the period of God's great mercy, because these are about to take place in our days!

Before we enter into the *Battlefield of God's Mercy*, we need to understand how God speaks to us in times of great stress and tribulation. The Bible is the word of God and is known as public revelation. *The Church has always taught and continues to proclaim that God's revelation was brought to completion in Jesus Christ, who is the fullness of that revelation, and that 'no new public revelation is to be expected before the glorious manifestation of our Lord.'* (*Dei Verbum* 4).

When we look into the public life of Christ and his relationship with his apostles, we can see that Jesus always shared with his apostle's events that were going to take place before they happened. Why? Because he wanted them to know that he was God and knows all things before they happened. At the same time, He prepares his apostles, both spiritually and mentally, for pending events that could not only shake their faith, but also shatter it.

Can you imagine how severely the faith of the apostles would have been shaken if they had not been forewarned by Jesus about the pending events that would take place in the garden of Gethsemane. Have you ever meditated on why the apostles abandoned Jesus at such a critical time? We need to reflect on this event before going further.

When Jesus was praying in Gethsemane and his body began to sweat blood, what caused this to happen? For this event to occur the body had to experience such intense fear and horror that it causes the body to react one of two ways. The body can go into cardiac arrest, which will cause death, or the body will react in such a way to avoid death by sweating blood.

The last angel on earth was sent from God, in response to the prayers of his Mother, to strengthen and comfort His son. This had to happen in order for Satan to have his time. Satan ruled with satanic hatred for three and one half days during the crucifixion of our Lord. The earth was now in satanic darkness.

This event is also foretelling the three and one half years (magnified in time) of the reign of the Antichrist over the Church in Daniel 12:9-12. Jesus speaks: (PMG 1943-ET) "Only those souls that were filled with purity were able to withstand the deluge of evil that ran rapid during his crucifixion."

The apostles were not wimps; they were strong and rugged men. So, what did they see that caused them to run from Jesus? Out of the darkness came a group of thugs armed with weapons and torches that reflected their facial expressions of satanic hatred and demonic possession. Something the apostles had never seen before. Something so fearful and horrible, they ran.

Is this foretelling Satan's plan to scatter and destroy the priesthood? When man is confronted with both spiritual and mental torrents of persecutions will he be so rattled to deny the faith? Jesus is going to address this in more detail later in this work.

Pope Leo XIII, Vision of a Looming Crisis in the Church

On October 13, 1884, Pope Leo XIII had just completed a celebration of Mass in one of the Vatican's private chapels. Standing at the foot of the altar, he suddenly turned ashen and collapsed to the floor, apparently the victim of a stroke or heart

attack. However, neither was the cause of his collapse. For he had just been given a vision of the future church he loved so much.

What Leo apparently saw, as described later by those who talked to him at the time of his vision, was a period of about 100 years when the power of Satan would reach its *zenith*! This means that during this time period Satan will prepare the world to receive the Antichrist. That period was to be the twentieth century. However, based on the information provided by Our Lady who revealed to us in a message given to Father Gobbi on December 31, 1992 (MMP485), that the miracle of the sun at Fatima is the sign that points out to us that we are entering into the events which will prepare us for the return of Jesus in glory. The one-hundred-year time period (Satan's century to try the church) would be from Oct 13, 1917 to Oct 13, 2017. The prophecy was given to Pope Leo XIII, was exactly 33 years to the day and month before the miracle of the sun took place at Fatima.



When asked what had happened, he explained that, as he was about to leave the foot of the altar, he suddenly heard voices - two voices, one kind and gentle, the other guttural and harsh. They seemed to come from near the tabernacle. As he listened, he heard the following conversation:

Pope Leo's vision: "The guttural voice, the voice of Satan in his pride, boasted to Our Lord: 'I can destroy your Church.'

The gentle voice of Our Lord: 'You can? Then go ahead and do so.'

Satan: 'To do so, I need more time and more power.'

Our Lord: 'How much time, how much power?'

Satan: 'About 100 years, and a greater power over those who will give themselves over to my service.'

Our Lord: 'You have the time, you will have the power. Do with them what you will.'"

Our Lady of Medjugorje, 1982 message: "One day Satan appeared before the throne of God and asked permission to submit the Church to a period of trial. God gave him permission to try the Church for one century. This century is under the power of the devil, but when the secrets confided to you come to pass, his power will be destroyed. Even now he is beginning to lose his power and has become aggressive. He is destroying marriages, creating division among priests and is responsible for obsessions and murder. You must protect yourselves against these things through fasting and prayer, especially community prayer. Carry blessed objects with you. Put them in your house and restore the use of holy water."

The 100-year time period refers to Satan's century where he reaches his zenith of power. Satan controlled the earth when Cain killed Able and now, he will take control of the Church of Christ when the false prophet takes over the seat of Peter. This period of time will result in an increased amount of human knowledge, natural disasters, violence, loss of faith, world debt, wars and an increase in the world population and abortion. Shortly after the 100th anniversary of the miracle of the sun at Fatima, which takes place on Oct 13th, 2017, the World will begin its crashing down. It is during this crashing down period and after WWIII that the Antichrist will rule for 3 ½ years.

Leo was so shaken by the magnitude of the destruction of moral and spiritual values both inside and outside the Church, that he composed the St Michael the Archangel prayer to be said after each Mass celebrated anywhere in the Catholic Church. This prayer was said continuously until the Mass was restructured in the Second Vatican council. (Vatican II - Opened under Pope John XXIII in 1962 and closed under Pope Paul VI in 1965)

The Zenith of Satan – the crashing down of the world has begun

- Our journey begins at the end of the 19th century: On September 19, 1846, our Lady of La Salette warned that Rome will lose the faith and become the seat of the Antichrist. The time is at hand, the abyss is opening.
- On October 13, 1884, Pope Leo XIII received a vision from the Lord where Satan approached the Lord asking for more power and time to destroy His Church. The Lord granted both. Power was knowledge and time would be approximately 100 years. Satan already possessed the earth when Cain killed Able and now, he needed the Church of Christ to reach his zenith where the world would now worship him as god.
- On October 13, 1917, the miracle of the sun took place at Fatima before 70 thousand people. This event took place exactly 33 years to the day and month after Pope Leo's vision. Our Lady also revealed Satan's evil sect entering the Vatican. (3,000 KGB agents entered the Catholic priesthood)
- Our Lady reveals in a message given to Father Gobbi on December 31, 1992 (MMP485) that the miracle of the sun at Fatima is the sign that points out that we are entering into the events which will prepare us for the return of Jesus in glory. Also, the final battle of mankind is at hand. As the announced triumph of the Immaculate becomes imminent, the climatic showdown between the "ancient serpent evil spirit" and the Woman of the Apocalypse is becoming nearer.
- 1962 Vatican II Council of the Roman Catholic Church which was led by Pope Paul VI (his double - where the real Pope Paul VI was locked in a prison and suffered until his death), divides the Church between Tradition and Modernism and created a new Catholic Religion. It wasn't until Vatican II that Ecumenism would take on a new meaning: let us all gather in the Holy Spirit, forget our differences and worship whatever God you like. Thus, heretics and schematics were now invited into the council. The believers and non-believers alike, unanimously agree that all our actions and all of our activities are **directed towards man as the center and summit**. (LDS Mormon Religion- Freemasons) That is the second step in Satanism; God has to be replaced by man. The first step in Satanism is there is no devil. The third step is to worship the Devil.
- 1973-1975 Akita Japan message from the Blessed Mother: "The work of the devil will infiltrate even into the Church in such a way that one will see cardinals opposing cardinals, bishops against bishops. The priests who venerate me will be scorned and opposed by their confreres, churches and altars sacked; the church will be full of those who accept compromise, and the demon will press many priests and consecrated souls to leave the service of the Lord." Because, the evil of the world will

become so great, God's wrath will destroy "both the good and the bad, sparing neither priests nor faithful." This was not the case with the Flood or the destruction of the Sodomites. In Akita's revelation, God will not discriminate, and those who survive, Our Lady says, will "envy the dead." Man must repent and change his ways and turn to God while there is still time.

- Our Lady's message was given to Sister Sasagawa on the anniversary of the miracle of the Sun at Fatima. This event marks the beginning of the climatic showdown between the "ancient serpent evil spirit" and the Woman of the Apocalypse.
- Our Lady confirms this event through the tears of the weeping statue that is located in the chapel of the convent where Sister Sasagawa is staying. The wooden statue has wept 101 times with human tears. The 100 represents Satan's century that began with the miracle of the Sun at Fatima, Oct 13, 1917. It is during this century that the power of Satan will reach its zenith and will manifest itself into his agent, the false Prophet who will take over the seat of Peter. The "one" at the end of 101 represents: within a short time after the one-hundred-year anniversary of Fatima, Oct 13, 2017, the "Abomination of Desolation" will begin to take place which will lead to WW III. Following WW III, the Antichrist will reign for 3 ½ years.
- "My dear children, the time for the prophecies of La Salette and Fatima to be fulfilled is very close. You must not fear these times but, rather, embrace them for you must know that My Father's Covenant will be finally completed as it was meant to be. The Antichrist will, eventually, take up his seat in my Son's Church on earth and nothing will prevent this from happening. Many will deny the prophecies, which I revealed to the world, and they will do this at their peril." (MDM - Daniel 8:13,14)
- Pope John Paul II entrusted the whole world, in union with all the world bishops in attendance in Rome on October 8, 2000, to the Immaculate Heart of Mary. The Third Millennium has been officially entrusted to the Woman of the Apocalypse, now the "Battle of the Millennium" has begun.
- The "Prophecy of the Popes" is attributed to St. Malachy, an Irish archbishop who was canonized a saint in 1190, according to Discovery News. In his predication, dated 1139, Malachy prophesied that there would be 112 more popes before Judgment Day. Pope Benedict is the 111th pope. The last pope (pope 112) will be Peter the Roman! Who is Peter the Roman? Who is Pope Francis?
- The 112th Pope – the 100 represents Satan's century where he reaches his zenith and will manifest himself into his agent, the false Prophet, which begins the crashing down of the World. The Antichrist comes into full power after the 100-year anniversary of Fatima, and after WW III. It is during this time that the Antichrist will reign for 3 ½ year. The 12 at the end of the 100 years represents the twelve apostles of which St. Peter, the Roman, will lead the remnant church to receive Christ. This event will take place when the Church has been handed over to the antichrist and he will

takes his place on the seat of Peter. The Antichrist takes over the church and leads it to Satan who will take his seat in the new temple of Solomon in Jerusalem. "The End" represents the end of Satan's kingdom and the end of the period of salvation.

- On Jan 18, 2012, in a message given to Maria Divine Mercy (MDM), Our Blessed Mother revealed the wicked plans within the Vatican to destroy the Catholic Church. - The next Pope will be the false Prophet and my beloved Pope Benedict XVI is the last true Pope on this earth. - The False Prophet will now take over the seat of Peter in Rome and prepare the church to be handed over to the Antichrist."
- March 8, 2013, in a message given to MDM, Our Lord said: "The false prophet – he who poses as the leader of My Church – is ready to wear the robes, which were not made for him. He will desecrate My Holy Eucharist and will divide My Church in half and then by half again. He will make efforts to dismiss those loyal followers of My beloved Holy Vicar Pope Benedict XVI, appointed by Me. He will root out all those who are loyal to My Teachings and throw them to the wolves. His actions won't become apparent immediately, but soon the signs will be seen as he sets out to seek the support of influential world leaders and those in high places." Also, in the same message, Our Lord said: "Now that the final insult is to be manifested against Me, Jesus Christ, through the Chair of Peter, you will finally understand the Truth. The Book of Truth, foretold to Daniel, for the time of the end, will not be taken lightly by members of My Church, for its content will sicken My beloved sacred servants when they realize that I speak the Truth."
- March 2013, Our Lord gave the following message to MDM: "Announcement by him (the false Prophet) to create a united Catholic Church by linking up with all faiths and other religions will come soon after. He will head up the new one-world religion and will reign over pagan religions. He will embrace atheism by wavering the stigma he will say is attached in the pursuit of so-called human rights. All sins, in the Eyes of God, will be deemed acceptable by this new inclusive-Church. Anyone who dares to challenge him will be sought out and punished. Those priests, bishops and cardinals who oppose him will be excommunicated and stripped of their titles. Other will be bullied and persecuted with many priests having to go into hiding."
- On 3/ 13/ 2013 the false Prophet was elected as the new Pope. The time of the white smoke was 7:06 which equates to 66 minutes past 6 or 666. This number indicates that the Church has now entered into the night of the Antichrist, and the departure of Pope Benedict XVI, marks the beginning of the end.
- **The Zenith of Satan took place on 3/13/2013** when the false Prophet was elected, by the Church, and took over the seat of Peter within the Catholic Church. Satan possessed the world when Cain killed Abel and now on 3/13/2013 he took control of the Catholic Church of Christ. This event is when Satan reached his Zenith and gave the keys to open the abyss to

his prophet. The crashing down of the World will begin soon after the 100th anniversary of Fatima.

- **When will the crashing down of the world begins?** There are two elements that lead to the crashing down of the world. **First:** The Lord reveled in a message given to Luz De Marie and Bertha Dudde that when the announcement of the death of a world ruler takes place, the crashing down of the world will begin. **Second:** The false Prophet will introduce a new doctrine that will split the Church and begin the formation of a one-world religion that will result in the abomination of desolation. (Daniel 8:13-14) This is when the false prophet uses the keys to open the abyss and release the demonic locust that will torment man for a period of five months. The five months represents the preparation time that leads to the beginning of WW III.
- The Antichrist, the False Prophet and the Forerunner of Christ who will announce to the world the second coming of Christ are all in the flesh and present in the world today – time is very short!
- A message given to MV ET 115: “The antichrist will be perfection of Horror, as Jesus was Perfection of Perfection. With his countless weapons, symbolized by his 10 horns, by his iron-tooth jaws, by his ferocious feet and finally by his small horn, he will torment beyond measure those who, small faithful flock, remain my followers. The small horn [also] symbolizes the extreme malice which Satan will endow his son (the Antichrist) to intoxicate mankind while seducing it with his lying mouth, having himself worshiped as a god.
- **But of that day and hour no one knows, neither the angels of heaven, nor the Son, but the Father alone; for as it was in the days of Noah, so it will be at the coming of the Son of Man.** In Genesis 6:3 **Then the Lord said: “My spirit shall not remain in man forever, since he is but flesh. His days shall comprise one hundred and twenty years.”**

When Satan went before God in Pope Leo XIII vision of 1884, Satan asked God for more power and time to destroy His church. God granted his request. What is this power that Satan is asking for?

The answer lies in the Garden of Eden, where God forbid Adam and Eve to eat from the tree of Knowledge - good and evil. The Tree of Knowledge, Satan’s tree, can only produce evil. It may seem good on the surface, but underneath is great evil. ***Once a person eats from this tree he is then marked on the forehead and on the hand that expresses a total dependency on the part of those who are designated by this sign. The sign indicates him who is an enemy of Christ, that is to say, the sign of the Antichrist.*** In his mark, which is stamped, signifies the complete belonging of the person thus marked to the army of him who is opposed to Christ and to fight against his divine and royal dominion.

The forehead indicates the intellect because the mind is the seat of the human reason. The hand expresses human activity because it is with his hands that man acts and works. Nevertheless, it is the person who is marked with the mark of the Antichrist in his intellect and in his will. **Every tree that does not bear good fruit will be cut down and thrown into the fire.**

Thus, what Satan was asking for was to have an increase of this forbidden knowledge. Why knowledge?

Jesus tells us: "Because an excess of knowledge would have awoken pride in man who would then have believed himself to be equal to God on account of his newly acquired knowledge. And he would have foolishly believed himself capable of being able to possess it without danger, with the consequent rising of an abusive right of self-judgment of his own actions and of acting, consequently, by trampling on every duty of filial obedience towards His Creator - given that, at this point, he was similar to Him in knowledge - His Creator who had lovingly showed him right and wrong, directly or by infused grace and knowledge.

The measure of God is always just. He who wants more of what God has given him is concupiscent, imprudent, and irreverent. He offends love. He who takes abusively is a thief and a violent [man]. He offends love. He who wants to act independently in every respect to the supernatural Law is a rebel. He offends love."

We can see the effects of Satan's plan as he distributes this newly acquired knowledge to mankind if we look at the year of 1917 (the beginning of the 100 years that Satan was granted). Compare it to 1990 a span of less than 75 years and we can clearly see that the progress of man during the 73 years is so great and so fast that it almost seems inhuman! "How was it possible to have so much progress in such a short amount of time?" Ref MV- Epistle of St Paul to the Romans: 142-162

Jesus is speaking: *"What you consider progress is your darkness and stupidity. What you consider progress is your regression towards the twilight of the early times in which people, having lost God and His Heaven, were hardly superior to the beast and which I was indignant."* Ref: MVET: 134

Only a Short Time of Grace Left

BD 7207 14.11.1958

God the Father is speaking: "Every day takes you closer to the end. And no matter how busily you create and work for your earthly well-being, your concern will be futile, for you will be unable to enjoy the benefits of your efforts, everything you think you can buy will be taken from you again and you will only have few possessions to take with you into the spiritual kingdom when everything is over, because you will only keep the spiritual goods which your soul acquired on earth. But regardless of how often this is said to you, you don't believe in an approaching end and your efforts to attain the possession of this world increase every day and render you incapable of working at improving your soul. Yet were you able to foresee that you only have a short time of grace left, you would be alarmed at how close you are to the end. But earthly life moves on every day, one day goes by like the other, and this is precisely what makes you question predictions of this nature. However, from one day to the next everything will change, suddenly you will be confronted by events which will completely disrupt every individual person's life, all of you will be pulled out of your usual composure and be faced with great dangers, you will have to defer your earthly work and plans because you will simply no longer be capable of dealing with them in view of the imminent dangers caused by human will. For nations will rise up against each other and it will only take something minor to burst into flames which will threaten to destroy everything. And then people will forget even more what their actual earthly task consists of. But neither will they be

able to continue with their work and activity, but instead only try to save themselves and their belongings, thus only consider their physical life and comfort but never their souls. And they will have to recognize that they are powerless in the face of all events which threaten to befall them. They will appeal to people's common sense and good will but to no avail.

On the human side everything will take its dreaded course, but the divine side will intervene and thereby shatter human plans; nevertheless, people will not be spared what they had anxiously feared: They will suffer the loss of all that which keeps their hearts imprisoned, they will lose everything and will be able to learn to recognize the power of God in a natural event of incredible magnitude. For the Scriptures will fulfill themselves. And you human are on the verge of this whether you want to believe it or not. You carelessly only ever create and work for your physical needs and will lose everything. But you do not care to satisfy the needs of your souls. For then you will need not fear anything even in this forthcoming time, because then you will be taken care of by the One Whom you have already accepted, otherwise you would not want to consider your soul. For this reason, the forthcoming event will be mentioned to you time and again, time and again His Words will sound as an admonition and warning, and time and again the foolishness and pointlessness of your earthly striving will be brought home to you. You only need to listen to it and arrange your life accordingly, and you would be able to face the coming events calmly and without worry. Don't be too delighted about the apparent calm and the prosperity in an earthly sense don't stifle your conscience with earthly pleasures. They are only illusions which will quickly fade away, for you humans will watch powerlessly as everything comes upon you and be unable to defend yourselves from it. But it has been announced to you often enough, giving you enough time to consider it and change yourselves. The fact that you fail to do so will have a dreadful effect on you, for God's plan is irrevocably fixed and, as soon as the time has come, it will be implemented, as it has been determined since the beginning."

Earth's Time

MESSAGE FROM THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY TO HER BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA FEBRUARY 1, 2018

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:
"IN THE COMING COMMEMORATION OF THE PRESENTATION OF MY SON IN THE TEMPLE AND MY RITUAL PURIFICATION, (1) I CALL YOU, MY CHILDREN, TO PURIFY YOURSELVES AND TO DISTANCE YOURSELVES FROM EVERYTHING THAT SEPARATES YOU FROM THE TRUE PATH TO ETERNAL LIFE.

At this instant salvation of souls is dependent on the human creature's awareness, strength of will, knowledge of what the Divine Will asks of Its children, on the perseverance, of the obedience and preparedness to distance itself from what keeps you from finding the "Way, the Truth and the Life" (Jn 14.6)

Each one of you, children, has formed your own concept of time, within which you give free rein to what is not allowed for the children of God, forgetting



that human time is a temptation to desiring what is of the world, giving thought the permission to work and act within what everyone believes is their time; besmirching the soul, corrupting thought, keeping the mind in wanting all the wrong that you encounter, and throwing itself unrestrainedly into the acts and works that lead you to sin again and again.

YOU FORGET, WITH YOUR OWN CONSENT, THAT TIME IS GOD'S AND THAT IT IS THE ETERNAL PRESENT OF GOD WHO ARRANGES ALL THINGS. And you comfortably adjust everything to a personal time in which you think that everything moves and will adjust itself according to you. But the reality is far from that perception of the time that My children have imagined for themselves.

How much time of life does each one of you have to amend your errors, repair acts of disrespect towards the Divine Will or those who make up your own square meter?

How much time do you have to rectify incorrect or premeditated judgments against your peers?

Nobody knows that! Therefore, nobody can be sure of having the time that you think you have in order that, after a life of offenses against God and your neighbor, you would have an instant to repent, although I plead for this.

MY CHILDREN, YOU CANNOT LIVE WAITING FOR A FINAL INSTANT IN ORDER TO REPENT. Life is made up of a succession of works and acts with which the human creature is gaining merits to attain Eternal Life. NOT ALL WILL HAVE THAT INSTANT OF REPENTANCE. Because of this, I call you again and again to live in the Divine Will and not to have vain premeditated expectations, to live in sin at your convenience and to ask for forgiveness at your convenience.

The life of each creature of God is a treasure and as such you must protect it so that it is not touched by anything that is improper, anything that stains it, contaminates it. My Son does not reject a truly repentant creature, but do not live in sin willfully expecting to gain Eternal Life.

I point this out, children, because of Humanity's extreme lack of constancy. You propose to live within the Divine Commandments and in an instant, you forget it, and so it is that the world has become contaminated by aberration, offenses against My Son are constant, you live detached from Him, totally ignoring Him.

Some spend their lives in a form of duality and this danger leads them to the wrong path, being permissive depending on the circumstances.

MY CHILDREN, A SINCERE EFFORT TAKES YOU AWAY FROM WHAT CAUSES YOU TO SIN. I ASK FOR AWARENESS SO THAT YOU KEEP IN MIND THAT YOU MUST LIVE REMEMBERING THAT MY SON IS ALIVE AND IS WAITING FOR YOU; WITHOUT HIM YOU ARE NOTHING.

On this day when My children bless candles in Eucharistic Celebrations and use them in the days of darkness or emergency due to natural phenomena, like a sacramental, you must bear in mind that the sacramental protects when the human creature **keeps its soul burning like a candle filled with the fire of the Holy Spirit.**

Come to bless candles and come to cleanse the candle of your thought, mind, memory, sight, hearing, palate, smell, touch, and cleanse the spiritual senses so that they burn in Love and Truth before My Son."

Blessed Mother is speaking:

"THIS INSTANT HAS MOVED ON AHEAD, SPINNING QUICKLY, AND YOU ARE LIVING IN A FALSE SENSE OF SECURITY THAT THE DEVIL PRESENTS TO YOU SO THAT YOU SLEEP AND DO NOT MANAGE TO WAKE UP TO THE TRUTH.

This human pride leads man to be attracted by evil. In denying the Omnipotence of God, the human creature is permissive towards evil and its machinations.

EVIL WILL NOT TRIUMPH; it has an instant in which it attacks the People of My Son through fashion: women and their clothing are cause of shame for this Mother. My Son's People undergo persecution, suffering, threats, and acts of impiety as a cause of the early sacrifice of My Own.

WHEN EVIL BELIEVES THAT IT IS DOMINATING THE EARTH, I WILL COME TO MY SON'S PEOPLE AND WILL SNATCH THEM FROM THE EVIL ONE AND DELIVER THEM TO MY SON.

I WILL DELIVER HIS PEOPLE TO HIM DRESSED IN WHITE AND WILL SILENCE THE DEVIL IN THE NAME THAT IS ABOVE ALL NAMES.

At this instant social, political, alimentary, and religious convulsion in various countries is imminent. Terrorism, together with communism, has set out to destabilize Humanity and to strike in one place and another. This action will be so frequent that My children will not feel secure anywhere. Heaven is sending signals and signs at this instant and Humanity is not profiting from them, this being at the same time part of the devil's plan to keep you in ignorance.

Pray with your hearts, united as families, be present to receive My Son in the Eucharist properly prepared, be generous with your brothers and sisters and be careful in your work and action.

THOSE WHO DISTANCE THEMSELVES FROM MY SON ARE EASY PREY FOR THE DEVIL AND HIS MINIONS. DISHONESTY IS GREATER THAN IT SEEMS.

THE PEOPLE OF MY SON ARE HARSHLY JUDGED AND CORNERED, THEREFORE USE TECHNOLOGY FOR GOOD AND GAIN THE UPPER HAND OVER EVIL.

Spiritual jealousy is the worst poison, since it brings about the separation of those who stand beside My Son.

You, children, take delight in hasty prayers and this must not be may you not only be fervent but authentic, souls of authentic witness - do not live half-heartedly, be love and the rest you will receive in addition.

The time will change in an instant, the radiant sun will illuminate a place and immediately that place will be darkened. The water of the seas will remain calm and within instants will change, and the storm will arrive - this because the interior of the earth is moved by the constant frictions in the tectonic plates. Earthquakes will continue on Earth; the chain of earthquakes will not stop. Some countries will be shaken in order to oblige governments to accept the help of others, and in this way innocent peoples will find relief from oppression. In other countries, the succession of events will be an executioner.

Do not forget the United States, pray for that nation.

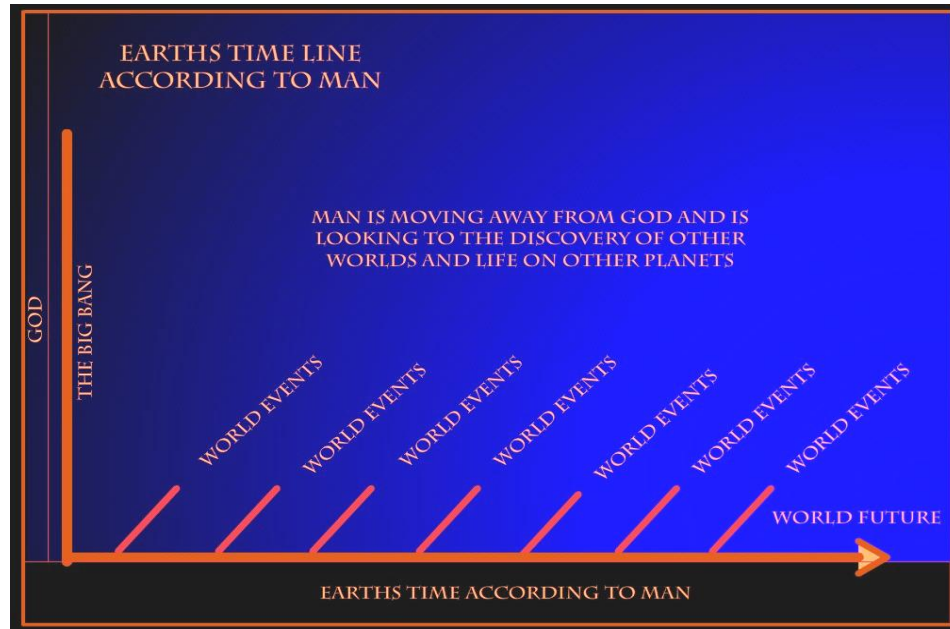
Mexico has endorsed sin. South America will surprise you. The waters will be more contaminated by radioactivity.

As Mother of Humanity, I call you with My Heart to return to Divine Love and reject worldly pleasures, although these are increasing, drawing great calamities. Do not be prey to evil.

I, AS MOTHER OF DIVINE LOVE, INVITE YOU TO BE MORE SPIRITUAL AND LESS WORLDLY.

Come to Me, I lead you to My Son. My Blessing is with you, beloveds of My Heart."

Earth's Time According to Man



In this chart, man is moving away from God and is looking to science and new discoveries as he travels deeper into the darkness that waits for those who reject God.

There are three stages to God's plan of salvation: **Stage 1** – begins with the sin of Adam and Eve where the ancient civilization of Adam had become so wicked and sinful that they embraced Satan as their father which resulted in the destruction of nearly all life on earth. This event is what ended the period of the dinosaurs. **Stage 2** - Mankind continued to prosper during the time of Noah and again mankind turned away from God and embraced Satan as their father. This resulted in the destruction of all life on earth except for the small remnant that entered the Ark of Noah. **Stage 3** - Jesus is speaking: "We are now in the period which I call that of *the forerunners of the Antichrist*. Then it will be the period of the *Antichrist*, who is *the forerunner of Satan*."

The Antichrist will be assisted by Satan's manifestations: the two black Beasts spoken of in the Apocalypse. It will be a period worse than the current one. Evil increases more and more. Once the Antichrist is beaten, the period of peace will come to give mankind - struck by the wonder of the seven scourges and the fall of Babylon - time to gather under My sign. The anti-Christian age will rise to its utmost violence in its third manifestation, *in other words when it is the last coming of Satan.*" Ref: MV ET: 56

Earth's Time According to the Holy Trinity



Man is not moving away from God, he is moving towards God's Justice
 (Each stage is one revolution around the earth)

Jesus is speaking: "The end will be like the beginning. The circle is coming together, grafting the two murky unfinished works to one another. The new flood, in other words God's wrath, will come in another form. But it will still be wrath. Faithful to My word, I will not send the flood anymore. *But I will let the satanic forces send the flood of satanic cruelties.*" BD No. 5162 of 07/01/1951 taken from book 58

"The Day of the Lord will come like a Thief in the Night"

Ref: BD 8066 21.12.1961 - 2 Peter 3:10

God the Father is speaking: "The day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night, the day when I will reveal Myself to humanity with a voice of thunder which will be heard by everyone and which no human being will be able to avoid. For sooner or later the act of transforming the earth will have to take place, sooner or later order must be established once again; the earth must again become a place of education for the souls which should mature fully and reach perfection. And this day has been planned for eternity, My plan is based on the fact that a transformation like that will occur one day because the human race itself will provide the reason for it, which was certainly recognized by My wisdom. And thus, My power will also implement the plan and you can expect this day with certainty, ***it will bring one period of Salvation to an end and a new one will start, as it is proclaimed in Word and Scripture.*** Time and again I point this out to you, but since you humans don't believe, since you don't take My Words seriously, it will take you by surprise, for even if My adversary reigns on Earth in the last days, even if he brings people so completely under his control that they lose all faith and in the end are true devils which oppress My Own and cause them utmost distress, they will nevertheless be equally horrified *when My Own are lifted up before their eyes and they realize that they cannot be saved anymore, that they will fall prey to an act of destruction*

themselves, that there is no way out anymore and that the earth will devour them. For there is no other way to purify the earth; all living creations will have to be dissolved and the spiritual substances within be placed into new forms, a comprehensive cleansing work has to take place so as to re-establish order, which will also guarantee progression for the spiritual beings and which will completely exclude My adversary's activity for a period of time, on account of which he and his followers will be constrained for a long time.

This day of the end is proclaimed to you humans over and over again, yet only a few believe in it and even these few have no idea how close it is, yet I will repeat My admonitions and warnings until the end, until the end I will address everyone and draw your attention to it, and until the end every one of you will still have the opportunity to avoid the horror of this end. And therefore, don't pity those who leave you, whom I take from this life prematurely, don't pity them, for their fate is better than yours who live until the end and don't believe. They still have the opportunity to attain light in the beyond, but the former continues to descend ever deeper, for I know that they would also choose the path to the abyss in the kingdom of the beyond, that they would not make use of the blessings of an early death; after all, I know the state of every soul and accordingly also shape its earthly destiny. And even if it is difficult to believe in an end of this earth, people will nevertheless have no excuse for they should only live righteously, then their end will not result in their banishment into hard matter, then they will either belong to My Own, whom I will return to the new earth, or they will still be recalled before and then they will not go astray either. But it is better that they prepare themselves for an approaching end, that they take the possibility into account of being suddenly faced by an act of destruction from which there will be no more escape. Anyone who reflects on these thoughts just once will certainly also find the path to Me, to the Creator of heaven and earth, who brought everything forth from Him and therefore can also destroy everything again. And I would like to rescue all of you from ruin; consequently, I will bring the final work of destruction on earth home to you time and again. And anyone who believes will not have to fear this day either, for he will prepare himself, and even if he is still weak and not perfect, he will nevertheless find a merciful Judge Who will not condemn him but help him attain eternal life."

The Time of the End is Imminent

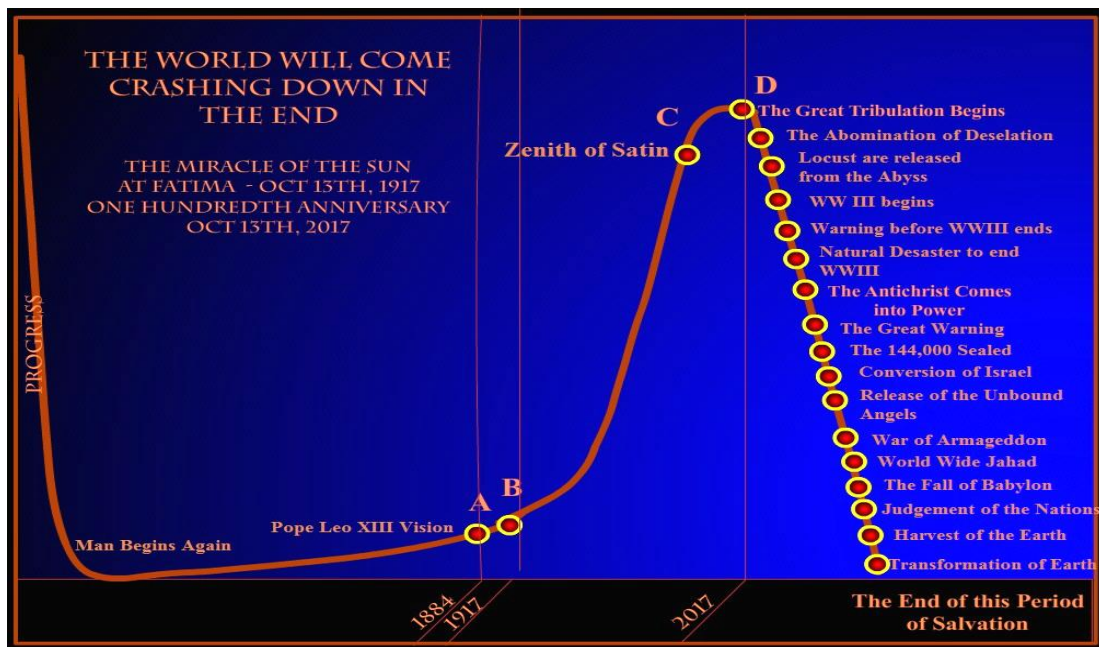
BD 6059 19.09.1954

God the Father is speaking: "The end has certainly been announced to you by Me as being imminent, yet you don't know the day and hour, and therefore even you, My believers, are not diligent enough in your work of improving your soul, for you, too, still reckon that it will still take a while until My announcements will come to pass. Even you don't expect the end so quickly, otherwise you truly wouldn't think your earthly affairs so important anymore, otherwise you would live as if you anticipated something extraordinary to happen for which you to must prepare yourselves and act accordingly. Admittedly, until the end you should fulfill the tasks which your earthly field of duty demands of you, nevertheless, *the care of your souls should come first* and the thought that tomorrow you might already be relieved from every earthly worry, that tomorrow you might be judged according to your soul's maturity, should impel you to work eagerly, for time and again I say to you: The day

will come sooner than you think, but until the end you will count on a postponement or a delay because the idea of a sudden end is inconceivable to you.

And for this reason, you, too, will be taken by surprise although you don't disbelieve My announcements. Your fellow human beings, however, don't believe at all, hence they will never believe that the time is very near, but you should therefore be twice as diligent in your work of improving yourselves, for you will still be able to help a few people to attain faith before the end if your own faith is unshakable so that you, by virtue of your faith, can overcome conflicts which are inevitable due to the near end. The more you accept the thought that the last day will strike very quickly the calmer you will also deal with earthly affairs, with all kinds of failures and worries, because you will realize that they are necessary and regard the state of your soul as more important. And don't let yourselves be misled by the apparent calm, no person will be able to enjoy it for long, for suddenly everything will change, and all of a sudden global affairs will also take an alarming turn, and then the end will be approaching with giant strides, and good for him who has prepared himself for this, who takes My Words seriously and lives as if only a few more days are granted to him, for he will not be surprised that everything will come to pass as I have announced long in advance."

The World Will Crash Down in the END



A – Represents Pope Leo XIII vision of Satan asking God for more power and time to try the church

B –The 100-year anniversary Miracle of the sun at Fatima 10/13/1917 - 10/13/2017

C - Zenith of Satan takes place four years before the anniversary of Fatima on 03/13/2013

D – When you hear of the death of a world ruler you have arrived at the point you can call the beginning of the end. The crashing down will begin.

The above curve represents the works of Satan that have accelerated in growth since the miracle of the sun at Fatima which took place on Oct 13, 1917: man's progress/knowledge has led to a godless society, increase in natural

disasters, violence and killings, wars, world debt, abortion, lack of school prayer and an increase in school violence, misguided teachings and errors regarding the doctrine of faith, growth of Islam and a growing movement towards a one world religion and an end to sin. A rapid world population growth that grew from lust not love contributes to a society's lack of faith. A rapid growth in world progress has created a Godless society.

Jesus is speaking: "However, do not think that you people still have as much to live as you have lived. You are at the apex, and that should mean you have as much to live. But it will not be so. The world's downward course to the end will not be as long as its upward course. *It will be a crashing down in the end. It is precisely malice and pride that are making you crash: two weights dragging you into the abyss of the end, at the dreadful judgment. Pride and malice, besides dragging you into the downward course, so dull your spirits as to make you more and more unable to stop your downward fall with sincere repentance.*" Ref: MVET12

Key Events that lead to the Rapture and the End of the Earth

Ref: Note: The summary information comes directly from the teaching messages that are contained within Vol. 8,9 of the Alpha and Omega of Creation series.

- **The Truth must be revealed before the period of great darkness begins:** 'When the right time has come, then much shall also be written. (Gr VIII 79, 8) In those days to come, My teaching will not be presented to men veiled in mystery, but wholly unveiled in its heavenly and spiritual significance, and that shall be the New Jerusalem that is to come down from the heavens upon earth. Its light, men will then see how greatly those who went before them were deceived and misled by the false prophets, just as the Jews are by the Pharisees' (Gr IX 90, 2).
- **The Seven Seals have been opened:** The Lord then refers to the gospel of the Sower, saying: 'For those who will be thirsty and longing for the water of life, for them they (the disclosures) have been made.' 'In order then to open up the gospels, that are closed with more than seven seals, and prepare a way for them through these books to Me and My heavens, I am sending you these revelations." (Pr 229)
- **Pope Leo's Vision of Oct 13, 1884:** What Leo apparently saw, as described later by those who talked to him at the time of his vision, was a period of about 100 years when the power of Satan would reach its *zenith*! This means that during this time period Satan will prepare the world to receive the Antichrist. That period was to be the twentieth century. However, based on the information provided by Our Lady who revealed to us in a message given to Father Gobbi on December 31, 1992 (MMP485), that the miracle of the sun at Fatima is the sign that points out to us that we are entering into the events which will prepare us for the return of Jesus in glory. The one-hundred-year time period (Satan's century to try the church) would be from Oct 13, 1917 to Oct 13, 2017. The prophecy was given to Pope Leo XIII, was exactly 33 years to the day and month before the miracle of the sun took place at Fatima.
- **The Zenith of Satan took place on 3/13/2013** When the false Prophet, who was elected by the Church, took over the seat of Peter within the Catholic Church. On that date, Satan possesses the world and the Church of Christ.

Now the keys to open the abyss were given to Satan's Prophet and the crashing down of the World will begin soon after the 100th anniversary of Fatima. How long will the crashing down take? Only the Lord knows.

- **The 100 Year Anniversary of Fatima:** Shortly after the one-hundred-year anniversary of Fatima the false Prophet will introduce a new doctrine that will split the Church and begin the formation of a one-world religion that will result in the abomination of desolation. (Daniel 8:13-14)
- **The Fifth Trumpet and the First Woe:** The false prophet will open the gates of the abyss. It is consistent, therefore, for spiritual powers to be characterized as "locusts" in the book of Revelation, since their actions will be on the souls of people. They will not be able to act on those who have the seal of God on their foreheads, because God's grace will rest upon those in whom the chrism of the gift of the Holy Spirit has been maintained with the aid of the Holy Mystery of Repentance, the other Holy Mysteries of the Church and by good works.
- **The Release of Demonic Locust:** The demonic locusts, whose name in Greek also means 'extreme' (acris: locust, edge, extreme), will have extreme effects upon those who are distant from God and the Church. They will cause those people to suffer so much that they will seek to die, but they will not be able to. ***All those caught spiritually unprepared will fall victim to the demonic locusts, which will increase the natural feeling of fear of impending destruction by thousands of times, bringing about despair to the point of hysteria.*** This will last for approximately "5 months" because this is how long the transition period will last, the period in which the final preparations will be made just before the final conflict between the superpowers.
- **The Death of a World Ruler:** When you hear of the death of a worldly ruler you have arrived at the point you can call the beginning of the end. Then the world will turn into a place of fire, flames will blaze high, unbridled hatred will rage and humanity will be gripped by horror as it sees no escape from the inevitable peril.
Do not be among those who only preach My Love and not My Justice. **The action of one of the great leaders of the world will be silenced and humanity will go into a panic; the opponents will take advantage of this instant to take action. I want you to understand that you are inflicting your own punishment on yourselves, within which are diseases, natural events, man's rebellions against Me and against My Mother. THE WAR THAT YOU ARE EXPERIENCING IN SILENCE WILL BECOME THE DREADED AND DEFINITIVE THIRD WORLD WAR.**
- **The Fifth Trumpet- World War III begins:** The Blessed Mother is speaking: "Beloved children, evil needs the Third World War to be present in this generation in order to extinguish the greater part of Humanity. Therefore, I call you to be in constant prayer, and that this prayer be in action with the fulfillment of the commandments, especially of the first commandment, and to impart the blessing of knowing my Son to your brothers and sisters." ***"The War of the great Superpowers will be in full swing, once you see the Northern Sky alight, with the Super Borealis.*** This will be your sign to prepare

your household, for now that the Warning will follow not long after." Ref: Our Lady of Sorrows message NO.750 12/3/ 2017

- **Warning to the World** (before the natural disaster takes place) - Blessed Mother is speaking: "Once again, My children, remember My Words of La Salette and Fatima, and the many places where I have Appeared over the past 100 years – all these Messages refer to the evil of Communistic Russia, which does not have pure and good intentions. Do not forget, when Russia moves to take over Italy by force, and places its hammer and sickle over the Dome of Saint Peter, the Warning promised by My Divine Son, Jesus, is near." Jesus is speaking: "For it shall be warned in advance because I will never let such an event come upon people without informing them of it, so that they will sincerely consider their souls' and prepare themselves. For no one knows who will be affected. My intervention will claim countless victims wherever it happens. Days prior to the warning and before you see my cross in the sky, you will see for one day throughout the planet a great sign that will tell you that the warning is already upon you. You will see a circle in the sky and from the circle a ray of light will descend that will not touch anyone and that no one will be able to touch. This sign is one more grace for you through the intercession of my Holy Mother."
- **Warning – A Luminous Appearance in the Sky:** Jesus is speaking: "This luminous sign will show itself during the day, it will be visible in the sky without prior warning and will not permit any other interpretation than a reference to Christ's act of Salvation, because it is in the shape of a cross with the unmistakable face of the Redeemer. Prepare, prepare now for the time is soon approaching. My child, pray for the many souls who will perish because of their selfish and sinful ways."
- **Natural Disaster to end War III:** Jesus is speaking: "A normal conclusion to the struggle between nations would not entail a change in their usual life, besides, none of the quarrelling powers are innocent and thus none of the powers are legitimately entitled to victory. Hence, I will thwart people's plans, irrespective of which outcome they assume. I will invalidate everyone's expectations and provide a solution which no-one expects, and which is not welcome by anyone either, for I will end the battle such that it cannot be continued even if people were willing to do so. For I will spatially separate the fighting parties from each other, I will let natural obstacles arise which cannot so easily be overcome, and thus I will deprive people of every possibility to continue fighting each other."
- **The Sixth Trumpet- The Antichrist comes into power and rules for 3 ½ years:** Jesus is speaking: "The earlier natural disaster had evoked a greater will to live in people, and anyone who had survived will try to acquire worldly goods again by any means, to attain earthly prosperity, and this striving will be supported by My adversary, who thus will find a huge number of followers. And he indeed knows how to deceive people about his true nature, they will see in him someone endowed with extraordinary strength, whom they unreservedly trust and give the right to issue instructions which they blindly obey. And he will have so many supporters that the small flock of devout people, who recognize him and his true colors, will be unable to defend

themselves from his attacks, but precisely because of this they will recognize him, that he wants to eradicate people's faith in Jesus Christ, that he wants to occupy the highest throne himself and have people worship him."

- **The Throne of Satan:** He will be based in Jerusalem, and *his throne will be in the rebuilt temple of Solomon*, as it is foreseen in Bible prophecy and interpreted by the Church Fathers. What is new is that he will use the star as his symbol, as we have seen in previous sections where there are some descriptions of his physical characteristics.
- **Vision of the Warning – Illumination of Conscience – darkness covers the earth:** Jesus says, they are in search of light for it should not be a time of darkness, yet **it is the darkness of sin that covers this earth**, and the only light will be that of which I come with for mankind does not realize the awakening that is about to be bestowed upon him. ***This will be the greatest purification since the beginning of creation.*** I see people crying and some with horrifying screams when they see Jesus' bleeding on the cross. Jesus says, *It is not the sight of My wounds that causes their suffering; it is the depth of the soul knowing that he has placed them there.*
- **The 144,000 Sealed:** *the 144,000 Sealed refers to the Elect, the servants of God that are marked with the seal on their forehead (Rev 7:1-8) who's roots stem from the Old Testament to the New Testament.* In the Old Testament it refers to the 12 sons of Jacob. The 12,000 from each tribe refers to the large number of followers that have become children of the promise. (12 x 12,000 = 144,000 **should not be taken as a literal number**) The 144,000 represents a name that represent millions of people from every nation, race, people, and tongue throughout the world that are marked with the seal of Christ given at the baptism of the Spirit, and will enter the Kingdom of God, the New Jerusalem, where all will be transformed into the Light of Christ. Now, his people will finally be one with Christ.
- **The Sixth Trumpet and the release of the unbound Angels:** The time given to all those who wish to run the path of confessing the True Faith in Jesus Christ and of Martyrdom has come to an end. Now comes the war of the mutual destruction of unrepentant evil people. The angels are bound upon the Euphrates, which name means joyfulness in Greek. This suggests, on the one hand, the good will of God which does not allow evil spirits to do as they please to mankind and, on the other hand, that the destruction will arise when the joyful waters of the Euphrates will be dyed with blood. The Euphrates is not only a particular river, but it also draws a border between East and West (just as it was a border between the Persian and Roman Empires). This border passes by Israel and Greece. This is why the Theologian already gives us the name of the demon warlord from the 5th trumpet in Hebrew and in Greek: Abaddon and Appollyon (murderer - total destroyer of soul and body - Satan).
- **Armageddon –** Now there isn't any place in the world called Armageddon, so what does it mean? Concordance describes it as follows: "The Hill or city of Megiddo" - "In Rev. 16:16 the scene of **the struggle of good and evil.**"

The battle of Armageddon is the climax of Satan's attack on the people of God. Satan wants the world to worship him rather than God. He wanted to exalt himself to the throne of God and receive the worship of the universe (Isaiah 14:12-14). Armageddon only appears once in the bible, in Revelation 16:12-21:

- **The 200 million man army:** Since man's creativity, based in a qualitative sense on the 10 commandments (denoted in its maximum by the number 10 to the 6th power) is given over to evil (i.e. contrary to our nature which is symbolized by the number 200), **we then understand that the maximum value of evil, described by the number 200×10 to the 6th power = 200,000,000 (also = 2×10 to the 8th power), is the number of (evil) soldiers of the war machine (the evil power or "horse").** The horse signifies strength which, according to St. Maximos, if used well, runs along the path of the virtues with vigor and with a joyous pace. Here, though, we have the opposite. The horse runs the path of ultimate evil (war) with violence and inhumanity. The military encounter begins when the four angels of the Euphrates are unbound: 'Release the four angels who are bound at the great river Euphrates.'
- **Lament of Jerusalem:** As he drew near, he saw the city and wept over it, saying, Jesus is speaking: "If this day you only knew what makes for peace--but now it is hidden from your eyes. For the days are coming upon you when your enemies will raise a palisade against you; they will encircle you and hem you in on all sides. They will smash you to the ground and your children within you, and they will not leave one stone upon another within you because you did not recognize the time of your visitation."
- **The Middle East will become a Theater of War:** The Mid-East will become a theater of a war in which the Russians will take part. Much blood will be spilled. The 200-million-man army represents the unity of all evil Nations that will cross the Euphrates and go all the way to Jerusalem. The sign that this event is approaching will be the destruction of the Mosque of Omar in Jerusalem, for its destruction will mark the beginning of work by the Jews to rebuild the Temple of Solomon, which was built on the same spot. There will be a great war between Russians and Europeans, and much blood will be spilled. Greece won't play a leading role in that war, but they'll give her Constantinople. Not because the Russians adore the Greeks, but because no better solution will be found. The city will be handed over to the Greek Army even before it has a chance to get there. The Jews, inasmuch as they'll have great power and the help of the European leadership, will become proud and insolent beyond measure and conduct themselves shamelessly. They'll try to rule Europe.
- **A Curse Devours the Earth:** The earth mourns and fades, the world languishes and fades; both heaven and earth languish. The earth is polluted because of its inhabitants, who have transgressed laws, violated statutes, broken the ancient covenant. Therefore, a curse devours the earth, and its inhabitants pay for their guilt; therefore, they who dwell on earth turn pale, and few men are left.
- **The Seven Last Plagues:** *You will go on making your alliance with evil, preparing the way for the 'kings of the East' - that is, for assistance from the*

Son of Evil. My angels seem to be the ones that are bringing the plagues. *In reality, you are. You want them, and you shall have them.* Having become dragons and beasts yourselves, by having wedded the Dragon and Beast, you will give birth to unclean beings from your corrupt insides: *the absolute demoniacal doctrines* which by performing false prodigies will seduce the powerful and drag them into battle against God. *You will be so perverted that you will take what is a hellish creation to the heavenly prodigies.*

- **Warning - Forthcoming Natural Disaster:** Jesus is speaking: "In the foreseeable future you will experience the truth of My Word, for I will express Myself through the forces of nature, as I have constantly forewarned. And you will not be able to ignore My voice, for it will resound powerfully and throw the world into chaos. Although the region of the event will indeed be limited it will still be of such enormous proportions that everyone will be alarmed once he is informed of it. For, at first, all communications to the affected areas will be cut off. An eerie silence will engulf the disaster zone because all contact is lost until the first horror has passed. And then the world will be informed of what has happened before it receives news of the disastrous details. Since the things will occur suddenly Christians must be spiritually ready to confront the coming disasters, primarily with the power that the Church provides to her faithful through the Holy Mysteries, and with Prayer, the Holy Cross, the Holy Water, the study of the Bible and many more."
- **The Seventh Trumpet –The Fall of Babylon:** A mighty angel picked up a stone like a huge millstone and threw it into the sea and said: 'With such force will Babylon the great city be thrown down and will never be found again. No melodies of harpists and musicians, flutists, and trumpeters will ever be heard in you again. No craftsman in any trade will ever be found in you again. No sound of the millstone will ever be heard in you again. No light from the lamp will ever be seen in you again. No voice of bride and groom will ever be heard in you again. Because your merchants were the great ones of the world, all nations were led astray by your magic potion. In her was found the blood of prophets and holy ones and all who have been slain on the earth.
- **The Defeat of the Antichrist and the Period of Peace-** Once the Antichrist is beaten, the period of peace will come to give mankind - struck by the wonder of the seven scourges and the fall of Babylon - time to gather under My sign. The anti-Christian age will rise to its utmost violence in its third manifestation, *in other words when it is the last coming of Satan.*" Ref: MV ET: 56
- **The Conversion of Israel:** Jesus is speaking: "One of the signs of the final coming of God and of the Judgment that will follow the end of the world is the conversion of Israel, which will be the extreme conversion of the world to God. Why are they the last, they who were the first to be the people of God? It is through an eternal and human decree. Nor does the eternal decree seem unjust. They, who were already the first- rather: the only ones- in knowing the eternal truths, should have been the very first of the new people of God: of the Christian people; just as Adam and his companion should have been the very first of the celestial people. However, not having exercised good will made of the first ones, the last ones. Centuries and millennia will have to pass

before Israel can return to being a friend of God the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. First, the other nations will become 'the people of God.' They, the Jews, will be the last. Last, even if from Zion, there will always come those who will be saved."

- **The Kingdom of the Spirit-** Jesus is speaking: "After the dreadful wars which Satan will have brought to the Earth through his Messenger of darkness, the Antichrist, the period of truce will come. During this time, after having shown you with the blood-shedding trail what kind of gifts Satan can give, I will try to draw all of you to Me *by showering you with my gifts*. Oh! My gifts! They will be your delight! You will not experience hunger, slaughter, and disasters. Your bodies and more so your souls, will be fed by My hand, Earth will seem to spring from a second creation, wholly renewed in the sentiments of peace and goodwill among the nations, and of peace between Heaven and Earth, because I will have My Spirit flood over you and penetrate into you and give you the supernatural sight of God's decrees. *It will be the Kingdom of the Spirit, the Kingdom of God, which you asked for in the 'Our Father'*- and you do not know you are asking because you never think about it. Where do you expect the Kingdom of God to come about but in your hearts? That is where My Kingdom on Earth must begin: A great Kingdom, but still limited."
- **The Final battle against the Faith:** God the Father is speaking: "My Own, too, will have to suffer adversities because their faith shall become increasingly stronger when, time and time again, I will lead them out of their predicament; for they shall persevere until the end and thus need a strong and unwavering faith from which they will then draw the strength for their resistance. *The battle against faith will come last but this will be brutally waged*. A living faith, however, will offer resistance to it, for then you will be so closely connected to Me that you will not fear anything, regardless of what the adversary will do in order to bring you down. A strong faith is a living bond with Me."
- **Confess Jesus Christ before the World:** Whoever declares his faith in Jesus Christ puts his life into God's hands, even if the world and its power threaten him with a most bitter battle indeed, since the mere articulation of the divine name emits strength. The Savior's love blesses all who give themselves to Him, i.e. who believe in Him and keep His commandments. Jesus' life serves only a few people as a guiding principle of their life. However, anyone who tries to follow the Lord in all things will soon become enlightened and will not want to renounce the divine Savior and Redeemer because His love expresses itself so comprehensively that it perpetually increases the human being's longing for the Father in Heaven.
- **Worldwide Jihad:** It is contemplated, the false Ecumenism and it is planned, the fight of the Muslims against the Christians. When the blood covers the Earth the Muslims will think to have won, and the blood will not only be living blood but also spiritual blood of equal value and even superior in regards to sufferance and instead it will be too late when they realize, that they were pawns and tools to do the dirty work against the Christians exactly like the Hebrew Heads did when putting Me to death, by using the Romans.

- **The Satan Oversteps His Authority:** Humanity no longer resists My adversary's activity, it is completely enslaved by his will, and he abuses his will such that even My followers will find it difficult to remain with Me. *He oversteps his authority by trying to completely displace Me from people's memory and thus he will find many followers who implement his will: to wage an open battle against faith.* And you humans live on earth in order to choose between two lords, hence you must also know about both lords. He, however, aims to prevent the knowledge about your God and Creator, he tries to deprive you of all faith and his method of force is to impel the earthly authorities to rigorously fight against faith and thus against My Own who profess My name before the world. And therefore, he will not have much time left, for he will be bound on the Day of Judgment.
- **The Seventh Trumpet and the Last Judgment:** *I will not thwart My eternal plan of Salvation; it will proceed as it is proclaimed in Word and Scripture. The last Judgment will be the end of this earth, the goats will be separated from the sheep, the realm of the earth will receive all that pertains to Satan and I, as good shepherd, will gather My sheep and lead them to green pastures, the earth will be desolate and bare, without any life whatsoever, it will wait for the working of My love and then new creations will emerge again which will reshape it into the paradise of Eden once more, a new earth will arise which will be inhabited by a happy human generation, and all hardship will have ceased for those people who proved their love and loyalty to Me in the last days before the end.*
- **The Seventh Angel with the Seven Bowls:** I heard a loud voice speaking from the temple to the seven angels, "Go and pour out the seven bowls of God's fury upon the earth. The seven bowls of God's wrath are poured out on the wicked and the followers of the Antichrist.
- **The Seventh Trumpet Woe – Judgment Day:** An unusual roar will fill the air as the Day of Judgment arrives. And this will be the last sign for people, yet it will only be recognized as such by the believers, which will cause them great joy. For then they will be anticipating the coming of the Lord. It requires a strong faith to expect God to be coming in the clouds, for this is such an extraordinary process that godless people just ridicule and make fun of it when it is mentioned to them. They will indeed hear the sound, too, yet they won't see the Lord in the clouds and thus take little notice of the unusual noise in the air and won't let themselves be distracted from their lives, exuberantly and without scruples they will continue to enjoy themselves.
- **The Rapture** - The faithful, however, will get together and, with a happy heart, prepare themselves to receive the Lord. They will have reached the limit of their physical endurance and know that their time of suffering has come to an end, and in the final hour they will unanimously profess their faith in God although it will mean the loss of their earthly life, because they will be mercilessly attacked by the world. Yet the appearance of the Lord will thwart the plans of their godless pursuers; for suddenly they will see the believers being lifted off the ground and rising into the air. At the same time there will be a sound of dreadful thunder and people will realize with dismay that something dreadful is going to happen.

- **Transformation of the Earth** - Hence only few will be able to observe the final act of transformation because they accept God's will and therefore also know of His eternal plan of Salvation. They will not be harmed by the process of transformation as they will be raptured before the last act of destruction of the old earth. And thus, the change will merely affect them such that they will change their environment for a kingdom of peace until they are returned to the entirely reshaped earth as root of the new human race.
- **Final Work of Destruction:** Great events cast their shadows before them. And thus the final powerful work of destruction affecting the earth will be preceded by ever more distressing events, what happens to a lesser degree in many places will finally happen to the whole earth, with the difference that the previous divinely intended natural disasters will horrify people, whereas the final work of destruction on earth will be triggered by human will, thus people will initiate the end themselves, on the one hand by involving themselves in all kinds of tests and experiments and on the other hand by their increasingly firmer connection with God's adversary who impels them to do so because he himself is incapable of destroying works which emerged through God's will. You humans will be kept in constant suspense, for the day which brings everything to an end because a new earth period will start, comes ever closer.
- **Renewed Banishment:** The knowledge about a renewed banishment has been withheld from you until now, for it would only have induced you to spend your earthly life under a certain amount of duress, which I, however, will not use for the sake of your perfection. But now it concerns the human being's last free decision, it concerns the soul's salvation or its renewed banishment, because after *the end of this earth higher development in the spiritual kingdom will become impossible for a long time to come, since the gates of this kingdom will remain closed until the new earth has again entered the state in which immature people will depart once more from this earth, in which case My merciful love will also want to help them attain maturity in the beyond again.* Yet before this period of Salvation comes to an end, I will still make use of all means in order to save you from the awful fate of a renewed banishment.

How serious are these signs? Amos: 8:4-6, 9-12

Very serious, this event was foretold in the book of Amos: 8:4-6,9-12

Hear this, you who trample upon the needy and destroy the poor of the land! "When will the new moon be over," you ask, "that we may sell our grain, and the Sabbath, that we may display the wheat? We will diminish the containers for measuring, add to the weights, and fix our scales for cheating! We will buy the lowly man for silver, and the poor man for a pair of sandals; even the refuse of the wheat we will sell!"

On that day, says the Lord, I will make the sun set at midday and cover the earth with darkness in broad daylight. I will turn your feast into mourning and all your songs into lamentations. I will cover the loins of all with sackcloth and make them mourn as for an only son and bring their day to a bitter end.

Yes, days are coming, says the Lord God, when I will send famine upon the land: Not a famine of bread, or thirst for water, but for hearing the word of the Lord. Then shall they wander from sea to sea and rove from the north to the east in search of the word of the Lord, but they shall not find it.

This prophecy was meant for our time, it is referring to the miracle of the sun at Fatima where the sun set in midday and the earth was covered in darkness. This event marks off the 100-year time period when the power of Satan will have reached its zenith. This means that the power of Satan has possession of the world and the Church of Christ. The days are already upon us where the word of God is being removed from all parts of the world and soon, we shall not find it! The end of Satan's century marks the beginning period of the Antichrist where the world will come crashing down. During this time, the Antichrist will rule for 3 ½ years as revealed in the Book of Daniel and the Book of Revelation. Then the anti-Christian age will rise to its utmost violence in its third manifestation, in other words when it is the last coming of Satan.

Note: The three year test of faith represents the "three days of darkness" that was mentioned in Marie-Julie Jahenny prophecy.

The Predetermined Day of the End will be kept Secret

BD No. 8500 of 05/18/1963 taken from book 89

God the Father is speaking: "The day is not far away that My wisdom predetermined in order to cause a transformation on earth which merely serves a worldly inclined human race as a dwelling place but is no longer used as a spiritual place of education. *The day is not far away when My will shall implement an act which aims to achieve the complete transformation of the external shape of the creation work earth, which signifies the destruction of all life in, on and above the earth as well as all existing works of creation.* For My plan of Salvation has been determined for eternity and the time will be kept which I, in My wisdom, recognized to be necessary in order to create new maturing opportunities for the spiritual beings. And you humans will not be able to persuade Me to abandon this plan or to grant you more time, for I know and have known for eternity humanity's spiritual state at this point in time, which is precisely the reason why a complete change is needed, a renewed transformation of all spiritual beings which are on the path of return to Me. *Consequently, My predictions that you should not count on a long time ought to be taken literally, that you should not transfer the announced end to the future, for one day even the future will become the present, and this time has arrived.* Moreover, you humans can see for yourselves by all the happenings in the world and around yourselves that people's spiritual low level can almost not be surpassed anymore, and therein you will also have to recognize the reason for a near end, for everything has become disorderly, the development of the spiritual beings has come to a standstill if it is not regressing.

Hence you are living in false hope if you humans believe that you can win Me over through prayer, even if I keep telling you that prayers have great strength. But what you pray for is only ever a selfish prayer, because you are not prepared to surrender your earthly life, and therefore you only pray that I should preserve the earth so that you will not have to fall prey to the end as well. *Your prayer should only concern your fellow human beings' state of soul, you should only take care of*

your spiritual maturing and pray for each other and not appeal to Me for abandoning a final destruction, for this is needed for the spiritual substances which are still bound in the creation which, just like you, are entitled to ascend so that one day they will also be permitted to become a human shell. But people forfeit their own right to be embodied on earth because they no longer take even one step upwards but are more inclined to strive towards the abyss again. A prolonged existence on this earth would be of no benefit whatsoever for these souls, instead they would even sink lower still, and they shall be prevented to do so, which happens through a new banishment, so that they will be wrested away from My adversary again, who had too much control over them as human beings in earthly life. You humans should only pray on behalf of each other that the souls will still release themselves from his control before the end. *Such a prayer of loving intercession for one of your fellow human beings will also reach My ear and be granted, yet you will not succeed in trying to persuade Me to change My plan of eternity, after all, I know what is beneficial for all My living creations and what will help them to progress.*

Therefore, anyone who wants to work for Me in My vineyard should take into account that the imminent end is a fact and thus be appropriately active on earth by preaching love and by also drawing all people's attention to the proclaimers of this divine teaching of love, to Jesus Christ, so that they will take the path to Him and under His cross and become redeemed from sin and death when the end has come. Then they will either enter the kingdom of light or be placed onto the new earth where they will be assured of a paradisiacal stay which is already comparable to entering the kingdom of light, because people will have passed their test of earthly life and be free from guilt. And in order that many people will still reach this goal I continue to address them time and again through you, My messengers on earth, who receive My Word directly and pass it on to wherever it will be faithfully accepted. And this speech will not cease until the end, for I know who is suited to hear My Word, who allows My ray of love to flow into his heart and also makes correct use of it. And they will testify time and again that the end is not far away, they will never cease to mention My plan of Salvation and constantly refer to Jesus Christ and His act of Salvation. Time after time I will also emphasize His great significance and refer people to Him, who alone can deliver them from the fall into the deepest abyss. And anyone who is able to believe in an end will not fear it either, for his faith has come alive through love and a person who lives in love will always also have the strength to defy all onslaughts which will still confront him in the last days. For love itself is strength, because love connects the human being with Me, the Eternal Love, and thus constant strength flows to him from Me. And truly, none of you need to fear the end if only you would make the effort to live a life of love. Humanity, however, is lacking love and is therefore descending ever deeper and thus causing the end itself, as I recognized for eternity and therefore My plan of Salvation will be implemented, as it was proclaimed in Word and Scripture."

Time Indication

BD No. 8501 of 05/19/1963 taken from book 89

God the Father is speaking: "You will never receive any indication in regard to time, because it would only have a damaging effect on your soul if you exactly knew when a prediction will take place. You should certainly take notice of it because

I want you to prepare yourselves, because I want to admonish and caution you, admonish, so that you will eagerly work at improving your soul and caution, so that you will not become complacent, which you will bitterly regret one day. This is why I inform you of future happenings and indeed pointed forthcoming events out to people since the beginning of this period of salvation, for the idea of approaching them shortly should encourage you to live in accordance with My will and thus fulfill your purpose of earthly life. Yet the time when you should expect the announced events has never been specified, and this made you become half-hearted regarding these predictions. You always assume that My predictions will fulfill themselves in the distant future. But you fail to consider that time passes constantly, that you draw ever closer to this future and that one day even the 'future' becomes the 'present.' ***Thus, I once again predict to you that the end of this earth, the end of a period of Salvation, is soon to come. And I keep referring to it with increasing urgency because it seems incredible to you that you should live in this end time. Once again, I don't give you the precise time and will not do so until the end as not to compel your will.***

Yet one thing I will tell you, you don't have much time left, very soon the time will come when all My predictions will fulfill themselves and you should not rely on the fact that one day is like a thousand years to Me. Even a thousand years eventually pass by, and thus even the period of Salvation in which you live will come to its end one day, for sooner or later a new period will have to start if only for the sake of the bound spiritual substances in the works of creation which shall continue their development. ***And again, I only say, you are on the verge of it. But time and again I repeat these Words with such urgency that you should nevertheless start to think. Time and again I try to attract laborers during the last days before the end because I urgently need them in view of the forthcoming event, I convey remarkable knowledge to you humans so that you learn to understand My predictions, so that you know the reasons on which My proclamations are based. I do this because the end is very near and because you ought to believe that My Words will fulfill themselves.*** Yet even now I cannot specify the time since I don't want to throw you into incalculable chaos. For the knowledge of the precise day and hour would throw you into dreadful confusion but no longer result in any kind of maturity. ***I can only repeatedly and ever more urgently draw your attention to the fact that you must take the fulfillment of all predictions into account, that you should not rely on the fact that you yourselves will not experience them anymore.***

No-one knows the hour of his death and neither will anyone know as to whether he will be taken by surprise by the announced end, by the immense work of destruction and its predecessor, the unexpected natural disaster, and whether he will have to live through everything that happens in the last days, for I keep telling you: ***You are on the verge of it, you don't have much time left and every day and every hour must take into account that I will extraordinarily manifest Myself through the elements of nature, and then you will also know that the end is no longer far away.*** Therefore, you should live in accordance with My will. It will enable you to approach all events without fear. You should only unite yourselves with Me through deeds of love, prayer and frequent thoughts and truly, your souls will not be harmed even if I prematurely call you back. But I will also physically protect you if it is My will that you shall still serve Me until the end. Yet never expect Me to

disclose a time to you, for it would not be of any benefit whatsoever for you, who serve Me, nor for your fellow human beings whose state of maturity is even less suitable for such knowledge. **Yet whatever knowledge you can possibly impart to your fellow human beings about the forthcoming events, about My eternal plan of Salvation and the Father's infinite love Who wants to save all His children before the end, should be done by you, and thus you still carry out fruitful vineyard work for Me until the end. For every soul which still finds deliverance is a gain for Me for which I will truly reward you."**

The Earth's Last Hour

BD No. 8071 of 01/02/1962 taken from book 85

God the Father is speaking: "And the last hour of the world's clock comes constantly closer. These Words don't mean much to you humans for you don't believe that you are so close to the end. And for your sake I cannot give you compelling evidence of this for your fear would render you incapable of fulfilling your earthly task. And thus, you may or may not believe it, and your nature will be in accordance with this unbelief when the hour



has come. For My plan has been determined for eternity, and profound love for My living creations made Me decide on this plan in all wisdom and will also determine Me to bring it to fruition because the time is fulfilled. My Nature is forever unchanging, and what I once foresaw as being necessary and successful for the beings which are still separated from Me I will also carry out and not allow people to make Me change My plan, since it was based on humanity's will which I have eternally foreseen as no longer capable of change on this earth. I do not plan and act arbitrarily, but immeasurable love and wisdom determine Me in everything that happens. Hence there is no reason why I should refrain from implementing My eternal plan of Salvation, for I can see every situation clearly and therefore know that nothing will be gained by changing or deferring My plan of Salvation.

You humans must bear in mind that you truly have had enough time at your disposal and yet those of you who do not believe in Me have not changed. Even if you had far more time at your disposal you would still not change, hence a postponement of the end would be completely ineffective and pointless and would even put My Own at risk of falling prey to My adversary as well if I do not constrain him as it is intended. You really ought to grant Me supreme wisdom and profoundest love, then you will no longer appeal to Me for preventing the end of this earth, then you will expect the coming time with complete trust in My love which shall protect everyone who wants to belong to Me and which will truly also use its might when My Own need help in any adversity. Even if you humans don't want to believe that your time is nearing its end you should at least consider the possibility that you suddenly will be recalled from earth; for you know that you cannot prolong your own life and that you don't know when your last day will come. Just consider that you cannot stop death and think what will happen to your soul, which is immortal, which is your real Self whose fate you decide yourself during your earthly

life. But you do not even believe in your soul's continuing existence, and as a result of your unbelief you are in serious trouble for it will not stop Me from carrying out what is proclaimed in Word and Scripture. For the time is fulfilled and every day is still a blessing which you can use if only you are of good will.

However, don't put your hope in false prophets who deny an end, who believe that they can change My mind, for they do not speak in My name but are the instruments of the one who wants to keep you in spiritual darkness and who therefore wants people to believe that they have unlimited time. People would rather believe these false prophets and only ever seek fulfillment by enjoying a good life but fail to consider their souls whose existence they doubt or deny. And it will come to pass as it was foretold. *I Myself will come in the clouds in order to fetch My Own before the work of destruction of the old earth begins.* Not one stone will remain on the other, for the earth will have to be renewed. A new earth will arise, a paradise-like creation which will accept all immature spiritual beings again which were released at the destruction of the old earth and require new forms once more in order to continue to mature fully. And this new earth will be inhabited by those who had remained true to Me until the end. For they will have reached the degree of maturity which allows them to enter the sphere of light and therefore they will also be allowed to inhabit the paradise which will truly be the same state of beatitude for them as if they had entered My spiritual kingdom without their physical shell. Yet they shall serve Me as the root of the new human race.

A new period of Salvation can only start with spiritually mature human beings who will also help all still constrained spirits within their environment to speedily achieve maturity, who have such a heartfelt bond with Me that they will also teach love to their children and children's children and bear witness to their God and Creator's glory, and thus the release from the form can progress quickly because I will dwell amongst them in the living Jesus. Because all people who will then inhabit the new earth will also entrust themselves to their divine Savior and Redeemer Jesus Christ and in awareness of the original sin also consciously take the path to Him and therefore all resistance will have been broken, for then every person will consciously take the path of return to Me so that I Myself can be present to him since his great love for Me will allow it. Hence this will be the thousand-year kingdom in which the victory over Satan will be evident, for he cannot and will not oppress anyone anymore since all have entirely freed themselves from him and achieved the return to Me, leaving him unable to enter My kingdom until even this blissful time will gradually change again, until people once again show an inclination towards matter and thereby release the chains of My adversary, who is lord over matter, and his influence markedly manifests itself again. Yet before this time comes to pass many souls will have entered My kingdom in a completely redeemed state. I will have been able to reap a good harvest, and then the battle with My adversary for the souls will start again. Yet I will be victorious and time and again wrest souls from him and reduce his follows who represent his power. And time and again he will contribute towards the fact that the redemption of the fallen spiritual will continue. For I will never surrender what is Mine, even if it takes eternities, one day it will return to Me and then remain united with Me forever."

Signs of the Last Days - Battle of Faith - Chaos

BD No. 3209 of 08/02/1944 taken from book 42

God the Father is speaking: "To specify (know?) the moment of spiritual change would not benefit humanity since the precise knowledge is an interference with free will, because at the approach of the predicted time the human being would feel obliged to change his way of life. But it is not God's will that people shall receive knowledge of the day and hour when He sits in judgment over them; they shall only know that the end is near and by the signs of the time become aware of this end. However, if devout human beings ask Him for clarification, He will answer them in a manner that is helpful for the salvation of their soul.

The Last Judgment is preceded by the last days, which last just a *few months* and are characterized by an exceptionally rigorous battle of faith. As soon as this battle of faith is carried out quite openly, as soon as all secrecy is ignored and all spiritual aspirations are bluntly and recklessly attacked, as soon as laws and decrees are endorsed which prohibit people's spiritual pursuits, as soon as all divine commandments are no longer observed, as soon as all believers are persecuted and have no more rights, the last days have entered into their final phase and the Last Judgment can be expected daily and hourly.... However, before this battle of faith flares up, humanity will find itself in a spiritual and worldly chaos; there will be noticeable regression in every respect. And this regression will be initiated by people who are dominated by Satan. He will show himself in earthly devastation and destruction, in heartless laws, in a God- opposing way of life, in civil disobedience and rebellion against the governing powers and in brutal oppression by the latter, in restriction of freedom and in evasion of law and justice.

These conditions will ensue after a huge earthly tremor, which takes place in accordance with God's will in order to terminate a conflict between nations that human will fails to end. For the people who are affected by this earthly tremor it will denote a change of their accustomed way of life, it will be a time of greatest deprivation and most difficult living conditions, and although this time will be favorable for the spreading of the divine Word it will not signify a revival of a worldly-clerical power. People will indeed eagerly strive to improve their earthly living conditions, but these efforts will not be compatible with spiritual aspirations, with the belief in an Authority which holds them to account and with the divine commandments that require love. And that is why everything that interferes with the return to the former good living standard comes under attack. Thus, the battle of faith will start soon after the divine intervention which turns global affairs into a different direction. The events will follow each other quickly as they are hastened by people's low spirit, and this spiritual low shows itself in people's heartless actions, in their thinking, which shows extreme depravity, and which prepares deeds that can only be called satanic. And thereby you can identify the moment in time when God's intervention can be anticipated. The global affairs themselves shall be a timetable to you, by the actions people are capable of doing you can see that they have totally distanced themselves from God and this clearly contradicts the opinion that this human race can still expect a spiritual renaissance.

The people who faithfully remain with God will indeed intensify their intimate relationship with Him, they will be in truth His church which will stand firm amid misery and affliction, but it is just a small group. The world, however, denies God,

it is hostile towards all who support God, and this spiritual need signifies that the end is near. Therefore pay attention to the signs of the time, pay attention to humanity's conduct, to their desertion of God and their preference of the world, when people are evidently influenced by Satan, when they are enslaved by him and do everything to disobey the divine commandments, when nothing is sacred to them any longer, neither the life of their fellow human beings nor their possessions; when lies triumph and the truth is treated with hostility you know that the end is not far. Then you can watch the events unfold as they are revealed to you, because it will all take place during the lifetime of a man who, in a manner of speaking, hastens the disintegration, who pays homage to the destructive principle, who is not constructively but destructively active. And this man's end is also the end of the world, i.e. the end of the world in its present form and the end of those people who presently inhabit the earth, which are separate from those who belong to God. *And now you know that there is not much time, that you are not given a long period of time and that the end is upon you shortly.* And for this reason, you have to prepare yourselves, you have to live as if every day is your last because you don't know when you will be called back and whether you will live to see the end of the earth. If, however, you are needed as defenders of God during the time of battle before the end, God will also guide your thoughts correctly and you will know when the time has come, the time of the divine intervention by means of unleashing the forces of nature, the time of the battle of faith and the time of the Last Judgment. It is God's will that you make people aware, thus He will also enlighten your spirit and guide your thoughts in a manner that you understand correctly and only voice and reveal to your fellow human beings what you have understood properly."

The Blessed Mother speaks about the Three Years Test of Faith

Ref: Maria of Divine Mercy June 19, 2014 @ 1:48 pm – from the Mother of Salvation: [Note: The three year test of Faith will begin when the Church is handed over to the Antichrist.]

The Blessed Mother is speaking: "My child, the Miracles commanded by my Eternal Father will be made known soon in all parts of the Earth. These Miracles will defy all human reasoning, scientific knowledge, and experience. The Earth, the sun and the moon will react to produce very *unusual spectacles*, and many will know that they could only have been made possible by the Hand of God. These Miracles will happen over a period of *three years*, and they will take place for a reason. They are to help to ignite the faith of humanity so that they will realize that everything is controlled by the Hand of God.



When wicked acts and deeds are perpetrated by man, they can be intercepted by God. The battle between the evil one and God is difficult for people to understand. When injustices take place, they are permitted for different reasons, but the main one stems from the need for *purification*. This may seem unfair, but this is not for man to understand, until they are given the Gift of Knowledge, which comes from the Holy Spirit. It is when souls are purified that they will begin to realize the way in which God works in order to bring His children into a state where they can recognize Him.

The Miracles I speak of will include great Acts of God, which will involve tragedies which will be averted and seem to have been impossible from a scientific point of view. ***They will also involve great signs in the sky; the movement of the Earth and the colors associated with nature.***

My own involvement with these Miracles will be seen through the signs I will place at my apparition sites around the world. Do not fear these Miracles, as they are a Gift from God. Be thankful for His Mercy; for there is no task too great that He will not take on to ensure that the human race can be awakened so as to accept Him. This is the Will of God, for He loves every one of you."

Note: In this message the Blessed Mother is talking about luminous signs in the heavens (the warning) that will call God's Children to prepare for the coming of the Lord. It also covers the purification of man and earth (the natural event) – the defeat of Satan and his works (the fall of Babylon).

Chapter 5: Signs of the Great Tribulation



Lessons from the Past, A Clear Sequence to the End of the World, I Am Opening for you the Sealed Book, The Seven Seals, Seven Trumpets and Seven Boles, The Seven Seals of Revelation, The Four Horseman of the Apocalypse, Sequence of Catastrophic Events, The Hour of Great Tribulation, Changes in the Constellation, Solar Activity, What in the World is Going On? The Climate is Constantly Changing, Pollution of Air – Water – Food, Decline of Vegetation – Storms – Food, Unleashing Elements of Nature. . .



Lessons from the Past - 2 Peter 2:4-10

The Lord knows how to rescue the devout from trial and to keep the unrighteous under punishment for the Day of Judgment, and especially those who follow the flesh with its depraved desire and show contempt for lordship.

Jesus is speaking: "My beloved, have no fear. Do you not see that those I choose and call I hold in the palm of my hand? Do you think I would leave you without graces in your time of need? I who am your loving Father, I who hold everything, and from whom all blessings spring forth. Of what good is it to possess all power but to leave your children unaided? Do you think so little of me? Children, draw near! My goodness, my mercy, my generosity is infinite—beyond comprehension. Then stop judging me by your own weakness. There can be no weakness in perfect power; there can be no failure in perfect love. Children, know and believe that whatever comes, my grace will be sufficient for you. Trust in me and be at peace."

Jesus, I trust in you. Heavenly Father, beloved of my heart, grant me every grace I need to live in complete trust, and to accept all that comes as a gift from your holy hand. Amen.

Sunday, February 26, 2012

Ref: www.pelianito.stblogs.com

A Clear Sequence to the End of the World

MV ET: 56

Jesus says: "Even in the Apocalypse the period seems to get mixed up, but it is not so. It would be better to say that they have more and more majestic repercussions in subsequent times.

We are now in the period which I call that of *the forerunners of the Antichrist*. Then it will be the period of the *Antichrist*, who is *the forerunner of Satan*. The Antichrist will be assisted by Satan's manifestations: the two black Beasts spoken of in the Apocalypse. It will be a period worse than the current one. Evil increases more and more. Once the Antichrist is beaten, the period of peace will come to give mankind - struck by the wonder of the seven scourges and the fall of Babylon - time to gather under My sign. The anti-Christian age will rise to its utmost violence in its third manifestation, *in other words when it is the last coming of Satan*.

Do you people understand? You must believe, not split hairs. Like someone who cares to let someone else grasp something, I always go straight to the most important thing, which is My Kingdom: Because in My Kingdom there is the justification for My having become flesh and having died. Because in My Kingdom there is the proof of My infinite power, goodness and wisdom. Because in My kingdom there is the proof of eternal life, of the resurrection of the flesh, of My authority as Judge. Consequently, when I spoke to explain the Apocalypse, the individual points I expounded were nearly always crowned with My Judgment, My triumph, My Kingdom, and Satan's defeat in himself, in his favorites, in his forerunners.

Read well, people, and you will see that there is no contradiction. What I have said, I have said."

I Am Opening for You the Sealed Book

Ref MMP: message 391:576

The Blessed Mother is speaking: "I am opening for you the sealed Book that the secrets contained in it may be revealed. I have gathered you from all sides, and you have been formed by me in order to be ready for the great events which are awaiting you. Only in this way are you able to carry out your important mission.

- **In the great apostasy**, which is spreading everywhere, you must remain strongly rooted in the true faith and be courageous witnesses of faith.
- **In the great tribulation**, in which you are living, you must become the signs of my peace and of my motherly protection.
- **In the great chastisement**, through which this world is, as of now, living, you must be of assistance to all to walk along the road of trust, of prayer, of hope and of a filial abandonment to the love of your Heavenly Father. My light will become continuously stronger in order to announce the coming of Jesus, King of justice and of peace, who will renew all things.



- From this, my venerated shine, I am asking you to accept my word and to believe in my messages.
- Open for me the door of your heart and live in the peace and in the grace of the Lord.
- I am the Queen of the Holy Rosary, and I bless you all with this sign of my sure victory."

The Seven Seals, Seven Trumpets and Seven Boles

The seven seals (Revelation 6:1–17; 8:1–5), seven trumpets (Revelation 8:6–9:21; 11:15–19), and seven bowls/vials (Revelation 16:1–21) are three series of end-times judgments from God. The judgments get increasingly worse and more devastating as the end times progress. The seven seals, trumpets, and bowls are connected to one another. The seventh seal introduces the seven trumpets (Revelation 8:1–5), and the seventh trumpet introduces the seven bowls (Revelation 11:15–19; 15:1–8).



The seven seals include the appearance of the Antichrist (Revelation 6:1–2), great warfare (Revelation 6:3–4), famine (Revelation 6:5–6), plague (Revelation 6:7–8), the martyrdom of believers in Christ (Revelation 6:9–11), a devastating earthquake causing terrible devastation, and astronomical upheaval (Revelation 6:12–14). Those who survive the six seals are right to cry out, "Fall on us and hide us from the face of him who sits on the throne and from the wrath of the Lamb! For the great day of their wrath has come, and who can stand?" (Revelation 6:16–17).

The seventh seal introduces the seven trumpet judgments. The trumpets include hail and fire that destroy much of the plant life in the world (Revelation 8:7), the death of much of the world's aquatic life (Revelation 8:8–9; 8:10–11), the darkening of the sun and moon (Revelation 8:12), a plague of "demonic locusts" that torture the unsaved (Revelation 9:1–11), and the march of a demonic army that kills a third of humanity (Revelation 9:12–21).

The seventh trumpet calls forth seven angels who carry the seven bowls of God's wrath (Revelation 11:15–19; 15:1–8). The bowl judgments include painful sores afflicting humanity (Revelation 16:2), the death of every living thing in the sea (Revelation 16:3), the turning of rivers to blood (Revelation 16:4–7), an intensifying of the sun's heat (Revelation 16:8–9), great darkness and an intensification of the sores from the first bowl (Revelation 16:10–11), the advance the Antichrist's armies at Armageddon (Revelation 16:12–14), and a devastating earthquake followed by giant hailstones (Revelation 16:15–21).

Together, the seals, trumpets, and bowls of the end times comprise "the great day of [God's] wrath" (Revelation 6:17) and serve to judge the Antichrist's kingdom of wickedness. Revelation 16:5–7 declares of God, "You are just in these judgments, you who are and who were, the Holy One, because you have so judged; for they have shed the blood of your saints and prophets, and you have given them blood to drink as they deserve. . . . Yes, Lord God Almighty, true and just are your judgments."

The Seven Seals of Revelation

Ref: The U-Kranian Age By Monk Leontios Dionysiates



The seven seals listed with commentary and also showing correlation with various scriptural verses.

The seven seals of Revelation come from the Scroll that was only able to be opened by one person; the Lamb of God who was slain, Jesus Christ Himself. And as He opened them, the Apostle John saw the events of each of its seven sections that were sealed and wrote it down according to the direction of the Lord. These seven seals lead up to the rapture, and include it, as the 6th and 7th seals are the rapture.

Please read the verses and commentary here and watch the events leading up to the rapture unfold showing correlation with other sections of Scripture. As the Lord opens the first four, each of the four living creatures, call unto John to "Come and see" as each of the first four Seals revealed are four horses with riders with very distinctive purposes. The 5th seal shows a huge martyrdom situation on earth. The 6th and 7th seal show a facet of the rapture itself.

The events of the seven seals, correlate with Matthew 24:1-51, Mark 13:1-37, Luke 17:20-37 and Luke 21:5-36.

SEAL #1 / Revelation 6:1-2 "Now I saw when the Lamb opened one of the seals; and I heard one of the four living creatures saying with a voice like thunder, "Come and see." And I looked, and behold, a white horse. He who sat on it had a bow; and a crown was given to him, and he went out conquering and to conquer."

Commentary: The wicked one is "given" a crown and he is riding a white horse, but he is not Christ. He is the "Antichrist," meaning a false-Christ (Matthew 24:4-5) who does not claim that "he is Jesus" but that "Jesus was not the Messiah" because he will come as "the long-awaited Messiah." (An imitation Christ - an imitation Messiah) The devil always wanted to be like the Most High God and now he sends his top evil one, to deceive the Jews, the world and if possible to

deceive even Christians that do not know their Bible and have a strong relationship with God. He is given a crown. He is given the time. It is not his own might or power but allowed by God. Mankind will be given over to what they want. (See the biblical definition of "antichrist" at 1John 2:18-22, 4:3, 2 John 1:7) Also see the article, Two White Horses, Two Very Different Riders, Two Very Different Times.

SEAL #2 / Revelation 6:3-4 "When He opened the second seal; I heard the second living creature saying, **"Come and see." Another horse, fiery red, went out. And it was granted to the one who sat on it to take peace from the earth, and that people should kill one another; and there was given to him a great sword."**

Commentary: We know from Revelation 13:1-18 and other Scripture, that he will head a one world empire. Like all leaders that lie, he will come on the scene to bring good, but he will be a master of deceit (Daniel 8:25). While he will speak peace, he will be conquering. And when peace is removed, it will be uglier than ever. (Daniel 9:27, Matthew 24:6-12, 1 Thessalonians 5:3)

The seven seals truly correspond with Matthew 24, Mark 13 and Luke 21. Here is one section of verses in particular.

Matthew 24:3-14 **"Now as He sat on the Mount of Olives, the disciples came to Him privately, saying, 'Tell us, when will these things be? And what will be the sign of Your coming, and of the end of the age?' And Jesus answered and said to them: 'Take heed that no one deceives you. For many will come in My name, saying, 'I am the Christ,' and will deceive many. And you will hear of wars and rumors of wars. See that you are not troubled; for all these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet. For nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom. And there will be famines, pestilences, and earthquakes in various places. All these are the beginning of sorrows. Then they will deliver you up to tribulation and kill you, and you will be hated by all nations for My name's sake. And then many will be offended, will betray one another, and will hate one another. Then many false prophets will rise up and deceive many. And because lawlessness will abound, the love of many will grow cold. But he who endures to the end shall be saved. And this gospel of the kingdom will be preached in the entire world as a witness to all the nations, and then the end will come."**

Does this sound like Christians will not go through perilous times? Not only will it be so, but it is necessary to "endure to the end."

SEAL #3 / Revelation 6:5-6 "When He opened the third seal, I heard the third living creature say, **"Come and see." So, I looked, and behold, a black horse, and he who sat on it had a pair of scales in his hand. And I heard a voice in the midst of the four living creatures saying, "A quart of wheat for a denarius, and three quarts of barley for a denarius; and do not harm the oil and the wine."**

Commentary: A short review first: Seal #1, white, false good, imitation Christ... Seal #2, fiery red, as in anger, peace is removed, stress in large fashion... Seal #3, darker and bleaker times, food scarce and expensive. Mark 13:8, "And there will be earthquakes in various places, and there will be famines and troubles" At least direction was given not to harm the oil and the wine. Some say this is a possible sign that those who trust in the Lord will be helped as Elijah was helped by the ravens and the Zarephath widow with the unending flour or oil (1 Kings 17:8-16).

SEAL #4 / Revelation 6:7-8 "When He opened the fourth seal, I heard the voice of the fourth living creature saying, "Come and see." So, I looked, and behold, a pale horse. And the name of him who sat on it was Death, and Hades followed with him. And power was given to them over a fourth of the earth, to kill with sword, with hunger, with death, and by the beasts of the earth."

Commentary: By pale horse, it is meant pale like the pallor of sickly. The colors of the horses have gone from imitation white, to fiery red, bleak and dark and now pale like the pallor of a sick person. From alleged peace to people killing each other and wars, to inflation and now ¼ of the earth will be inflicted with death by sword, hunger, death and beasts of the earth. It is no wonder that people do not want to believe that Christians would have to go through this. However, if God calls us to it, He will bring us through it.

Once again, notice "the power" was given to them. This is allowed by God. The King James Version says, "famine and plague" as the New King James says "hunger and death."

Matthew 24:7-10 **"And there will be famines, pestilences, and earthquakes in various places. All these are the beginning of sorrows. Then they will deliver you up to tribulation and kill you, and you will be hated by all nations for My name's sake. And then many will be offended, will betray one another, and will hate one another."**

SEAL #5 / Revelation 6:9-11 "When He opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar the souls of those who had been slain for the word of God and for the testimony which they held. And they cried with a loud voice, saying, "How long, O Lord, holy and true, until You judge and avenge our blood on those who dwell on the earth?" Then a white robe was given to each of them; and it was said to them that they should rest a little while longer, until both the number of their fellow servants and their brethren, who would be killed as they were, was completed."

Commentary: This is clearly Christians who died for their faith; Slain for the Word of God and the testimony which they held. White robes are given to them. This is only possible for Christians. And they asked how long it would go on? The answer is, a little while longer, until the number of brethren, fellow servants of the Lord are killed as they had been, until the number of them is complete.

SEAL #6 / Revelation 6:12-17 "I looked when He opened the sixth seal, and behold, there was a great earthquake; and the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the moon became like blood. And the stars of heaven fell to the earth, as a fig tree drops its late figs when it is shaken by a mighty wind. Then the sky receded as a scroll when it is rolled up, and every mountain and island was moved out of its place."

"And the kings of the earth, the great men, the rich men, the commanders, the mighty men, every slave and every free man, hid themselves in the caves and in the rocks of the mountains, and said to the mountains and rocks, "Fall on us and hide us from the face of Him who sits on the throne and from the wrath of the Lamb! For the great day of His wrath has come, and who is able to stand?"

Commentary: Jesus is speaking: "An unusual roar will fill the air as the Day of Judgment arrives. And this will be the last sign for people, yet it will only be recognized as such by the believers, which will cause them great joy. For then they will be anticipating the coming of the Lord. It requires a strong faith to expect God

to be coming in the clouds, for this is such an extraordinary process that godless people just ridicule and make fun of it when it is mentioned to them. They will indeed hear the sound, too, yet they won't see the Lord in the clouds and thus take little notice of the unusual noise in the air and won't let themselves be distracted from their lives, exuberantly and without scruples they will continue to enjoy themselves." Luke 21:25-28 **"And there will be signs in the sun, in the moon, and in the stars; and on the earth distress of nations, with perplexity, the sea and the waves roaring; men's hearts failing them from fear and the expectation of those things which are coming on the earth, for the powers of heaven will be shaken. Then they will see the Son of Man coming in a cloud with power and great glory. Now when these things begin to happen, look up and lift up your heads, because your redemption draws near."**

Commentary: Jesus is speaking: "I will come to earth and also to My Own still concealed in the clouds, yet they will be able to bear an abundance of light and thus they will highly delightedly rejoice when they see Me with the great host of angels, for I will open their eyes to see. Hence it is wrong to say that everyone will see Me when I come to judge the living and the dead, for the 'Judgment' will not happen such that every individual person has to be answerable to Me."

Revelation 1:7 **"Behold, He is coming with clouds, and every eye will see Him, even they who pierced Him. And all the tribes of the earth will mourn because of Him. Even so, Amen."**

Mark 14:60-62 **"And the high priest stood up in the midst and asked Jesus, saying, 'Do You answer nothing? What is it these men testify against You?' But He kept silent and answered nothing. Again, the high priest asked Him, saying to Him, 'Are You the Christ, the Son of the Blessed?' Jesus said, 'I am. And you will see the Son of Man sitting at the right hand of the Power and coming with the clouds of heaven.'"**

Commentary: Jesus is speaking: "People rarely accept a correct explanation, especially about these last events because they have already formed their own concepts about it and don't want to let go of their ideas. *The rapture cannot possibly take place a longer time in advance because such unlawful occurrences would force people to change their mind. And the end of this earth in any case means the end of everyone who is still alive, for even My Own will experience it, only they will be in a state devoid of all suffering, even though they will be able to follow the process, because this is My will. Since they will then be completely devout, they shall also experience My might and glory, and thus they will also be able to behold My great host of angels surrounding Me, and then they will also be suitable ancestral parents to populate the new earth, which indeed will also be the work of an instant for Me when I want to give the liberated spiritual essence a new external shape for further maturing.*"

Revelation 7:1-4 **"After these things I saw four angels standing at the four corners of the earth, holding the four winds of the earth, that the wind should not blow on the earth, on the sea, or on any tree. Then I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God. And he cried with a loud voice to the four angels to whom it was granted to harm the earth and the sea, saying, 'Do not harm the earth, the sea, or the trees till we have sealed the servants of our God on their foreheads.'"**

Commentary: Jesus is speaking: "After the dreadful wars which Satan will have brought to the Earth through his Messenger of darkness, the Antichrist, the period of truce will come. During this time, after having shown you with the blood-shedding trail what kind of gifts Satan can give, I will try to draw all of you to Me *by showering you with my gifts.*"

Revelation 7:9-14 **"After these things I looked, and behold, a great multitude which no one could number, of all nations, tribes, peoples, and tongues, standing before the throne and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, with palm branches in their hands, and crying out with a loud voice, saying, "Salvation belongs to our God who sits on the throne, and to the Lamb!" All the angels stood around the throne and the elders and the four living creatures and fell on their faces before the throne and worshiped God, saying: "Amen! Blessing and glory and wisdom, thanksgiving and honor and power and might, be to our God forever and ever. Amen." Then one of the elders answered, saying to me, "Who are these arrayed in white robes, and where did they come from?" And I said to him, "Sir, you know." So, he said to me, "These are the ones who come out of the great tribulation, and washed their robes and made them white in the blood of the Lamb."**

Commentary: Whoever declares his faith in Jesus Christ puts his life into God's hands, even if the world and its power threaten him with a most bitter battle indeed, since the mere articulation of the divine name emits strength. The Savior's love blesses all who give themselves to Him, i.e. who believe in Him and keep His commandments. Jesus' life serves only a few people as a guiding principle of their life. However, anyone who tries to follow the Lord in all things will soon become enlightened and will not want to renounce the divine Savior and Redeemer because His love expresses itself so comprehensively that it perpetually increases the human being's longing for the Father in Heaven.

SEAL #7 / Revelation 8:1 "When He opened the seventh seal, there was silence in heaven for about half an hour."

Commentary: The reason there is the silence in heaven is because this is when they come with Jesus to claim His own from this earth. This is the time of the rapture. 1 Thessalonians 4:13-14, "But I do not want you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning those who have fallen asleep, lest you sorrow as others who have no hope. For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so God will bring with Him those who sleep in Jesus." 2 Thessalonians 1:6-10, "since it is a righteous thing with God to repay with tribulation those who trouble you, and to give you who are troubled rest with us when the Lord Jesus is revealed from heaven with His mighty angels, in flaming fire taking vengeance on those who do not know God, and on those who do not obey the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ. These shall be punished with everlasting destruction from the presence of the Lord and from the glory of His power, when He comes, in that Day, to be glorified in His saints and to be admired among all those who believe, because our testimony among you was believed."

To recap in closing: Seals 1- 4, the four horses of the apocalypse, happen over most of the first 3 1/2 years. But the 5th seal comes into being, very close to the end and once it happens, the rapture must come quickly. The 6th seal is the earth and atmosphere giving way, as the sun and moon go dark, even the stars are affected. This is when the sky rolls up like a scroll. Many would say this is the second

coming and not the rapture, but proof is in Matthew 24:1-51, Mark 13:1-37, Luke 17:20-37 and Luke 21:5-36 as Jesus told what would happen leading up to seeing Him coming on the clouds for His people. Remember, the Battle of Armageddon is at the end of the 7-year tribulation period and the Lord is on a white horse with an army on white horses coming to do battle; He will not rapture anyone up at that time. The 7th seal is the rapture and all that goes with it. The 144,000 represents God's children who are saved, must be sealed and much more.

One final note: The seven seals are much different from the seven trumpets and seven bowls in two very interesting ways. 1- The seals do not involve being distributed by angels as the trumpets and bowls do. 2- The seals tell us of future events involving what the church and world will go through while the trumpets and bowls are the judgment and wrath of God upon the wicked." As we go forward Jesus will explain in great detail the events that lead to the end of this world and His second coming.

The Four Horseman of the Apocalypse

Ref: The U-Kranian Age By Monk Leontios Dionysiates



The four horsemen of the Apocalypse are described in Revelation chapter 6, verses 1-8. The four horsemen are symbolic descriptions of different events which will take place in the end times.

The first horseman of the Apocalypse is mentioned in Revelation 6:2: "I looked, and there before me was a white horse! Its rider held a bow, and he was given a crown, and he rode out as a conqueror bent on conquest." This first horseman likely refers to the Antichrist, who will be given authority and will conquer all who oppose him. The antichrist is the false imitator of the true Christ, who will also return on a white horse (Revelation 19:11-16).

The second horseman of the Apocalypse appears in Revelation 6:4, "Then another horse came out, a fiery red one. Its rider was given power to take peace from the earth and to make men slay each other. To him was given a large sword." The second horseman refers to terrible warfare that will break out in the end times.

The third horseman is described in Revelation 6:5-6, "...and there before me was a black horse! Its rider was holding a pair of scales in his hand. Then I heard

what sounded like a voice among the four living creatures, saying, 'A quart of wheat for a day's wages, and three quarts of barley for a day's wages, and do not damage the oil and the wine!'" The third horseman of the Apocalypse refers to a great famine that will take place, likely as a result of the wars from the second horseman.

The fourth horseman is mentioned in Revelation 6:8, "**I looked, and there before me was a pale horse! Its rider was named Death, and Hades was following close behind him. They were given power over a fourth of the earth to kill by sword, famine and plague, and by the wild beasts of the earth.**" The fourth horseman of the Apocalypse is symbolic of death and devastation. It seems to be a combination of the previous horsemen. The fourth horseman of the Apocalypse will bring further warfare and terrible famines along with awful plagues and diseases. *What is most amazing, or perhaps terrifying, is that the four horsemen of the Apocalypse are just "precursors" of even worse judgments that come later in the tribulation* (Revelation chapters 8–9 and 16).

Sequence of the Catastrophic Events

BD No. 1538 of 07/25/1940 taken from book 25

Jesus is speaking: "The teachers in the beyond always try to help you in the same way and seek to make you more receptive, yet your heart is not always willing to receive, creating obstacles which make the reception more difficult. Undivided attention has to be paid to the gifts of heaven and all earthly thoughts avoided, then the thoughts of the friends in the beyond will find easier access. Divine love sends messengers to you who shall reinforce your willingness to receive. They bring you a revelation that describes in an understandable way the sequence of the catastrophes which shall decide the life and death of each individual person.

Only few people take notice of the signs of the coming time. They are indeed surprised about obvious changes or irregularities in nature but nevertheless dismiss it carelessly. They don't recognize therein an expression of God's will but merely put it down as a coincidence. And thus, to begin with they do not pay any attention to these manifestations when the natural event approaches. People will first be made aware of the advancing tempest by whirlwinds. This will happen so suddenly that men and animals will find themselves in great difficulty for they will barely be able to manage against the violent storm, and this will be the start.

Every now and then violent earth tremors will be felt, and the sky will grow dark, a thunderous roar will be heard which will be so dreadful that it sends people and animals alike into panic so that they try to save themselves by escaping. Yet the darkness will stop them and as their distress becomes intense, the roaring grows ever louder, and the earthly tremors ever more violent, the earth will open up and huge masses of water will break through from within the earth. (This is the Natural Disaster that the Lord has warned us about.) And as far as the eye can see, water and darkness and an indescribable chaos amongst people who realize their horrendous situation with utmost distress. The days before will be so glorious that people are to some extent light-hearted and the change will come so suddenly that no one can take earthly precautions, which will be entirely pointless anyway for no earthly power can defend against these elements. Only the devout person will feel the divine omnipotence now and entrusts himself to his Creator. And although his heart will tremble and know fear when he sees the raging of the elements he will

nevertheless wait patiently until help arrives, for he will continue to send his thoughts up to Him above.

Anyone who has grasped the meaning and purpose of life knows that now the time of decision has come for every individual person. And he will try to administer spiritual help wherever possible, he will comfort those who are miserable and refer them to God; he will help by kindling a small light in utter darkness. For God will give them the opportunity to work for Him. Those who have recognized Him and offer themselves to be of service to Him will be assigned a rich field of activity, and the seed will fall on good ground, for God spares those who look up to Him or find Him in greatest adversity."

The Hour of the Great Tribulation - Matthew 24:21-25

For at that time there will be great tribulation, such as has not been from the beginning of the world until now, nor ever will be. At that time if anyone says to you, 'Look, here is the Messiah!' or, 'There he is!' do not believe it. 24 False Messiahs and false prophets will arise, and they will perform signs and wonders so great as to deceive, if that were possible, even the elect. 25 Behold, I have told you beforehand.

The Signs of the Great Tribulation

MMP: 370

The Blessed Mother is speaking: "Know how to read and to meditate upon that which, Sacred Scripture, has been clearly described for you to help you understand the time in which you are living. With my motherly voice I am leading you all to understand *the signs of the great tribulation*. From the Gospels, from the Letters of the Apostles and from the book of the Apocalypse, sure signs have been clearly described for you to make you understand what the period of the great tribulation is. All these signs are in the act of being realized in this time of yours.

First of all, *a great apostasy* is spreading in every part of the Church, through the lack of faith, which is flooding even among its very pastors. Satan has succeeded in spreading everywhere the great apostasy, by means of his subtle work of seduction, which has brought many to be alienated from the truth of the Gospel to follow fables of the new theological theories and to take delight in evil and in sin, sought after as an actual good.

Then, in your time, *overturning of the order of nature* are multiplying, such as earthquakes, droughts, floods, and disasters, which cause the unforeseen death of thousands of persons, followed by epidemics and incurable diseases, which are spreading everywhere.

Moreover, your days are marked by *continual rumors of wars*, which are multiplying and are reaping, each day, innumerable victims. Conflicts and dissensions within countries are increasing revolts and struggles between various



people are propagating; bloody wars are continuing to extend themselves, notwithstanding all the efforts which are being made to attain peace.

Finally, in your time, there are occurring *great signs in the sun, on the moon, and in the stars*. The miracle of the Sun, which took place at Fatima, was a sign which I have given you to warn you that the times of these extraordinary phenomena, which are taking place in the heavens have now arrived. And how many times during my present apparitions have you yourselves been able to contemplate the great prodigies that are taking place in the sun.

Just as the buds which sprout forth on the trees tell that spring has now arrived, so also these great signs which are taking place in your time are telling you that even now there has come to you *the great tribulation*, which is preparing you for the new era, which I have promised you with the triumph of my Immaculate Heart in the world.

This is the reason why your time has been consecrated to me with a special Marian Year in my honor. Because the Most Holy Trinity has entrusted to the Immaculate Heart of your heavenly Mother the task of preparing the Church and all humanity to live with confidence *the hour of the great tribulation*, which prepares you for the glorious reign of Christ."

The Great Judgement

Ref: BD 0678 - 22.11.1938

Judgment blessing for the weak in faith Unusual phenomena Strong faith protection Safe building Judge's hand

Jesus is speaking: "The great judgment will still have an unspeakably beneficial effect for a large part of mankind, because whoever was weak in faith until then, but did not completely turn away from God, will feel the strict but just hand of the Father and still move away from the edge of ruin and commend themselves to the grace of God. Those who still turn to Him in the last hour will from now on be the most zealous followers of God's Word and will. They will try to make up for what they missed and will not rest, until the height is reached and the soul can separate from matter, and thus only a very short time is needed to bring such souls to repentance, yet the short time will have such a dreadful effect on the earthly children, for such unfamiliar phenomena will pass before people's senses that they have to suffer unspeakably and in these fearful times, they can seek and find help precisely only there, from where alone help will also come to them.

Seven years before, the adversary already wrestles for these souls which are too weak to offer resistance, partly from indolence and partly from self-inflicted ignorance. But at the end of these years, the misery will have risen so immeasurably and nevertheless man will fear for his life and try to preserve it with all his strength, because he whose soul is not ripe for eternity, still fears death. But who can look forward to the bodily death with calmness, the forces of nature will not be able to harm him either, because their faith will protect them from the worst, it will direct their mind - full of intimacy to the heavenly Father - in the trouble, and the Lord will give them strength, so that they can bear their lot easily. But whoever believes to inhabit a secure building and relies on it, will feel the hand of the judge even there, if his thinking is not just and his life is not pleasing to God.

For no borders will be drawn, the omnipotence of God ignores no being, so that it decides to whom its love applies, the earthly world, or the home of its soul. And because this will come, work the soil well in the vineyard of the Lord, use the time and preach God's Word, and you yourselves will mature in love for the creatures of the Lord. And you will also see most clearly where the Lord instructs you to love-activity, so that you can work for His glory. Amen."

God's Judgement

Re: BD 0668 - 14.11.1938

Jesus is speaking: "The judgment of God must come upon mankind, because the Lord has proclaimed it in Word and Script, and His word comes true in all truth. For the Lord saw the will of mankind take shape in the way it currently dominates the world. And He pointed again and again to the judgment in order to make people turn back and thus to be able to avert the judgment, because it is only up to the will of mankind to escape it, but if people do not listen to all warnings and admonitions, they themselves are to blame for the misery that will afflict the earth. It is an incessant coming and going, a living and dying on earth, and every generation has received news from above and heard the will of the Lord But the faith has become weaker and weaker everything that the Lord sent to the people for the purpose of instruction was unbelievably rejected, and the thinking of the people became shallower and shallower.

Similarly, all so-called piety has become only more formality, and that is why the eternal Deity is now forced to intervene, so that mankind is led back to the true faith, and so it will happen as the Lord has said. The forces of the sky will unite with the good of the earth; without all visible cause a change will occur in nature which will make all minds worry and then freeze with horror. Towards the end of the day, you see the clouds' threatening forms and know no explanation for it. Your senses hear a strong roar around you and above you, you seek to flee and to save yourselves and yet you do not know where to go, for all around you is night. And so, you are now exposed to powers without salvation and have only one protection, the prayer to the Creator, to the heavenly Father.

He alone is your refuge and protection; He alone can bring you salvation and keep the judgment away from you. And He will be near to everyone who calls upon Him in his distress. And therefore, do not flee wherever you are. The judgment overtakes you everywhere, and God's help is also ready for you everywhere. No-one can escape the disaster by his own strength because God's arm reaches everyone, and His love and mercy also reach just as far as it is desired. Every disaster will be stopped if the earthly child has recognized and turns to the Father.

But where hearts are stubborn and hardened, the earth will threaten to burst, and many will fall victim to the judgment of God because they do not listen to the last admonition of the Lord and so there is no salvation for them.

A full year before, the earth will be afflicted with tribulations of all kinds, so that the mind of man turns away, from the world and towards the true goal, so that he becomes a believer and seeks God. And the suffering will be great, but indispensable, because the Lord is long-suffering and merciful, He wants to avert the great suffering of the judgment, which can only happen if mankind turns to faith. And that is why such a tremendous spiritual work begins, since it is a matter of

saving countless souls from the night to the eternal Light. Those who have found their way to the Lord, will not have to face the judgment with trepidation; they will find comfort in the promise of the Lord, who knows His own and will protect them from every danger to body and soul. And all adversity will pass them by if they only look up to the Lord and Savior with faith.

Who is aware of the coming time and strives to fulfil the will of God, who always asks the Lord for firm faith and commends himself to Him and His grace, the time of judgment will not surprise him. He who always looks only upward cannot be frightened by the judgment, but only as the word of the Lord being fulfilled as foretold, and that it is only the Lord visibly announcing His power and His will to the fright of those who do not want to hear Him. But this voice does not frighten His true children, He is close to them in all love and grace and protects them so that they do not get harmed and falter in the great trouble that will come over the earth. Therefore, pray constantly that you remain in His love, and you will be spared from all harm. Amen."

Apparent Cruelty - Destruction of all Property

Ref: BD 1130 - 8.10.1939

Jesus is speaking: "Blessed are those who profess Me, who entrust themselves to Me and desire My love They have found the way to Me and can no longer go astray. And their souls are saved for eternity. So hear My Word:

The world sees limitless misery, and people's greed assumes proportions which inevitably must lead to evils of the most blatant kind, and no earthly power will succeed to put a stop to the outrageous cruelties And since earthly rulers cannot make use of their power, all their efforts to stop the acts of violence will be useless, the Divinity Himself will intervene and wrestle their power from them, and that in an incomprehensible way. But Divine intervention is of such drastic importance for all people, because from the beginning everyone fears for his life, recognizing his powerlessness - and at the same time, the working of God-hostile forces in man.

None of the enemies can touch the life of those who walk with God in all their ways. Although they recognize the powerlessness of the hitherto unconquered, they abstain from confrontation with earthly power, because there will be hardly any goodwill, since they their goal is to destroy certain views and thus also those who persist in such views. Those will indeed be severely affected, because the world will rage - strife and quarrels among mankind will reach the highest bloom and the commandments of Divine Love will be little or no longer observed, and therefore all these creatures are in the power of Satan, and in order to redeem them from it, the heavenly Father must also use means which could almost be called cruel, if man does not want to surrender to him believingly. For only he who fully trusts in the Lord, recognizes His hand in every event. And what the whole world gets excited about will seem inevitable and necessary to the believing earthly child, but the world does not yet recognize the true meaning of all apparently cruel events, it only sees the suffering, but not the blessing of the suffering.

And since the Lord takes care of a people that is sinking and whose spiritual condition is so sad, He meets the people exactly there where they are still too attached to the earthly. He takes from them all possessions. He lets the people get

to know poverty, and in this poverty, He again places at their disposal the graces that are available to them all. For the Lord does not intend to destroy, but only to change their thinking. And so, He must turn their thinking to the spiritual and turn away from the earthly, and this is the purpose of all coming events, which could mislead you people to the assumption that earthly wealth is haphazardly destroyed by Divine will, that the fight would be only to destroy matter.

Matter must certainly be overcome; however, no such cruelties are truly necessary for it, but now it shall turn out how peace-loving people can spend their life when God Himself removes all obstacles from their way and since mankind does nothing else than to increase goods and chattels in the small as well as in the big, so the Lord will just remove these obstacles to eternal life for them and therefore let an event come over mankind, which will speak clearly enough for itself, however, was recognized by God's wisdom as a last attempt to rescue erring souls and has therefore been predetermined since eternity. Amen."

World Affairs - Natural Events

Ref: BD 1436 - 25.5.1940

Jesus is speaking: "Let God alone rule, He will guide your destiny according to His will, and so world-events take their course. It brings salvation to many souls in an earthly and spiritual sense, although Satan's work is unmistakable. But God is everywhere where a thought is sent up to Him. And the distress and misery are so great, that the souls turn to God full of desire and ask for salvation from the misery.

There are often agonizing hours that precede death, but many a soul struggles through it and finds the right way, and then the earthly course is still blessed by the right recognition. The human is now only a means to an end. He is sacrificed without scruples, he fulfills his purpose and sacrifices his life, because he himself is powerless against earthly violence. And his sacrifice will be graciously accepted by the heavenly Father, and his prematurely ended life will be credited to him in the hereafter and his soul will also be granted help, if the maturity of the soul has not yet been reached.

But those who have caused misery and hardship out of selfishness and greed, will still suffer great hardships. For the suffering of fellow human beings cries out to heaven for retribution. This says the Lord, and His Word is unchangeable. And thus, He decrees that all strife and contention shall remain undecided, and the unspeakable sacrifices shall be made in vain. He puts a stop to the activities of the one who has great power; he puts an end to the wrestling of nations. This is planned in the shortest possible time. The activity of Satan is so obvious, that now the Lord Himself will intervene to limit him in his power. And truly only His will is sufficient for this, and the structure which seemed to be strong and unshakable, will become shaky. The spiritual misery among mankind is unspeakably great, it should first be controlled by this means, because mankind does not recognize the work of the adversary in the world-events, therefore they must learn to recognize the work of God in the natural events.

And mankind recognizes even less that the time has come which the Lord mentioned [while] on earth. They recognize neither the spiritual decay nor the compelling necessity of Divine intervention. They live and fear the temporal end and

thus walk in darkest night, in deepest spiritual darkness. And therefore, God wants to bring light. He Himself wants to speak to the people, but not in dear gentle words, but with a mighty voice He will speak to them, so that they recognize Him and pay attention to His voice. He will express Himself in such a way that he who believes, will recognize Him - but to the others, also this Voice will not be proof of Divine omnipotence and wisdom. They will close their ears and do not want to hear anything about the violent downfall of thousands and thousands of people. And yet they will have to hear it. The whole world will hear this Voice and feel it's effect full of horror, because God wants to shake up the sleeping, frighten the weak and let the strong recognize their powerlessness. He will hold a judgment and atone for violence and injustice. Amen."

The Raging Elements of Nature

Ref: BD 1473 - 5.06.1940

Jesus is speaking: "The magnitude of the Almighty will become apparent at a time when the elements of nature rage and cause indescribable damage. Then the hour will have come when people's spiritual decline becomes visible for nothing will remind them of God, nothing will move them to pray, for they will have lost their belief in God and thus will not call upon Him in their need. Hence humanity cannot stay on earth any longer, for it **fails to consider its actual purpose of earthly life** and only contributes towards destroying the faith of the few people who are not yet entirely estranged from God, causing them to abandon God as well. God's love, however, will prevent the latter from being harmed and will therefore forcibly terminate the lives of those who threaten to endanger the souls.

And there will be great distress when the raging of the elements begins. It will be like a storm which threatens to destroy everything; people will be unable to defend themselves against it for they are like fragile stalks which get bent by the gales. They will want to flee yet be unable to escape the elements, without God's help their resistance will be too feeble, yet a heartfelt call to God will restrain the power of the elements, and anyone who entrusts himself to God in his peril will be saved. But God will be very close to you during this disaster, He will affect everyone's thoughts and for the last time offer you His hand so that you may take hold of it and let yourselves be saved.

Yet He cannot force your will, you must voluntarily acknowledge Him and desire His help. There is no other way to lead humanity out of spiritual darkness into the light other than through an event caused by natural forces which create such turmoil in people that no one can escape it. Confronted by these natural elements they will have to recognize their helplessness; they will have to lose all other help so that they realize the end of their physical life, only then will there be a slight prospect that they will remember the Lord Who is entitled to all power and Who controls heaven and earth.

God's living creations separated themselves from Him and have remained separate from God for an infinitely long time, yet a moment of extreme crisis and danger can bridge this separation. The soul can return to God, and as a result will even thank God for the indescribable suffering which brought it to its senses.

Yet this moment when the soul directs its will towards God cannot be forcibly induced by God in spite of greatest love. God's love has tried everything to bring

salvation to the souls and point them to the path of ascent. Yet people's will be strong, and God cannot break this will but only affect the human being such that he changes his will himself and turns it towards God. This natural event is thus the final attempt to influence the human will in the most favorable way.

But this natural event will also be so powerful that His Own will need great strength in order to remain firm in faith; and everyone who pleadingly sends his thoughts up to God will also be given this strength, for the Father knows the adversity of His children and will lovingly support them if they are in danger of wavering. For His kingdom on earth shall remain, and extensive work will have to be carried out in order to proclaim the divine kingdom to those who had found God and desire His Word. And this is the time the Lord is thinking of by making His Word accessible to people already, the seed shall fall into good ground and yield rich fruit on the field which the Lord first wants to purge from all weeds. Amen."

Confirmation of Prophecies - World Events

Ref: BD 1842 - 8.3.1941

Jesus is speaking "This is given to you as confirmation that everything will be fulfilled as God's spirit has revealed to you. The world does not believe that the decisive hour is close at hand, it believes that the time which the Lord had revealed on earth has not yet come, and therefore it will not face the event in nature well prepared. And for this reason, the Lord repeatedly reminds people not to forget about Him. But God's spirit does not err and when it speaks every word should be believed and fearlessly passed on because the speaker uses the language of God. He only repeats His will, And those whom He selects have the right knowledge. They accept and reiterate what is His will. Their human thought is guided to perceive what corresponds to the truth. Their power of judgment is sharpened, their love for justice and truth protects them from erroneous thoughts and when they speak, every word corresponds to the truth. And thus take the following message: **Every world event is related to humanity's spiritual condition.** Admittedly, the reasons are mere earthly disputes, and therefore its development and its effect are seen from a purely worldly point of view. However, that the world event is primarily the consequence of humanity's spiritual low level, so to speak, and simultaneously should be a means to elevate same is beyond the understanding of worldly-minded people and therefore they don't want to believe it either, in spite of all the signs. Hence events in nature will find them unprepared and they have no opportunity to protect themselves or to escape.

Consequently, it is foolish to ignore God's advice when it is offered to people. It is the divine Creator's will that the conflict, which presently involves half the world, shall remain undecided because human beings shall not obtain their presumed right by force of arms. God gave people the commandment to love each other and this commandment is no longer heeded. Humanity inflicts every imaginable evil on itself and therefore also has to be struck severely; God Himself has to take on this office of judge that they should recognize a Lord above themselves Who knows of every injustice. That is why you should not invalidate God's voice; you should not question the truthfulness and not determine for yourselves the moment when this prophecy shall be fulfilled. The world is in serious trouble and can only be saved by this natural disaster which will follow immediately after the great decisive battle (offensive),

which will indeed decide a tremendous struggle between nations, but which lacks all noble causes and is merely a battle for power and importance. And this battle will be stopped by a higher power, and it will come to pass as it is proclaimed. Amen”

Changes in the Constellations

BD No. 6405 of 11/18/1955 taken from book 68



God the Father is speaking: “You will experience a series of events at short intervals which will greatly disturb you since you will be unable to explain them, and hence you will fear powers against which you cannot defend yourselves. Nor will you be able to find a correct explanation because it is My will that each one of you shall take all eventualities into account and adopt an appropriate attitude, because I want each one of you to still derive a benefit for yourselves, that is, for your soul. Where faith is entirely absent people will be particularly apprehensive, whereas the believers will more or less abide by Me and know that they are protected in My care.

Nevertheless, the cosmically generated phenomena will lead to much public debate so that every person will spend some thought on them himself and also discuss it with other people. At times worldly interests will be less important, yet once these appearances have passed worldly people will enjoy the pleasures of the world even more eagerly and only a few will retain impressions which will result in reflection and even to a change of attitude, until the same cosmic events repeat themselves and trigger new anxiety; For the scientific community fears a serious threat to planet earth, since the mysterious changes in the galaxy have never been observed before and may pose a considerable risk to earth. And people's opinion regarding the assessment of effects will vary considerably. People will carelessly brush it aside and, without a second thought, enjoy their lives; others will take entirely futile precautions, while others still will withdraw within themselves and mentally come to terms with their God and Creator. And I allow everyone his free will, I only ever try to encourage people to think correctly, to pay attention to the human being's true purpose, so that they will find peace in Me and then can be led by Me for the salvation of their souls.

But what will happen? ***The zodiac will change. Stars will be moved into other orbits with new positions in relation to earth, and thereby stars never observed before will become visible, one of which will emerge as a direct threat to earth as a crossing with the earth's orbit will be feared.*** No-one will want to believe that this will happen, and no-one will believe that natural laws can change, but you humans

are facing the end. *You yourselves are preparing something that will have even worse effects, for what you undertake will endanger the whole earth.*

What happens due to My will is, however, just a sign of the end, it is a serious warning for you, and I only grant you such obvious signs of a higher Power's existence so that you can turn to it and thereby also avert a real danger if you, that is your soul, make correct use of it. But what follows afterwards will affect the whole earth and everything living on it.

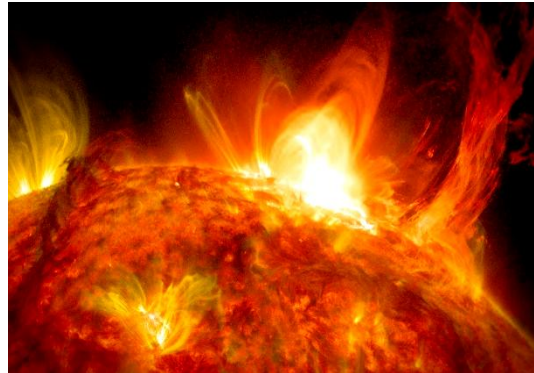
And this is why I will manifest Myself in advance in an unusual way yet without forcing you to acknowledge Me as the Initiator of what will have a huge outcome yet will not affect the whole earth. For I know all-natural laws and their effects, I also know how to avert any happening or lessen its effect. But what I allow to happen will always serve your deliverance, it is intended to drive you to Me, it is intended to let you humans recognize a 'God' in Whom you should take refuge because He is your Father. It is the last sign before the end. It is the final attempt by My love and mercy to save what can still be saved."

Solar Activity

Prophecies and revelations given to Luz de María: 2010 – 2016

Ref: <http://www.revelacionesmarianas.com/>

"Ignorance in most of the people regarding the events that loom upon humanity has invaded the cleverest of people. All those who should be discussing these scientific events that will cause peace and truth in the world to fall say nothing out of fear. Great changes are coming, because man has not changed no matter how many benevolent announcements are sent to him. Therefore, they will receive the fruits of their lukewarmness. The instant is running out more each time.



Trying to understand in depth the warnings from Heaven in reference to this particular subject and, which we have been warned for many years we have considered presenting a scientific report summary, which allows us to give our complete attention to this solar phenomenon and the consequence that it has upon human behavior, due to the change in the psyche.

Children, the human organism will change due to great emanations from the sun, causing changes in man's psyche, causing changes in the nervous system, increasing the tension that humanity is now living and at the same time causing changes in Nature's behavior. ***The Earth's climate will never be the same again.***

The solar storms – coronal mass ejections from the sun – affects the geomagnetic field of the Earth, producing not only spectaculars auroras borealis (Northern Lights), but also different negative effects in modern technology for example the satellites, the telecommunications system and the electrical systems among others.

For a long time now, studies have been made aimed to understand the effects upon men, which has been determined definitely that this radiation has tangible effects over the human being's psyche.

Indeed, the earth by being bombarded with particles emanating from the sun and interacting with the Earth's magnetic field, will in turn interact with man changing him.

Kelly Posner, a psychiatrist at the University of Columbia, believes that maybe the solar storms affect our mood because it modifies our biorhythms and our neurotransmitters. According to Posner 'one possible explanation of the association between the geomagnetic activity, depression and suicide, is that the geomagnetic storms can desynchronize the circadian rhythm (or also called biological cycle) and the production of melatonin.'

A study carried out at the Westbank Clinic in Stirlingshire, in the United Kingdom observed that there is a significant statistic increase in the admission of patients with some sort of mental disorder on the days of solar storms.

A study conducted by a scientist at the Space Medicine Center in Berlin demonstrated that there is a correlation between the geomagnetic activity and the contents of the dreams, since the geomagnetism affects the production of melatonin..... it is as though our subconscious and the symbols that it generates respond to the magnetic modulations of space.

On the other hand, it is important to note that each storm is unique in the way that it aligns itself with the Earth's magnetic field, so that these volatile moods can vary in its magnetic dip. Maybe the solar storm in some people can produce a cheerfulness without any apparent reason and, in other people, whose structure do not allow them to resist geomagnetic frequencies out of the ordinary can become depressed or lose their minds.

Perhaps what it's most interesting about these solar storms, which looks like they will intensify in the following years, reminds us of the fine silver cord that links us with the universe, the inseparable interdependence that we have with the sun and the galaxy. The Russian scientist Krill Zybin has linked the levels of gamma rays radiation in our planet – produced during the solar storms and even in the explosions in the center of the galaxy – and the appearance of life on the planet, as well as with moments of accelerated mutations.

This scientific analysis summary can give us the hypothesis that a great part of the violent and intolerable behavior of humanity can be directly related to the solar activity, such as how Our Holy Mother announces it."

Solar Activity Summary

Ref: Messages: JC-Jesus Christ, BM-Blessed Mother, SMA-St Michael the Archangel

•The Sun will have man in tension; it is no longer as much man's ally. BM 06.21.2016

•Pray, the sun will cause sorrow for Humanity. JC 06.09.2016

•Children, the human organism will be altered by the great emanations coming from the sun. These will cause alterations in man's psyche, in his nervous system, increasing the stress in which humanity lives, and altering at the same time the behavior of Nature. Earth's weather will never be the same. BM 04.09.2016

•Earth continues to tremble strongly given the power that the sun exerts on Earth; from the center of the Earth, it moves abnormally. BM 04.05.2016

•Earth is desolate for lack of human creatures with consciousness and without fear of being disowned. So much moral decadence has allowed the spread of contamination by the sea to the entire Earth. Creation fights against death, the sun is not man's ally (1), the water wants to purify Earth, and hence the lack of control of this moment in the climate around the world, aridity reigns not only on Earth but also in the hearts of mankind. BM 03.29.2016

•Pray My children, pray; surrounding the Sun you will see a new phenomenon that will presage pain for man. JC 02.09.2016 My children must be prepared; although it seems that the sun shines in the same way every day, it does not. JC 01.24.2016

•Do not forget that the sun is a sign of life and welfare for man, but at this instant, that same sun rebels against man's wickedness. SMA 11.03.2016

•The Sun will emanate a gust of heat so strong that it will greatly affect communications, the security systems of the world powers will be paralyzed, and humankind will see that My Creation does not find man in agreement with that Divine Tuning which man should keep with his Creator. JC 11.02.2016 The sun comes to separate men from technology for several days. JC 09.27.2016

•Just like the sun reaches man, the moon is always united with Nature and man. The waters will move, man's disquiet will be great; but DO NOT LET THOSE WHO GIVE YOU DATES GUIDE YOU BECAUSE THEY ONLY DISQUIET THE SOUL. JC 09.23.2016

•BELOVED CHILDREN, THE WARNING IS NEAR, THEN YOU'LL BE GIVEN THE PUNISHMENT. THE SKY WILL BE LIT WITH A CROSS THAT WILL SHINE MORE THAN THE SUN ITSELF. BM 09.17.2016

•My beloved, so many preach everywhere the cycles with which the Earth marks its changes, the cycles of the sun, the cycles of humanity! They ignore that at this instant the cycles are one: What the same man has generated. The Earth has trembled but not as at this instant when some lands will be desolate.... The sun will show its power affecting man and every living being. JC 09.13.2016

•My People will not be abandoned; even if they walk in the desert without water or food, the sun will not burn them, and the dew will be water. JC 09.05.2016

•The sun will launch a strong flare and humanity will live in anguish. BM 08.01.2016

•You have forgotten that at some instant the communications will fail either because of the sun flares, or because of strife among men, and humankind will be left without communications. You will not be able to know what is going on somewhere else on Earth. At that time, you will be sorry for not having the help of My Angels because you never thought it was necessary to remain close to them and to keep them close to you. At that time, you will regret having neglected My Mother and not having called Her 'Mother' since I began to warn you. JC 07.04.2016

•Look on high; when the Sun changes color and it looks different to you; when you won't see the moon but only a faint reflection of it; when the water is consumed



by the entrails of the Earth, stop and repent, because the instant announced by this Mother is before you. BM 06.01.2015

- The Heavens will open giving way to the King of Kings. The stars will shine in the daytime like they have never shone before. The sun will dance and emit multiple colors. The wind will remain in complete stillness. The moon will dance on itself. The vegetation will all sprout. The Animal Kingdom will join in to adore the One who arrives. Your Guardian Angels, Fellow Travelers, will sing in one voice, and from Heaven will be heard: Holy, Holy, Holy is the Lord God of hosts. Heaven and earth are full of your glory! BM 05.10.2015

- The West Coast of the United States will be surprised. The Sun shines on humanity and the Moon arrives promptly when it grows dark. The Sun will place humanity on a great alert. And the signs of My Closeness will constantly be visible. JC 05.06.2015

- Beloved, the sun is closer and closer to man because of the ice that has paralyzed the love in humanity. It approaches and you will feel burning. What can science do before the power of the Divine Will that wants to alert and wake up His People? BM 04.26.2015

- The day is no longer day; it is a slight passing of the sun and a quick coming back of the moon. Man does not forecast the weather with accuracy. At this instant Nature tells man: I am God's creation; I am unpredictable to you. JC 04.05.2015

- Overall, of you the sun will be a tenacious force against man himself. BM 03.28.2015 The sun will dim, and My children will be surprised. Nothing in Nature will ever again be like in the past. BM 03.14.2015

- The Sun will launch a new flare, one of great intensity that will put humankind in great distress. Do not forget that the Earth is exhausted and constantly laments being continuously bathed in so much innocent blood. JC 02.26.2015

- The weather will whip the whole Earth; where there was sun, now there will be cold, and where there was cold, there will be heat. BM 02.23.2015 My beloved, at this instant the sun emanates flares that alter man, and rage preys on those who are weak in the spirit. BM 01.14.2015

- This generation has created the Babel Tower through technology misused and this tower will fall upon this generation and will regret having contaminated My Creation, when the Sun brings to Earth to suffer darkness, darker than itself. JC 11.05.2014

- Beloved children, in this instant you live cozily with all that technology provides you and ignore that from one instant to another the Sun will advance with its fire upon the Earth and the earth will burn, the vegetation will burn, the satellites will fall and what man has left suspended in space will fall to the Earth. JC 10.22.2014 The solar storm does not wait, pray. JC 07.28.2014

- The Sun will unexpectedly cause man great pain. The signs of the times do not wait and those who are spiritually blind will not see them. BM 07.14.2013 Beloved children: Soon the sun will emit a flare that will reach Earth, paralyzing communications in great measure and thus all type of transport. BM 06.25.2014 My beloved, the Sun will penetrate the Earth strongly with its rays; thirst, not only of the spirit but of the body, will double. BM 02.23.2014

- The Earth has been contaminated so much and the Sun, the Sun cracks it to its depths. The rays of the Sun, instant to instant, reach the Earth each time with

more strength and with more contamination for the Earth. It is soon, children, the instant in which the Sun will let all its fury fall upon the Planet. There will be an explosion so strong that you, on your knees, will be convinced that without Me, you are nothing. Science will see all of its scientific advances reduced to nothing and the man, the man who is not spiritual and does not have Faith, will wander the streets desperate, even losing his memory upon feeling himself reduced to nothing. JC 01.12.2014

- The Sun will continue to draw its strength closer to the Earth leading all of humanity into a great regression. BM 10.02.2013 The Sun sends its fire without anything stopping it. How many events are approaching man, those events being the fruit of his harvest! JC 09.13.2013 I suffer for the innocents, for the unawareness of proud rulers that plunge My children into an extreme danger, in instants in which the Sun itself has intervened in men's reaction due to its solar flares. BM 08.05.2013

- Beloved, the Sun will cause humanity an unfortunate and painful affliction. That which covered man with its heat, it finds itself emanating that heat towards the Earth. Nuclear energy will be the greatest real danger that man has created and that the Sun can detonate. BM 06.23.2013 The Sun will continue to be a scourge and pain, light and darkness flogging the Earth and altering man. BM 06.14.2013

- My beloved, the sun will be relentless with man; it will devastate and will make the great technology of which man boasts burn and their man himself will realize that he is nothing, he simply depends on My Son's Will and My Intercession. BM 06.05.2013

- WHAT IS COMING IS NOT LONG TERM, BUT AT CRITICAL INSTANTS... The Sun will detonate and into a large degree will mark the retrogression of humanity, leading men to again be uncertain, without science. JC 05.31.2013

- Beloved, the Sun exhales its heat and suffering will reach the defenseless Earth. JC 05.16.2013

- The Sun and the Earth, the Moon and the Earth are related to one another. Mother Earth remains absolutely related to the Sun and the Moon, which exert greater influences than those which the same man of science has discovered in this instant. SMA 11.18.2012

- The effervescence of the Sun, its explosions containing filaments of energy unknown to the human being, affects the Earth to the degree of elevating the level of aggression in men and women, as a result of the same aggressiveness with which they themselves have treated the Earth. HUMANITY RECEIVES THE FRUIT OF DESTRUCTION OF WHAT IT RECEIVED FOR ITS WELLBEING. The magnetism that the Sun will exert will affect man and make him retrocede in absolutely every aspect; the science in which man takes pride will not be able to do anything in the face of the solar explosions that are taking place with greater force. Before so much human refusal, the sun moved, within itself to act over man briefly. The technological setback, unimaginable for man, will cause him to once again use rudimentary instruments. BM 08.22.2012 04.09.2012

- Beloved, the sun will unexpectedly launch its fire causing great disgrace on the Earth. BM 07.04.2012 Pray because the Sun will cause man pain. JC 05.23.2012

- A great nation will perish soon, the sun will greatly affect humanity, it wishes to awaken men and, in its desire, to awaken him, the sun will be affected to a great extent. JC 05.16.2012 Due to this, great sufferings are near, rumblings in the ocean and

on land, the stars will send signals, the sun and the moon will not be the same. JC 04.28.2012

- THE TIME WILL COME - IT IS WRITTEN - IN WHICH HUMANITY WILL SUFFER AS NEVER BEFORE. Beloved children, the sun will make you tremble. JC 03.25.2012 The sun, the star that is the sun emanates gases that upon approaching the Earth and combining with the air, alter man greatly. JC 11.23.2011 The burning heat of the center of the Sun has been projected to the center of the Earth and the Earth makes it rise to the surface. JC 10.30.2011

- The path becomes narrow, and the sun oppresses man, but My Love will triumph for good of humankind. BM 10.05.2011

- Beloved, the sun hides, in its place its heat draws nearer to man, it will damage not only advancements that man has accomplished but will remind him of his ancient customs to which he will return. JC 09.18.2011

- A mass of pain circles Heaven magnetizing the Sun. A mass of pain traverses the Earth's core moving the waters and uncovering the fire that will sweep the nations like a hurricane. BM 08.25.2011

- The sun wants to awaken man and shows its portent. JC 08.06.2011 The sun will increase its potency upon the Earth before it darkens. JC 07.27.2011 The merciless sun makes the land burn, the cries will be heard. JC 01.17.2011 The Sun Star will no longer be man's ally and will give a great, great spectacle on high, causing man and nature serious consequences. JC 01.05.2010

- The sun will shine with greater intensity, causing pain. BM 12.27.2010 The sun will blush causing severe damages. BM 11.23.2010

- The sun spreads suffering upon humanity. JC 11.21.2010 Beloved, prepare yourselves: the sun will pour out its wrath against man, the earth will see itself covered in fire. JC 09.25.2010 The Sun star will charge this humanity for the mutilations to which Creation has been submitted. JC 09.09.2010

- Water pours over the Earth. Tomorrow, it will be absorbed by the sun that will severely warm the Earth, until it makes you feel like you are burning. Fire will fall from Heaven. JC 08.20.2010

- The sun rushes towards the Earth. The firmament will give signs of a great cosmic event. BM 08.12.2010

- The sun will not be benevolent again. JC 06.21.2010 Remain faithful. Even when the sun grows dark or shines so much that you feel yourselves burn. JC 06.16.2010 The sun will hide and the ardor that comes from on high, will let itself be felt by all men in the flesh. BM 05.03.2010

- The sun star will cease to be so supportive of man, its vibration will be a manifestation that will harm humanity. BM 04.10.2010 The sun will come so near that you will have to hide from it. BM 04.08.2010

- The sun radiates its heat with greater force. JC 03.27.2010

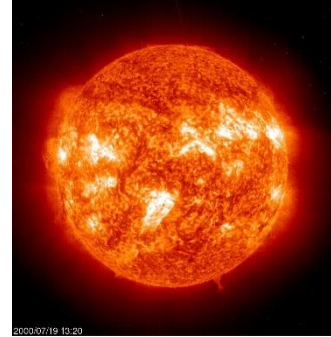
What in the world is going on? – Solar System Changes

February 9, 2013 · by what in the world: by Richard Hoagland & David Wilcock
<https://followingworldchange.wordpress.com/2013/02/09/solar-system-changes/>

"Strange things are happening in both outer and inner space. Scientists in Russia, most prominently a scientist Dr Alexy Dmitriev, are discovering that the Solar System, the sun, and life itself are mutating in totally unprecedented ways.

The Sun

Let's begin with the Sun. The Sun is the center of our Solar System, and all life that is on this Earth depends on the Sun. If there were no Sun, we would not be alive. This is simply scientific fact. And so, any changes that occur in or on the Sun will eventually affect every person alive. The solar activity during this last sunspot cycle was greater than anything ever seen before. Yet every astronomer that I talked to about this except one insisted that everything was "normal." That one person, who worked at NASA, claimed that what was going on within the Sun was absolutely incredible. She also said that she was not "allowed" to talk about it. But she talked anyway, because she felt that the world needed to know, but at the same time she asked that I not publicly discuss what she had said. (Sort of a Catch-22) So the photo at left is just a hint. It's a recent picture of the Sun from, I believe, the year 2000, showing multiple sunspots ringing the sun on the two latitudes of 19.48 north and south. Some of you will see the significance of this much energy's being emitted at this particular location.



So, let's look at the obvious question: What is normal? For scientists, the idea of "normal" is based on making a long-term study, then averaging the results. But in the case of the Sun, we have been studying it for only about 100 years – and it was not until the last half of the 20th century that the study was done with instruments that could be considered especially accurate. And so, since the Sun is at least 4.5 billion years old, our 100- or 50-year study of it is equivalent to writing about the final one or two seconds in the life of a man or woman who lived for 100 years. Would you consider that biography reliable? We actually know nothing about the Sun that would enable us to say what is "normal."

We do know, however, that the Sun's magnetic field has changed in the last 100 years. There's a study by Dr. Mike Lockwood from Rutherford Appleton National Laboratories, in California. Dr. Lockwood has been investigating the Sun, and reports that since 1901 the overall magnetic field of the Sun has become stronger by 230 percent. No one knows what that truly means; it's only an observation. And we do know that some of the sunspot activity in this last cycle was greater than anything ever recorded before in history. But we don't know what that means, either.

The Solar System

Then comes the information out of Russia from the Russian National Academy of Science in Siberia, where scientists have come to the conclusion that we have moved into an area of space that is different and has a much higher energy level. The Russians are reporting changes that are being recorded in space that have never been seen before. We cannot verify this information "for certain," but we do know that the scientific body reporting it is real, and that a Dr. Dmitriev does head this body. Also, I have personally been before the Russian National Academy of Science, in Moscow. Speaking for the Academy in Siberia, Dr. Dmitriev says that the effects reported below have been observed (these are not quotes from Dr. Dmitriev, but extracts from his report). Changes to the Leading Edge of the Heliosphere

The Sun itself has a magnetic field, and that magnetic field creates an "egg" around the Solar System that is known as the "heliosphere." The heliosphere is

shaped like a teardrop, with the long, thin end of the drop pointing away from the direction in which we're traveling. The Russians have looked at the leading edge of this heliosphere, and they have observed glowing, excited plasma energy there. The Sun's heliosphere used to be 10 astronomical units deep (an astronomical unit is the distance from the Earth to the Sun, approximately 93 million miles) – 10 astronomical units was the "normal" thickness of this glowing energy that we used to see at the front end of the Solar System.

Today, Dr. Dmitriev says that this glowing energy is now 100 astronomical units deep. The Russian National Academy of Sciences doesn't give us a timeline, but the change from what was known and accepted to the way it is now represents a 1000 percent increase. And the Russians say that this change in the Sun is changing how the planets function and what kind of life they could support. They even report – but don't explain – *that the DNA spiral itself is altering*. They feel that the continued expansion of the heliosphere will eventually take us into a new level of energy, that there will probably be a sudden expansion of the basic harmonic wavelengths that the Sun emits as it radiates energy out of itself, and that this increase in energy emission will change the basic nature of all matter in the Solar System.

That's a pretty bold statement, but it's followed by data to back it up: The atmospheres of five of the planets and the Earth's moon are changing. When the United States landed on the moon in 1969, it found no atmosphere. Since then, the earth's moon is growing an atmosphere that wasn't there before, made up of a compound that Dr. Dmitriev refers to as "Natrium." This new atmosphere is now 6,000 kilometers deep. The earth's atmosphere in the upper levels is forming HO gas that was not there before. It simply did not exist in the quantity that it does now. The Russians say it's not related to global warming, and it's not related to CFCs or fluorocarbon emissions or anything like that. It's just showing up.

The Martian atmosphere is getting sizably thicker than it was before. The Mars Observer probe in 1997 lost one of its mirrors, which caused it to crash. This happened because the atmosphere was about twice as dense as NASA had calculated. Basically, the wind on that little mirror was so high that it blew it right off. The atmospheres of Jupiter, Uranus and Neptune also are changing, according to the Russian Academy. The brightness of the planets is changing. Venus is showing marked increases in its overall brightness. Jupiter's energetic charge has risen so high that there is actually a visible tube of ionizing radiation that's formed between the surface of Jupiter and its moon Io. You can actually see the luminous energy tube in photographs that have been taken recently. Uranus and Neptune also are becoming brighter. The magnetic fields are changing. Jupiter's magnetic field has more than doubled. Uranus's magnetic field is changing – Neptune's magnetic field is also increasing. All three of these planets are becoming brighter, and their atmospheric qualities, say the Russians, are changing – but they do not explain what is meant by this.

What's truly amazing, since some people here on Earth have been expecting and predicting a pole shift for some time now, is that the Russians report that Uranus and Neptune appear to have had recent pole shifts. When the Voyager II space probe flew past Uranus and Neptune, the apparent north and south magnetic poles were

sizably offset from where the rotational pole was in earlier recordings. In one case, it was 50 degrees off, and in the other case the difference was around 40 degrees.

Earth Changes

Let's talk about Earth now. The Russians report two more facts: On Earth, the overall volcanic activity increased 500 percent from 1875 to 1975, while the earthquake activity has increased by 400 percent since 1973. Dr. Dmitriev says that comparing the years 1963 to 1993, the overall number of natural disasters – hurricanes, typhoons, mud slides, tidal waves, etc. – has increased by 410 percent.

The Earth's magnetic field has been decreasing. This decrease actually began 2000 years ago, but the rate of decrease suddenly became much more rapid 500 years ago. Now, in the last 20 years or so, the magnetic field has become erratic. Aeronautical maps of the world – which are used to allow airplanes to land using automatic pilot systems – have had to be revised worldwide in order for the automatic pilot systems to work. (This is very easy to check. Simply look at an aeronautical map prior to 1990 for any particular city airport, and then compare it to a present-day map.)

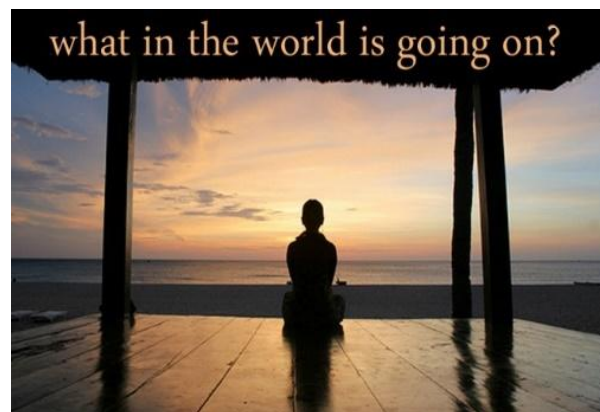
Late last year, the Arctic ice cap on the exact spot of the North Pole completely melted for the first time in known history. Green Peace reported that, relative to the winter ice pattern, the cap had previously melted over 300 miles toward the pole, and that late last year both military and civilian ships were able to actually pass directly over the North Pole. It was water. Until now, as far as we know, there has never been a time where the ice was less than ten feet thick.

In contrast, the South Pole has an ice cap that is about three miles deep, and yet huge pieces of ice continue to break off and melt.

What in the World Is Going On?

Since 1900 we have gone from riding horses to landing on the moon, from sending letters by horseback to firing them off with instantaneous email, videophone, and satellites. On the negative side, we have gone from warring with primitive weapons to atomic bombs and bioterrorism. And perhaps even more significantly, in 1900 the Earth had 30 million species, species which took billions of years to create. Now, we have less than half

that number – fewer than 15 million species. And this all happened in 100 years: a geological blink of an eye. If someone from another planet were watching the Earth, **they would say it was dying**. But now it seems something is going on that is beyond "business as usual." In their report, the Russians say that these same kinds of phenomena were occurring when the dinosaurs became extinct – a time that marked a gigantic shift in the earth's climate and weather patterns, and perhaps a pole shift, as well.



Summary

Current Planet physical alterations of the Earth are becoming irreversible. Strong evidence exists that these transformations are being caused by highly charged material and energetic non-uniformities in anisotropic interstellar space which have broken into the interplanetary area of our Solar System. This 'donation' of energy is producing hybrid processes and excited energy states in all planets, as well as the Sun. Effects here on Earth are to be found in the acceleration of the magnetic pole shift, in the vertical and horizontal ozone content distribution, and in the increased frequency and magnitude of significant catastrophic climatic events.

At the present time researchers are revealing some of the causes which are leading to a general reorganization of the electromagnetosphere (the electromagnetic skeleton) of our planet and of its climatic machinery.

The response to these interstellar energy and matter injections into our heliosphere has been, and continues to be, a series of newly observed energetic processes and formations on all of the planets, between the planets and their moons, and between the planets and the Sun.

Earth's ability to adapt to these external actions and transferences is aggravated, made more difficult, by the technogeneous alterations we have made to the natural quality or state of our geological-geophysical environment. Our planet Earth is now in the process of a dramatic transformation by altering the electromagnetic skeleton through a shift of the geomagnetic field poles, and through compositional changes in the ozone and hydrogen saturation levels of its gas-plasma envelopes.

We have reached the higher energy equatorial disc region of the massive spiral arm of the Milky Way. We have now been 'adopted' by a new system, a stronger and more powerful system, and we can expect changes on almost every level of energy.

It has been postulated that this is the real reason for both global warming since higher energy levels of the Milky Way are almost certain to cause our Sun to burn hotter and emit higher energies. Indeed, temperatures have been seen to rise on virtually all the planets in our system. This seems quite apart from any local phenomenon like greenhouse gases etc. This grand turning is possibly the root cause for the discontinuation of the Mayan calendar (the most accurate on the planet) because the 'read-point' of the Pleiades star cluster, which many believe the calendar was based upon, can no longer be a constant as we begin to steer away from the earlier predictable movements.

Other changes happening in our solar system

The 'marriage' of our birth galaxy with our new adopted Milky Way galaxy is causing energy shifts that are obvious just about everywhere. Here are some changes being watched by scientists:

- * A growth of dark spots on Pluto.
- * Reporting of auroras on Saturn.
- * Reporting of Uranus and Neptune polar shifts (magnetically conjugate planets), and the abrupt large-scale growth of Uranus' magnetosphere intensity.
- * A change in light intensity and light spot dynamics on Neptune.
- * The doubling of the magnetic field intensity on Jupiter (based upon 1992 data), and a series of new states and processes observed on this planet as an aftermath of

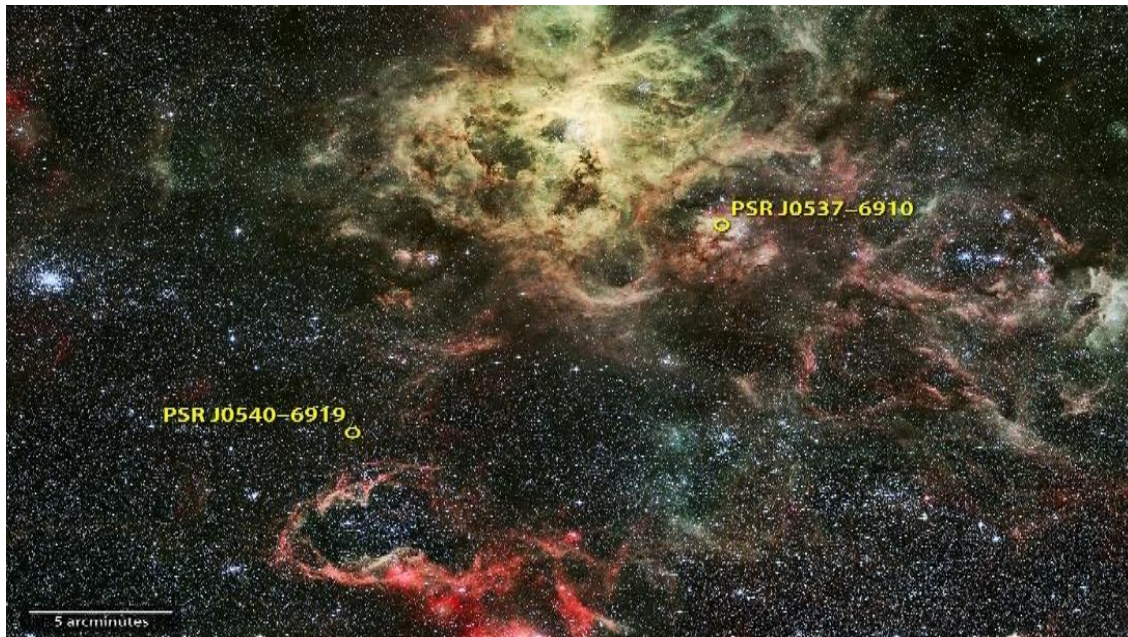
a series of explosions in July 1994 [caused by “Comet” SL-9]. That is, a relaxation of a plasmoid train which excited the Jovian magnetosphere, thus inducing excessive plasma generation and its release in the same manner as Solar coronal holes inducing an appearance of radiation belt brightening in decimeter band (13.2 and 36 cm), and the appearance of large auroral anomalies and a change of the Jupiter – Io system of currents.

When speaking of new energetic and material qualities of interplanetary space, we must first point out the increase of the interplanetary domains energetic charge, and level of material saturation.

This change of the typical mean state of interplanetary space has two main causes:

- * The supply/inflow of matter from interstellar space. (radiation material, ionized elements, and combinations)
- * The aftereffects of Solar Cycle 22 activity, especially as a result of fast coronal mass ejection’s [CME’s] of magnetized solar plasmas.

Passing into the Energy Cloud



Interstellar Energy Cloud

In fact, most scientists had either minimized the possible significance of the interstellar energy cloud or dismissed the whole notion of its existence altogether, but not Dr. Alexei Dmitriev.”

An Enterprise Mission Hyperdimensional Report Richard C. Hoagland – David Wilcock”

Planet x/Nibiru - begins to effect Earth

By SEAN MARTIN PUBLISHED: 06:35,
Wed, Jan 4, 2017 | UPDATED: 09:59,
Wed, Jan 4, 2017

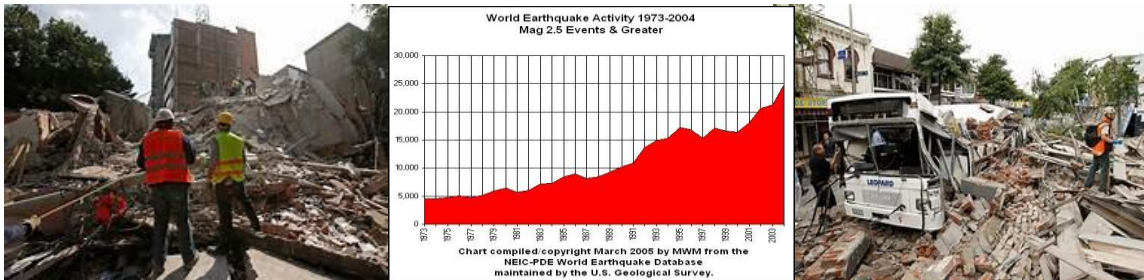
"As Nibiru intertwines and approaches earth, it will come from our south and loop all the way to the extreme north, and then come back south again as it exits our orbital path." He adds that the evidence is "overwhelming."

David Meade points to the increase in earthquakes in 2016.



A spate of seismic activity this year (2017), especially across the Ring of Fire in locations such as New Zealand, Chile and Japan, is due to the approaching star system and its intense gravitational pull, while the author also claims that it is wreaking havoc on many other aspects of earth.

Meade concludes: "Earthquakes have dramatically increased both in number and intensity. Storm systems are multiplying both in type, intensity and size. Sinkholes and cracks are appearing in the earth's crust. Heat waves are getting stronger and are lasting longer."



BLESSED MOTHER IS SPEAKING: "IN THE SAME WAY, PART OF THE UNIVERSE IS BEING INFLUENCED BY THE UNUSUAL MOTION OF A CELESTIAL BODY OF LARGE PROPORTIONS THAT IS MOVING, MAGNETIZING EVERYTHING ON ITS WAY, ALTERING THE NORMAL MOVEMENT OF SOME PLANETS AND THE EARTH ITSELF, AS A RESULT OF WHICH EARTHQUAKES ARE INCREASING. (1) Ref: Luz de Marie June 25, 2020

The Climate is Constantly Changing

MESSAGE TO DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA JUNE 7, 2020

Blessed Mother is speaking: "Beloved People of My Son the spiritually blind are leading My children towards false doctrines in which the Faith is buried and confusion spreads, making My children fall into evil: THIS IS THE TIME WHEN THOSE WHO ARE INDECISIVE ARE FALLING INTO THE CLUTCHES OF THE DEVIL.

Beloved People of My Son, the Universe is in chaos, the force within the Universe has accelerated, causing meteors, meteorites and asteroids to approach the Earth, and changing the movement of various planets.

Keep in mind that human beings have unleashed what is occurring, by moving away from and rejecting the Divine Hand, generating the landslide of great stretches of ground; the water in the seas and rivers is moving unexpectedly, and My children will suffer greatly.

Do not forget that the climate is constantly changing; while science calls this climate change, as a Mother I explain to you that it is the result of the evil works and actions of human beings.

It is not pleasant for the Holy Eyes of the Most Holy Trinity to see how much anger remains on Earth, forming part of the human being's spiritual vacuum, thereby unleashing the ongoing appearance of shocking phenomena that have never occurred before on Earth.

The GREAT WARNING (*) will bring blessings to souls who remain within the true Magisterium of the Church of My Son. As for those who accept innovations and modernism as part of their spiritual life, some will repent, but others will rebel against the Most Holy Trinity and against this Mother with humanity beginning the uncontrollable persecution of My Son's faithful People.

Note*: This is the generation that will experience the great act of Divine Mercy: THE WARNING, accompanied by the event I have described to you in previous Revelations, (a cosmic event), during which no soul will manage not to be examined by itself: all souls will want to see themselves like bees draw to honey.

Chapter 6: Tribulation Period



Tribulation Period, Creation is united to Man and Man to Creation, Collision of Earth and Sun, Pollution of Air and Water, Decline of Vegetation – Storms – Tempests, Climate Change, Weather Changes Around the World, US Weather Disasters, The Northern Hemispheres' Temperature Has Reached a Terrifying Milestone, Us Drought Monitor 2021, World population, World Poverty, The Financial Collapse of America, US Economy, Earthly Flourishing – swift decline...

The Tribulation Period

PMG N 1943

Jesus is speaking: "The first time My Father, to purify the earth, sent a cleansing by water; the second time He sent a cleansing by blood, and by what Blood! Neither the first cleansing nor the second has availed to turn the human beings into children of God. Now the Father is weary, and to make the human race perish He withdraws his graces and lets the chastisement of hell go wild, because human beings have preferred hell to Heaven, and their Ruler, Lucifer, torments them to make them blaspheme Us so as to make them completely his children.

I would come a second time to die, to save them from an even more atrocious death. But my Father will not allow it. My Love would allow it, but My Justice would not. He knows it would be useless. Therefore, I will come only at the last hour. But woe unto those who in that hour will see Me after choosing Lucifer as their lord! There will be no need of weapons in My angels' hands to win the battle against the Antichrist. My glance will be enough.

Oh! If people could still turn to Me who am salvation! I desired only that, and I weep because I see that nothing can make them raise their heads towards Heaven from where I stretch My arms towards them. (2Peter2:4-10)

Suffer, Maria, and tell the good to suffer to make up for the second martyrdom which the Father does not want Me to undergo. Every one of those who immolate themselves is granted to save a few souls. *Only a few*. It should come as no surprise that only a few souls be granted to every little redeemer if one thinks that I, the Divine Redeemer, on Calvary, at the hour of My immolation, of all the thousands of persons present at My death, I managed to save the thief, and Longinus, and very few others.

Many ask Me for a sign. What sign? Sign of the hour or sign of My power? The sign of the hour, you already have it. I repeat I did not come to change the Law. You are the ones who changed it. And I do not change My Word. What I have said, I have said. Everything that had to take place - from the time I spoke as Man among men, until the time I come, as God, Son of God, to judge mankind - everything is contained in My Gospel.

You fools with your heads full of a thousand useless rumors and wicked thoughts, you are the ones who no longer understand what I said. Are you by any chance not salted with fire, that fire which will forever salt My enemies? That which burns you more and comes down upon you to destroy you and lead you more and more into blasphemy and heresy is but an advance of what the fire I am speaking about will be, a fire destined for the scandalmongers who are not converted. And you are among them. All you worry about is the body and wicked riches, and you trample on consciences and altars, and you defile everything you touch, and within yourselves you kill Me a second time.

Those are gifts which Lucifer knows how to give you, who have put yourselves under his sign. The Beast blows the fire from its mouth after having sunk you into the evil of corruption. Such are his gifts. He can give you nothing else, whereas I had given you, together with My own self, all the treasures of grace. (Ref: Revelations 13 - First Beast & The Second Beast, and MMP 404-407)

Do you want a sign of My power? Why, I have been giving you this sign for twenty centuries! What was the use? I have opened above you the streams of My

graces and from Heaven, I have made them come down onto earth in thousands and tens of thousands of miracles. I have healed you're sick: I have quelled your wars; I have prospered your businesses; I have replied to your doubts, even on matters of faith, because I know your weakness that does not believe unless it sees; I have come to repeat My teachings; I have sent My Mother so that with her gentleness she would induce you to penance and love. What was the use?

You have treated Me like an idiot, abusing My power and My patience, convinced that after performing a miracle I would not remember it anymore. No, children of My sorrow. Everything is written down in the great book of My Intelligence and it is not ink that is used to write in it, but the burning coal of Love. And everything is remembered.

You have exploited the coming of My Mother to human ends. You have turned it into a laughingstock and a business. Don't you know that Mary is My Temple, and My Temple is a house of prayer and not a thieves' den? Her words, so affectionate, so imploring, so sorrowful, were meant for you who killed her Son and you do not even know how to profit from such a sacrifice. To you her words sounded like a pointless old story. You have kept going on your path to damnation.

My messengers, the souls living as you should all live, and which have become My town criers to repeat once more the words of My Heart, you have killed them, always you have harassed them. I too, by the adulterous and murderous generation of My time on earth, was called madman and possessed.

The sign! You have the sign, and it is of no use to give you back My Paternity. A sign other than this will not be given you. Seek for it in My words (Luke 21:7-11) and in your consciences, if you still manage to find them alive beneath the mass of lustful acts, adulteries, fornications, thefts, murders, envious thoughts, blasphemies and pride, with which you have stoned them.

In truth I tell you that over two-thirds of the human race belongs to the category that lives under the sign of the Beast (Revelation 13). For them I died uselessly.

The law of those marked by the Beast is the opposite of My Law. In one, the flesh rules and produces works of the flesh. In the other, the spirit rules and produces works of the spirit. When the spirit rules, there is the Kingdom of God. When the flesh rules, there is the kingdom of Satan.

Famine and deaths due to epidemics will be one of the forerunning signs of My second coming. These chastisements designed to punish you and call you back to God will carry out, with their distressing power, one of the sorting-out between the children of God and Satan's children. (Ezekiel 38:20-23) (Matthew 24:3-28)

Hunger will arise from plunder and cursed wars, decreed without the justification of national independence, decreed only out of power's savagery and pride of demons in human guise. Hunger will arise from the stoppage, by God's will, of cosmic laws: cold will be bitter and drawn out; heat will be scorching and not moderated by rain; the seasons will be turned around and you will have drought in the rainy seasons and rain when



the crops are ripening; plants and trees will be tricked by unexpected warmth or unusual coolness, plants will bloom out of season and trees, after having already produced, will them fruitlessly. Because every intemperance is harmful and leads to death, remember that O people-hunger will cruelly torment this haughty race hostile to God.

The animals, lacking hay and fodder, grain and seeds, will starve to death, and to still people's hunger will be destroyed, given no time to breed. Birds of the air and fishes of the waters, herds, and flocks, will be attacked on all sides to give your bellies food which the land shall but scantily put forth for you."

Creation is united to Man and Man to Creation

Ref: MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA OCTOBER 24, 2017

Jesus is speaking: "I have given you teachings so that you put them into practice.

My Father left you the Earth, the Universe and all that exists in it, visible and invisible; you possessed the Preternatural Gifts so that you would not need anything, only Divinity. That union was broken by man, who, wanting to develop at will whatever he possessed, disobeyed My Father and did not fulfill the purpose for which he was created. From that instant on, My Father at every stage of the human race allowed it that this separation chosen by man is repaired and communion with Our Trinity be re-established. It has not been possible; each generation is more contaminated by evil, it being the case that evil knows the proximity of the fulfillment of the Revelations of My Mother to Humanity and which you ignore.

You have come to Holy Mass to spend an instant in distraction and not out of Love. You have come to think that you can call yourselves Christians by repeatedly praying a prayer that you neither feel nor meditate upon.

You receive Me in sin, you live hurting yourselves, rebelling, being such scrutinizers of your brothers that you cause Me nausea in the face of such hypocrisy, since those whom you single out do not deserve it.

Ignorant ones! My People are ignorant in not entering into Me in order to know Me, they are ignorant because they do not draw near to Me and do not know the true meaning of the word Unity.

You do not know that all Creation is united to man and man to Creation. My Father gave humanity the raw material for you to reproduce it, and on the contrary, you have no Qualms about exterminating it.

You walk the Earth being unaware of the union and influence of the whole Creation with respect to you and to Creation itself.

What was created by My Father has continued to revolve within the fulfillment of the function for which it was created. Man, on the contrary, is the one who constantly rebels against My Father.

The elements of Creation, the moon and the sun maintain an influence over man. Therefore, the actions of man and the reactions of man both have a force within Creation. The good that man produces expands throughout Creation, the evil that man provokes expands through Creation, causing a reaction according to what man emanates.

You forget to look up, you walk attached to the earth, you do not see the moon or the stars, and you do not see the clouds nor see the Signs of these instants.

There is a great alienation of man from Creation, and Creation fears man who has harmed it. This is a product of the hardness in the heart of man and man's lack of love, which does not cause him to meditate on what surrounds him.

You have forgotten that everything in creation is united

At this instant My People feel that the day has become shorter, but at this very instant it is man who makes the day so short that the day vanishes. You do not give thanks in the light of everything that you have, nor do you thank My Father for the day and night.

The common people look at the moon, they marvel at it without thinking more about it. Children, the moon holds great influence over the Earth and its stable rotation; if the moon were to move away from the Earth, the poles would be inverted. Does this interest man?

Man advances in technological innovation, sometimes to make good use of it and at others to misuse it, and because of this has not curtailed it before a point which he should not have passed. At the instant you are exposed to greater phenomena that will stop you and bring you to a state unimaginable for man, without technology.

The sun's influence on man is not unknown, nor its direct action on the development of man's life. Children, man is more likely to act and react clumsily during emanations proceeding from greater solar activity.

Most of you, My children, live without acquiring the slightest knowledge of what I have mentioned to you.

The sun increases its activity through which you are more exposed to suffer its effects, not only on health, but concerning technology and what Nature encompasses.

Everything reacts to the evil caused by misused human free will

Children, you will ask yourselves: "how is it that Christ is telling us about this?"

I reply so that you wake up and decide to know the environment, not only what immediately surrounds you, but what is happening beyond the Earth and which is linked to Humanity.

My Beloved People, at this instant when confusion reigns, you have the obligation not to belong to those human creatures who are confused. Our Trinity has given you the "means and more" so that you remain alert and use your intelligence to draw near to Me, to discover the Love of My Mother for Her children and to be the abode of Our Holy Spirit.

It is not enough to say that you are My children if you are not truly so. It is not sufficient to go to My Temples to receive Me in the Eucharist if you are not properly prepared to receive Me. Communions received in a state of mortal sin led you to the lake of fire if you do not attain the Sacrament of Confession and do not manage to repent before dying. Therefore, you must live every instant as if it were the last and live prepared.

My Beloved People, the Earth in its continuous process of transformation is ahead of Humanity, and in a type of reclamation because of how man has damaged it, it suffers continuous spasms with which you will continue to suffer and be purified.

The Earth is shaking at one point and another and another at this instant, without stopping. The climate is striking various countries, fire makes no truce, and it is the case that man's indifference to Our Will leads Creation to feel that man is far from Our Trinitarian Love.

This generation has fallen back into sins that already existed and has constantly innovated sin, reaching gravely offending Our Divinity and My Mother.

Pray children, pray for the United States, it suffers through Nature, and it shakes strongly.

Pray children, pray for Argentina, it shakes and darkness in the hearts of some creatures lead to pain for this nation.

Pray children, pray for Spain, blood flows and its soil, shaken, will be scourged.

Pray children, pray for the Middle East, blood is spilt and from the atmosphere a strange phenomenon will be received by man.

Pray children, pray for Russia, stay alert, it is lurking.

Beloved People of Mine, make reparation for the offenses to Our Sacred Hearts. Be humble, but wise, inasmuch as you keep seeing the greatness of Our Divine Love and being grateful.

A new fashion among youth will cause terror, this being the product of evil. At this instant, some of my children have raised up insults, heresies against our Divinity, and it will be that each one must answer for this, since it is a grave offense.

Do not walk without thinking, without measuring, without looking at the climate.

WHAT SCIENCE HAS CALLED A PRODUCT OF CLIMATE CHANGE; I CALL THE SIGNS OF THIS INSTANT.

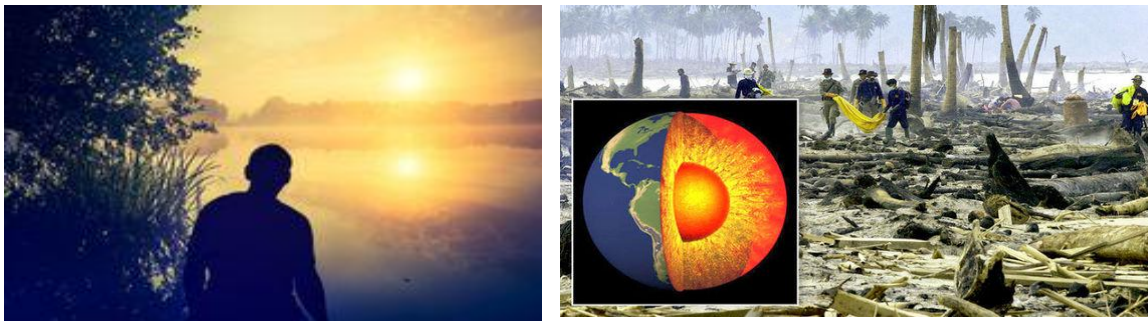
BELOVED PEOPLE OF MINE, DO NOT DISREGARD THESE SIGNS, BUT LOOK AT THEM, PREPARE YOURSELVES AND COMMIT TO BEING TRUE CHILDREN OF OUR WILL AND OF OUR MOST HOLY MOTHER."

Collision of Earth and Sun

Ref: BD No. 0945 of 06/03/1939 taken from book 18

God the father is speaking: "It will be scientifically proven that, as a result of the Earth's advance towards the Sun, the continued existence of the Earth will be questionable after a certain time. And this evidence will remain unchallenged, because evidence to the contrary cannot be provided by anyone on earth who does not possess a clear knowledge about the course of all events through spiritual contact. However, a person who would like to convey this knowledge he receives through spiritual messages to the world will flatly be labeled abnormal, and although science will once again make a point of clarifying such symptoms, the human race will remain in the dark as long as it does not grant credence to such proclamations. On the one hand, the calculations of academics are not guaranteed, but on the other hand they do not take the time span into consideration, which they aspire to determine. They do not avail themselves of the truth-revealing source of knowledge and since God, as the Creator of all things, has imposed limits which the human being cannot exceed without divine help, but which is consciously rejected, he can therefore never know the truth, since God will not arbitrarily revoke the order of His Creation. Nevertheless, despite this He will always and forever inform people

of the further development and advancement of the works of creation, but precisely these proclamations are not regarded as truth, whereas the scientific reports and calculations are meant to be authoritative and will therefore also be acknowledged as irrefutable. And so, scientists are totally convinced that nothing extraordinary can come upon the Earth before their calculated point in time has come, indeed, as a result of this it is even believed that experiments can be conducted and that the Sun and its effect can be utilized on that basis, thereby reducing the Sun's strength and alleviating the collision of the Earth with the Sun accordingly. All these purely earthly experiments and results are absurd, for they are more likely to confuse human thinking than lead to clear realization. God creations repeatedly provide the evidence that no human being can ever contribute towards their emergence and that the human being was only granted the transformation of the Earth's surface, everything else is brought about by God's love, wisdom and omnipotence and the human being cannot contribute in the slightest to changing the law which has existed for all eternity. And thus, this supposed disaster will never occur as people imagined, instead, the core of the Earth will suddenly and unexpectedly start to rotate and wreck all calculations by the scientists. For this was not planned in the worldly researchers' latest calculations and scientific results, nevertheless, it was determined in the wise plan of the eternal Deity from the very beginning."



The core of the Earth will suddenly and unexpectedly start to rotate and wreck all calculations by the scientists.

Pollution of Air - Water - Food

BD No. 6855 of 06/23/1957 taken from book 73

God the Father is speaking: "Every human being may expect from you what you expect from him. You should give justice to everyone just as you demand the same from them. You should not apply different sets of standards and believe that you have greater rights than your fellow human being in those instances where you are beneficiaries of what has freely been bestowed upon you by Me, what you have not acquired yourselves but what is at the disposal of all people equally, meaning those spiritual and earthly riches which My love and My creative will always place at your disposal.

These are the life preserving elements to which every human being is entitled, and which may not be taken away from him by other people or the offence against My eternal order has far reaching consequences which not only affects the guilty people but also the creations and can even result in their termination.

The sinfulness of people already shows itself in the fact that they are not afraid to pollute this particularly important life preserving elements such that it brings about life threatening damage to their fellow human beings.

This includes all gifts which you receive from My hand, which you cannot produce yourselves, which are present without your involvement, and which



contribute towards your continued existence, which are necessary for your natural life and which may not be taken away from any human being if his life should not be endangered.

You will understand this by merely asking yourselves what elements of life you require and imagine their diversity, when you experience air and water and their composites and effect on yourselves, which give the human being complete health, but which can also result in illness and destruction of the body's organs when, due to human will, contamination of air and water occurs that causes incalculable damage. And the sinfulness of people already shows itself in the fact that they are not afraid to pollute this particularly important life preserving elements such that it brings about life threatening damage to their fellow human beings. And just as every human being holds his own life dear, he sins when he reduces his fellow human being's most essential necessities of life, when he plays a part in jeopardizing the life of other people. In addition, 'endangering life' also includes when the soil, which produces nourishment for human and animal life, becomes deprived of its natural quality; when, by the use of artificial agents, the designated land for cultivation takes on a different quality, the products of which now also contain substances that are by no means beneficial for the human body. Human beings are interfering with natural law, what's more, they want to improve, that is, they portray My creations as imperfect, they want to increase the soil's yield and are using the wrong methods for that, since they need only ask for My blessing to achieve truly blessed harvests as well.

Another sin in this respect is the harvesting of fruit before it has ripened, when, because of greed and materialistic thought, harvesting takes place in advance of the natural process of ripening and when, as a result, the human body is forced to fight against as yet immature substances, which is not a merely physical but also a spiritual matter which is frequently unknown to you. But all this is integral to the disregard of My law of eternal order. The human being damages his fellow human, he does not treat him fairly and he contributes towards the steady increase of chaos on earth because only an earthly life lived within lawful order can have the right effect for body and soul."

Decline of Vegetation - Storms - Tempests

BD No. 1888 of 04/14/1941 taken from book 28

God the Father is speaking: "It is by no means by chance that the earth's surface vegetation has changed as far as it involves stretches of land where human will, and activity played a determining part. This particularly applies to forests or tree plantations which have fallen prey to human destructive will, which will not remain without influence on the climate as well as the condition of the soil.

Such deforestation represents a great danger to humanity if it takes place before its time, that is, before the spiritual substances in the plant creations have sufficiently matured to animate the next form. For these prematurely released spiritual substances don't leave the place of their interrupted stay without claiming appropriate compensation by pestering the spiritual substances in their vicinity and, in their unconstrained state, frequently express themselves undesirably, from which they are not prevented by God either. Thus, people in those areas will have to suffer extraordinary storms and devastations which will also severely impair the growth of the entire plant world. But where there is very little vegetation other disorders also manifest themselves. The water conditions leave much to be desired, that is, the absence of a constant supply of water turns the earth's soil into sand. And thus, such stretches of land can become barren and desolate, and although people believe they have no influence over it they are nevertheless the actual cause of whole stretches of land becoming barren and excessively dry.

The danger is now that this will not be recognized, and that people will thoughtlessly sacrifice constantly more areas of land to their greed for profit, for this is usually the reason why whole areas waste away. If the human being destroys creations for the sake of earthly gain it is a deliberate acknowledgment of the evil power. For the sake of money and monetary value he interferes with the divine plan of creation which gave everything its function and not least of all the whole world of plants on the earth's surface. But such interference also has to have an appropriate effect, albeit these consequences are not so immediately recognizable but require a certain length of time.

Storms and tempests will alarmingly increase, floods will make plant cultivation difficult, and this will result in a decline of vegetation and simultaneously restrict the spiritual opportunities of development for the substances which want to take abode in the plant world corresponding to their degree of maturity and are thus prevented from doing so, which will result in constantly new storms and tempests."



The water conditions leave much to be desired, that is, the absence of a constant supply of water turns the earth's soil into sand.

Climate Change

Prophecies and Revelations given to Luz de Maria

Ref: <http://www.revelacionesmarianas.com/>

"Changes in the weather are drastic and man suffers the consequences already. What we are living is just the beginning of what is the triggering of a series of events that not even scientists were expecting. The effect of this climate change is irreversible; there is no going back regardless of what measures are taken in this instant. Continuous natural disasters are increasing on a global scale, so much that recently in France there was a meeting held to figure out how to mitigate the environmental impact, product of a science without a conscience that has been promoted and implemented by economic interests, lacking in all human and spiritual sensitivity.

The severity of the current situation is reflected in the groups of scientists seeking how man can survive with environmental contingencies (they have already accepted the irreversibility of the change), the result of the irresponsibility of humanity, who acted without thinking about the effects of its actions.

What is being lived today and has the scientific community and the governments of the world alarmed, is the same thing that Heaven had already mentioned to us in advance years ago. Forewarning man that he would face the force of nature, before which human beings are insignificant."

Today we live the consequences of climate change throughout the whole planet.



Messages: JC-Jesus Christ, BM-Blessed Mother, SMA- St Michael the Archangel

- My beloved people, the waters of the ocean will stir, and in their fury, they will invade the land. Volcanoes erupt with great force; the tree that would bear fruit will be like the dry fig tree; the plant you harvested in March will be harvested in September. Rivers will cease being so abundant; the threats from Heaven will be

constant. Scientists will warn about celestial bodies that are drawing near to the earth, and so the scientists will be the very ones to corroborate My Word. JC 01.21.2016

- Pray, My children, pray. Drought is spreading, and with it, famine will wreak havoc. BM 01.18.2016

- Luz de María is speaking: "Christ showed me so many events in which the elements (water, earth, fire, and air) almost forced by the human wrongdoings, in their incessant search for harmony with God, Creator of all that exists, look for man, and this is how water will enter the land with force, scouring beyond the coasts, dividing countries, and emerging lands that were buried in the sea. I saw winds blowing with force destroying along the way everything man possesses, and wind united with the water demolishing cities. Great volcanoes will enter in an unusual activity, just as the increase in earthquakes and great earthquakes. I saw the Warning as a waking up of souls for some and the falling of the souls who will not accept this act of Divine Mercy as something coming from Heaven. I saw the sun darken; I cannot assure the year, but I felt the proximity. This does not mean that I am saying that this will happen now, but I felt the proximity." JC 12.31.2016

- When you see the mountains shake and the plains crack open, when the winds devastate villages in places where this never happened before, when the land shakes where it never shook before, Nature behaves in unusual ways throughout the whole world, and the animals have changed their behavior, the rivers flatten villages where that never happened before, torrential rains undermine the land, inactive volcanoes wake up, asteroids and comets are ever more frequent, thunder and lightning contain increasing power given to them by the contamination with which man has made Nature react uncontrollably. JC 12.11.2015

- Climate changes tirelessly, climate is altered by man who, in his desire to be god, has touched the finest fibers of My Love, My Mercy, My Truth, and My Justice. JC 11.02.2015

- INSTANTS ARE COMING OF WONDER AT THE POWER OF NATURE and at the foolishness of man who manipulates Nature causing tremors in one place or another, producing storms in one place or another. Now you understand, My children, you understand why Nature wants to return the Earth to its Creator. Man has manipulated everything possible without thinking about the consequences, and he will bring them upon himself sooner than expected. BM 09.21.2015

- Men of science have been able to create mechanisms with which they think they can control Nature. What man does not know is that, when he tries to control what he has created, he will not be able to do so, and that his creation has unleashed tragedy, such as earthquakes, because some of them are caused by man. BM 09.09.2015

- Science used for evil has interfered with Nature. This has been kept hidden from you, My children, but My Angels will come to help you; you are not alone. The evil that man wants to cause will not always happen. My Son protects His People and that's why He calls you to remain faithful to Him. BM 08.19.2015

- NATURE, AS A CREATION OF THE FATHER, DOES NOT CEASE TO WARN YOU, AND BECAUSE OF THIS, EACH INSTANT, AND WITH INCREASING FREQUENCY, HUMANITY UNDERGOES NATURE'S BATTERINGS. Creation remains within the Divine Will and wishes to bring mankind closer to complying with that Will, instead of just being an inert spectator. Mankind will continue to suffer, since

Earth continues to shake with increasing force as so much innocent blood is spilled over it. BM 05.27.2015

- Woe to those who do not see that the Earth receives men's sins! It is the Earth that receives the blood of My Martyrs cruelly assassinated. It is the Earth that receives man's vexations, and it is Earth that clamors to Me JUSTICE! And I have allowed Nature to react against sin in order for humankind to wake up. JC 05.20.2015

- At this instant that this generation is living, the signs and signals are prompt and plentiful. It is from a distance that you see your brothers suffer at the hands of Nature; however, these events approach all countries in the world. JC 05.06.2015 The weather cannot be forecast because the seasons are not marked as in the past. JC 04.30.2015

- Nature—the Work of the Father's Hand—rebels against man, and man will suffer for this. BM 04.02.2015 Calamities are happening with more strength and more continuity, so much so that a nation will not be able to help another nation. The volcanoes awaken; Nature does not recognize the man who does not act in agreement with the Divine Will. The oceans will move invading the lands, washing away the sins that man has spilled on the land. The sun will dim and My children will be surprised. Nothing in Nature will ever again be like in the past. BM 03.14.2015

- The weather will whip the whole Earth; where there was sun, now there will be cold, and where there was cold, there will be heat. BM 02.23.2015 Nature is coming closer to man for him to wake up before so much evil that surrounds and takes possession of Mine; the volcanoes speak to man. BM 02.03.2015

- Children, the water penetrates the Earth and My children suffer; the weather will change even more. JC 01.24.2015

- Nature has awakened and continues to wake up in a series of events that man will not be able to determine, nor does he have the capability to stop it. BM 01.21.2015

- Is this not apocalyptic? Is the rage in man not apocalyptic? Is climate change not apocalyptic? Are the solar flares not apocalyptic? Science has an answer to it all, and My beloved sons the priests must use reason fused with the Spirit to guide My Son's People with Wisdom so they won't sin any more. BM 01.14.2015

- NATURE HAS AWAKENED AND MAN WILL SUFFER. The inactive volcanoes will become active, great disasters will invade the Earth, they have taken power from the evilness in man that attacks his God, killing the innocent and rising against the Gift of Life. The seas will cause pain to humanity. The conduct of man against My Will shall make him suffer the consequences of his misused of science, when this scatters like the wind, leaving its trail of pain in each human creature that it touches. JC 01.04.2015 The climate will greatly astonish man with its unexpected change; the Earth will not cease to move. The expected events are upon the Earth. JC 04.03.2014

- The elements will scourge with greater force, being a wonder to man, in the face of such radical variants in climate. The Sun will cause great calamities for humanity. BM 09.11.2014 Learn to see the signs of the times, Nature has caused the weather to be unpredictable, the fury of Nature surpasses that of the past, all the World will shake and the countries with costal zones will suffer the most. BM 10.29.2013

- The climate will be a constant unknown for you that you will not be able to be sure of how it will remain. JC 06.28.2013

- The climate will scourge all the Earth, varying its normal and natural condition everywhere. WAKE UP, WAKE UP! FOR CREATION CALLS TO YOU. BM 09.19.2012 The instant continues rapidly, ceasing to be an instant. The earth thirsts for water and water comes upon it. What I have announced to you clearly, has been fulfilled: the seasons are not the same, the weather has varied noticeably, instants will come in which you will feel as if you are being burned by the sun's rays, and instants in which the sun will be obscured, and you will feel the cold penetrate the innermost depths of your bodies. BM 07.18.2012

- Beloved, do not be directed by the climate, at this present instant, the sun hides and gives way to the cold and the cold gives way to the inclement sun. BM 01.30.2011 The climate is only one reaction of this sickness. Creation is like a body, and as such it is contaminated and reacts to the saturation of toxicity that man, instant to instant, deposits upon it. THE CLIMATE WILL NEVER AGAIN BE CONSTANT man has burst and broken the seasons worldwide. BM 11.13.2010

- Man cannot predict the seasons exactly; the weather will never be the same. Fire will come out of the Earth causing great astonishment. JC 08.20.2010 Water is no longer man's ally. Where there is desert, there will be water. JC11.01.2010

Unleashed Elements of Nature

BD No. 8311 of 10/27/1962 taken from book 87



God the Father is speaking: "I will always and forever care for you, who are still very distant from Me and refuse to take the path back to Me, and full of compassion I look upon humanity which makes no attempt to turn to Me and to renounce My adversary for good. The end of this earth comes constantly closer, which decides all its inhabitants' future fates. I let My admonishing voice sound ever more urgently, and an extent of suffering and adversity goes across earth which could truly suffice to change people's minds, yet most of them remain indifferent as long as they are not affected themselves, and their selfish love grows ever stronger so that they reward themselves with worldly pleasures and barely consider their unfortunate neighbors. And although more and more accidents and disasters will happen, they even increase the adversities and suffering with their own machinations and thereby drive people into serious difficulties, sin gets out of hand

and irresponsible are the actions of the individual person towards his fellow man. They are so distant from Me that My voice can barely reach them, and thus it will prompt Me to resound loudly from above, so that they will also experience extreme adversity through the elements of nature, so that they will no longer be able to hold their fellow human beings accountable for that which afflicts them but that they will have to acknowledge that a Power is manifesting Itself Which they themselves cannot oppose. I have to use this last means of force, although even this will not compel them to believe, because people will give themselves all kinds of explanations apart from the one that their God and Creator wants to express Himself in order to be heard by them. The presence of faith in a God is extremely weak, and even this weak faith will be relinquished by many people in view of the work of destruction caused by the unleashed elements of nature. And yet I will use this last means because individual people will still find Me when they, in extreme danger, take the path to Me and send a prayer in spirit and in truth to Me. They will receive help in miraculous ways and then will never want to leave Me again, because they have received My obvious help, but this can only be given to those who call upon Me in spirit and in truth.

Countless people will lose their lives and will have to replace the earth with the kingdom of the beyond, but they will still have the opportunity to ascend, for the gates to the spiritual kingdom are not closed as yet and for many people it is still a blessing to be recalled from earth. And I truly know the state of their souls, to which extent they are still capable of being taught in the kingdom of the beyond. However, the survivors on earth will be faced by a time of need which will only be endurable by making use of My strength and help. For there will be incalculable chaos which you humans will be unable to master on your own, and then it will be shown that My Own will be led through all tribulation because My help for them will be evident. And they will be able to offer comfort and strength to their fellow human beings too by also referring them to Me, who alone can improve their situation but Who also wants to be called upon from the bottom of their hearts. This last intervention of Mine before the end will be a greater than great blessing as well, although most people will doubt My love, indeed, even openly deny a God Who lets such a disaster befall humanity. Yet there is not much time left until the end. And if I want to protect you from this, I will therefore continue to use those means prior to it which still promise a little success, even if you doubt them to be the work of a living God Who is love within Himself. My only concern is that people will remember Me in their distress, that they will take the path to Me, that they will acknowledge Me in their heart and then not go astray if they are being recalled, for then their ascent in the kingdom of the beyond will also be assured to them. And if they survive the huge natural event, they will not relinquish Me anymore, and everyone will still be granted a time of grace until the end during which they can make a decision if they are still undecided. The time is approaching the end, and humanity still has to face many difficulties. Yet those who believe in Me can calmly await even this time, for they will always receive My help, and this adversity, too, will pass by once it has served its purpose. For soon I Myself will come and fetch My Own from this earth when the last day has arrived, as it is intended in My plan of eternity."

Warning from Christina Gallagher regarding New York City, USA

The well-known and detailed prophecy concerning the weather changes given as far back as March 25, 1995, to Christina Gallagher is being fulfilled daily in the most dramatic and devastating ways. Early in the morning on March 25, 1995, Christina Gallagher received a message from Our Lord. In it the Lord said: "The North of America... Fire will rage."

In a Message from Our Lady to Christina Gallagher on November 3, 2006, She said, "The weather changes will escalate more and more in their behavior, floods, drought, fires, twisters, all those are little, but there will also be earthquakes, and tsunamis. You are unprepared for it in soul or body."

In 2007 a CBS broadcast stated, "Every year you can count on forest fires in the West like hurricanes in the East, but recently there has been an enormous change in Western fires. In truth, we've never seen anything like them in recorded history. It appears we're living in a new age of mega-fires -- forest infernos ten times bigger than the fires we're used to seeing." CBS News: Age of the Mega-Fires

Fires are raging throughout the United States worse than ever before. On CBS News in 2011 the story of the Mega-Fires continues "Arizona is burning. Texas, too. New Mexico is next. If you need a grim reminder that an already arid West is burning up and blowing away, here it is. As I write this, more than 700 square miles of Arizona and more than 4,300 square miles of Texas have been swept by monster wildfires." [Extract from a Commentary by Marita Wodjak in 2011]

CLEARLY now in 2018 the messages of Our Lord and Our Blessed Lady are being fulfilled yet again with News reports of the wildfires in California being the "Largest in the state's history". CNN News

On July 16, 2005 Our Lady said: "The purification is upon you, and few of you are prepared. I weep for your safety. You will see many upheavals in the world. You will experience the climate changes more and more. There will be many abnormal calamities, throughout the world. The changes in the season's behavior have already begun, but will increase and intensify, floods in many parts of the world beyond normal capacity, mud slides, typhoons, earthquakes and many many other abnormal and strange happenings."

Christina says regarding God's call for a House of Prayer on the outskirts of New York; I have consistently and faithfully made known to the world the message given to me over the past 30 years by Heaven. The truth of that message is clear for all to see in its fulfillment, and it is additionally upheld through miraculous healings (authenticated by consultants) and conversion testimonies numbering into the 700's. World events have occurred exactly as predicted, thereby upholding the truth of what was given to me. That fulfillment speaks for itself: it is already a matter of fact. Some examples of these are; the Indian Ocean tsunami disaster which smashed into 9 countries across Asia killing a quarter of a million people on December 26, 2004 was shown to me and published by me beforehand in my autobiography, the



earthquake in Iran which killed 5,000 people on their way to worship at Mecca which I could see three weeks before it occurred, the genocide in Rwanda shown to me a year before it happened and the war in Chechnya two years ahead of its occurrence. The declaration I made of the destruction of the Twin Towers in New York was two years to the very day before they came down. As far back as 1995 I received the knowledge of the weather changes in great detail before such destructive extremes could even be imagined. Likewise, when the economic boom was at its height and I gave the message that the stock market would shortly collapse, people reacted with disbelief but as with every other revelation given to me, it was rapidly fulfilled to everyone's shock. It was a similar pattern when I warned that Ireland would have abortion, euthanasia and same-sex marriage - people were adamant that such legislation would never be enacted in our country yet the same people were dumbfounded to witness that the Irish people rushed with lightning speed not only to usher in same-sex marriage and a liberal abortion service with all costs borne by the state but to publicly welcome the outcome with festivity. As far back as 1992 I publicized how uniting of the currencies in Europe was the first step to be followed by others (a cashless society a one-world bank, a one-world government and ultimately a one-world Church [not of God]) - all intended to bring about and impose absolute control, culminating in the 'chip', the mark of the beast which is mentioned in Scripture and through which we hand over our soul to the control of the evil one. World events show the rapid progression of this movement while so many remain blind and heedless to the dangers that surround them.

I must assert that I give the most recent message about a House of Prayer of reparation on the outskirts of New York with the same clarity and force with which I have conveyed every other message I have received. ***I cannot emphasize strongly enough the devastating danger that awaits New York and the pain I feel at the deafness of people to the merciful call of God who wishes to protect you.*** It brings me back to the moment when I stood on the steps of the Marriott Hotel next to the Twin Towers on 9/11, 1999 and responded to Judge Dan Lynch that the Twin Towers would come down if the American people did not turn back to God and I knew my words caused embarrassment and disbelief, yet two years later when the calamity occurred, he quickly phoned an Irish radio program me to recall the prophecy I had given and to uphold it. I say now to the people of New York, it is entirely up to yourselves what you do. My responsibility is ended when I convey to you what I have received in the most recent message and I will not be repeating it again. However, I can and must assure you that what is given will take place - like all else that I have received. While I was made aware of the manner in which the destruction will take place, I do not feel it would serve any purpose, other than curiosity, to engage in discussion at that level. Everything depends upon your free response to God's offer of mercy.

I leave you with the words Jesus spoke on my return journey from the United States,

"...My people of New York, you fail to hear and take to heart My call. You have a very short time to answer to My call. Your life is so busy with everything of the world and that of the flesh. I do not exist in your lives but when the chain of power begins you will realize how foolish you have become. I call you 'man of sorrow' for that is what you have been in My Heart. Listen in humility to My Wisdom

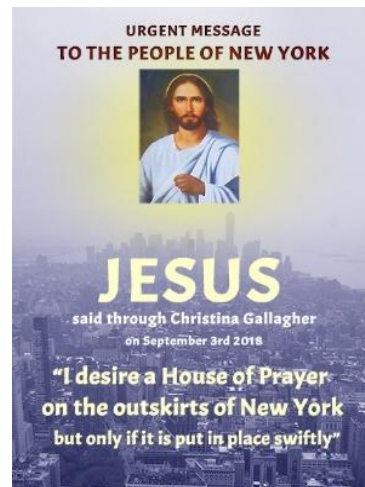
through My messenger regarding the existence of New York (the abortion capital of America) for it will be disintegrated to a non-existence while you are asleep, and it is too late to awake you. Time is NOW. Your time is short. As I said, I will not call again. The choice is yours. My people, I love you. Turn to Me while you have time. Accept Me as your Lord and Savior."

House of Prayer – NY City

Ref: Christina Gallagher - Visit to Minnesota 9/2018

On the flight to Minnesota, September 3, 2018, Jesus said, "I desire a House of Prayer on the outskirts of New York but only if it is put in place swiftly. It is of the utmost importance to save souls and for the protection of New York and its surroundings. People are to listen, and this time let there be no excuses if they desire safety - it will not be said again."

During turbulence on board the flight to Our Lady's House in Minnesota Jesus spoke again, "Have no fear for it is I who brought you here and you speak truth in My Wisdom for all to hear. It is only the foolish man who permits his ears to become deaf so as not to be able to perceive My Truth and Wisdom: yet many ask questions and make comments and judgments which wound My Sacred Heart. It would be better for such people to open their hearts and recognize it is I who am speaking Truth through My vessel for all to hear and recognize.



I desire this House on the outskirts of New York as a must for many to receive protection for there will be many there who will be able to respond and uphold it. There were those who shut their ears and eyes and permitted their hearts to close to My call and justice is about to come upon them. Great disasters are to come to many parts of the world and especially in the Americas. Leaders in authority in the Americas have become very united in the darkness of the world. They welcome and hail all that is of death and have brought to themselves all in the seduction of the powers of darkness.

How the many within My Church shame Me Woe unto you, godless men! Pray, pray, pray!

People are completely unaware of the dangers about to befall on New York.

I plead with you to listen, make haste and respond to what I ask of you. I desire to protect and help you, but you must decide and failing this you will draw upon yourselves great sorrow through the destruction of not responding. I beg you to make haste to put this in place. Let the guidance of this be with My vessel through the wisdom I have imparted to her. Do not take it upon yourselves without her guidance as has been in the past - which has led to a 'fruitless pearl' for many.

I want you to make known to the world the grave danger, especially for New York. California - its people will receive much through their rejection of Me, their Lord. How so many merry and unite in the powers of evil in the dark art of the deceiver. Many little ones aborted cry out to their Father through My Life that this awful craft of death come to an end but humanity unites more strongly with death

rather than acknowledge Life of Me their Savior. I will permit a disease to fall upon those that are predators of the innocents and depraved in the nature of their being. They bring to My Sacred Heart great sorrow and bring about much destruction of their souls and country.

There are leaders uniting in the next stage in their pact to bring about the third world war. This is hidden from the world. Your island of Ireland is in its deep decline into its mire of sin and death. They move faster than many parts of the world and if they choose not to change and turn back to Me, their cries will reach Heaven itself in poverty, hunger, and disaster. I desire you bring My Truth throughout the world. I will guide and inspire you as to where.

(Jesus then gave a personal message for Christina's spiritual director.)

Woe to those who in the little of what they offered through the Houses they have provided in the greatness of the call of My Mother, have permitted them to be lost in their lack of fulfillment thereby depriving them of the fruitfulness of My Mercy. They were like he who walked on the water - their faith was weak, and they allowed the Houses of their Mother to be let loose and not bear fruit. They forget the few who were beneath the cross where salvation was won for all humanity beside My Mother. Their weakness brings My Mother's Heart to weep tears of blood - o ye of little faith! All dealings of My Mother's Houses must be in the knowledge of My vessel otherwise they will only bring about a fall.....

I bless you, Father, Son and Holy Spirit."

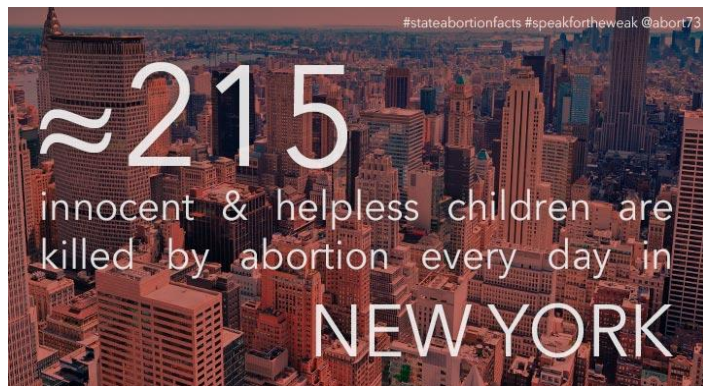
Destruction of my Mother's House

Message of Jesus to Christina Gallagher - July 25th, 2020

Jesus is speaking: "Those of My people who took part in the destruction of My Mother's House will receive my justice. How the shepherds partook in this destruction as well as those who deliberately set about to destroy it! How this House is a light and those who stayed firm in commitment to its fruits and the many graces received there, you will merit your eternal home for My mercy will be with you at the hour of death. Know that those of you who have helped and made sacrifices for this House, will receive Life in Jesus at the hour of death: My Mercy will flow upon all such souls."

People are completely unaware of the dangers about to befall on New York.

Many little ones aborted cry out to their Father through My Life that this awful craft of death come to an end, but humanity unites more strongly with death rather than acknowledge Life of Me their Savior.



Weather Changes

Ref: Christina Gallagher Aug 16, and 25th 2016

"It is deeply saddening, even heartbreaking, to hear weak after weak people discussing the deaths and injuries that are resulting from each new weather extreme (most recently in Poland, Germany, France and Spain but without interruption now in all parts of the five continents of the world), whether it be sudden torrential flooding, lethal lightning and thunderstorms, massive hailstones, scorching heat-waves or raging tornadoes – not to speak of earthquakes in strange locations – people bewildered at experiencing not only 'the four seasons in a single day' but the dread that unforeseen disasters can now strike entirely 'out of the blue' and claim countless lives within seconds of time, and struggling in vain to find explanations – which they cannot, yet all of this was clearly announced and made known by God through Christina over the past eighteen years! It is heartbreaking because firstly, it could have been prevented and secondly, the means of receiving God's protection have been given to us.

As far back as January 1, 1995, Our Lady told Christina, *'My Daughter, the world is in its decline. The weather will be so changeable: heat to cold to ice; rainstorms like the world has not witnessed; hurricanes, floods, earthquakes even in unexpected countries; mudslides.'*

Eight years later in Her message for July 16, 2003, Our Lady said, *'The weather-change in many parts of the world is recognized, but only in silence. Why can you not see and hear? Then act upon what I say, in My yearning desire to help you with love.'*

Two years after that, on February 21, 2005, Christina was told, *'Floods will increase all over Europe and throughout the world, leading to a deluge. The sea will gradually rise and come in over the land. This will happen both in Europe and around the world, the sea levels, will not recede. Heavy rainstorms, hail, gale-storms and tornadoes will increase to terrific level, and in regions where they do not normally occur. All extremes of weather-change will occur not only within all months but even in any one day as the seasons enter total turmoil.'*

The following year, on November 3, 2006, Our Lady said, *'The world as you know it is in great turmoil, leading to its purification. The weather changes will escalate more and more in their behavior, floods, drought, fires, twisters – all those are little but there will also be earthquakes and tsunamis. You are unprepared for it in soul or body. I beg you, My children, turn away from sin and pray, pray.'*

Also, in the message on January 15, 2006, Christina was told, *'The electric storms will become low and dangerous.'*

And then in October 2012, Jesus said, *'The lightning I once told you about to be "low and dangerous" is now in your world.'*

Those who have followed the messages of Jesus and Our Blessed Lady to Christina over the past 27 years have been prepared for the sad and painful events of purification which are at present overtaking the world. The current flooding which is inundating so many parts of Ireland is described by Met Eireann as 'the worst since records began' but most interestingly the Met Office in its reaction and commentary has unsuspectingly echoed the very phrase used by Jesus to Christina as far back as February 21, 2005, *'heavy rainstorms in areas unaccustomed to such storms. They will begin to happen in regions where they do not normally occur.'*

Weather Changes Around the World



The following year, on November 3, 2006, Our Lady said, 'The world as you know it is in great turmoil, leading to its purification.'

On February 21, 2005, Christina was told, "Floods will increase all over Europe and throughout the world, leading to a deluge. The sea will gradually rise and come in over the land. This will happen both in Europe and around the world; the sea levels will not recede. Heavy rainstorms, hail, gale-storms and tornadoes will increase to terrific levels, and in regions where they do not normally occur. All extremes of weather-change will occur not only within all months but even in any one day as the seasons enter total turmoil."

United States Weather Disasters 2017



The U.S. has endured a destructive start to 2017 from the multiple severe weather outbreaks since January. There have been 5,372 preliminary reports of severe weather across the United States in 2017 through April 8. This is more than double the average of 2,274 for the same period of time during the past 10 years (2007-2016). In that decade, only 2008 had about the same number of severe weather reports by this point in the year with 5,242.

United States Weather Disasters 2018



U.S. Has 6 Billion Dollar Disasters in First Half of 2018
Bad weather has racked up quite a bill so far this year. There have been six disasters in the U.S., each costing upwards of a billion dollars.

WARNING: Tell My People and Remind Them

Ref: VR May 5, 2011

My rage is against this faithless generation; have you not noticed, Vassula? My cry has pierced the air, *like a hurricane of fire* I shall descend on them, and rivers of fire will engulf many nations; My fury will not end, have you not seen the signs of the Times? The waters of the seas will continue to rage pitilessly against this evil and faithless generation, for soon the Hand of My Father will fall heavily upon the apostates; this generation will fall in My Father's Hands and hordes of those who have forgotten Me will suffer terribly; ah! Yes! they will suddenly remember Me and call out My Name, but not with contrition nor out of love, but out of fear, for their life; some with maddening sarcasm will hail insults and blasphemies on Me, still boasting of their philosophy and their so-called self-realization, knowledge of diameters and calculations, scorning My Wisdom on that Day; but their hope, My Vassula, will be void, and all that this generation thought they achieved without Me, will end up unprofitable; all what they have toiled without My Name, in fact, intentionally, erasing My Holy Name, will turn out unavailing.

Daughter! Let Me tell you: I, God, have put this generation to the test and as you noticed many proved themselves unworthy to share My Kingdom; their fascination to discover what lies beyond the cosmos amazes Me and embarrasses My Angels! Grace and Mercy was offered to all mankind but those who heard Me yet have chosen not to listen nor accept My saving help; due to their incredulity, they will suffer immensely like Cain! those who are faithful will live in My Heart, in love; now they too are tested like gold in a furnace and have proven themselves worthy of My Kingdom  I shall be their King forever, this is the beginning of the end of these Times when My Fire comes, all the elements of this world will melt; already alternations of the solstices and the succession of your seasons have changed; and there is more to come.

Vassula, My child, let Me refresh your memory once more: you are My property, do not fear, you were born for My calling; I modeled you for My purpose; for I knew you would not swerve from the Truth, and I, would become your Holy Companion on this earth; I had, before you were born, traced out your path; from the very beginning I joined My Heart to yours; however, your freedom of spirit was shown to man, you were and are as a bird flying above the world through the air, soaring the skies; administrators 4 of My Kingdom observed and noticed your freedom, and have passed ruthless judgment on you and un-compassionately have thrown arrows on you to cast you down and strike you pitilessly, in order to leave no proof of your passage in My Church; they have never ceased to boast of their evil achievements; for Virtue and Love do not abide in them; much as they despise you they will not harm you, nor will they break you; even if mountains tumble into the seas, and waters roar and seethe, do not fear, for beside you I Am! My Royal Scepter is on you to guide your step and guard you from veering from My precepts; enjoy My Presence; I am upholding you and you will be safe.

Tell My people and remind them that: love covers over many sins; let your love for each other be proven to be true, allow Me to refresh your memories: it is a blessing for you when they insult you and persecute you for My Sake because it proves that I, God, am resting on you, if you were only to please men I would not

have called you; if you were to work hard for your interests and glory and not for Mine, I would have turned My Eyes away from you.

Open wide your hearts and receive Me; be united, helping one another and try to console My people in these times; the love of your neighbor should be your main concern.

Remember, to proclaim My Message far and wide for the smell of death has reached heaven and the punishment that awaits this generation will be drawn upon the earth because of its incredulity and its apostasy; the envoys I am sending you are not heard and My Spirit is blasphemed; many are recklessly injuring My Church, stoning My prophets; many are decaying and now visible signs are given in proportion and weight of their apostasy and their sins.

Hardship and distress are upon this faithless generation; these are signs given already to them because of their refusal to reconcile with Me.

I have justified many of you before My Father, however, I want a return of love, a return of faithfulness; I have revealed to you how I work, and what I am in search of; you have heard My Message of Unity and believed it; I have shown to you the purpose of My calling; you have stamped your seal giving Me great honor, can one deny what one believes? Keep alive in your heart what you were taught in the beginning and refuse to sell My Blood. I give you My peace telling you: do not fear for I Am with you; bear My Name and honor Me.”

Warning about Current Conditions

Ref: MESSAGE TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA JANUARY 16, 2019

Jesus is speaking: “BELOVED MY PEOPLE, THE CURRENT CONDITIONS ARE NOT ONES FOR WAITING TO CHANGE INTERNALLY. THE DEVIL IS LYING IN WAIT MORE THAN AT ANY OTHER INSTANT, lashing out fiercely against my children in order to convince them to turn away and renounce Me: possession by evil is therefore more frequent, but less recognized.

I INVITE YOU NOT TO DISMISS THIS REVELATION: IT IS THE FOOD THAT DOES NOT RUN OUT SO THAT YOU, CHILDREN, SEE THE SIGNS AND SIGNALS. I warn you so that you understand, comprehend and put into practice your comprehension, thus restraining the free will that causes you to think that without Me you can emerge unscathed from what is happening on Earth.

My Beloved People:

THE LAW HAS NOT BEEN GIVEN IN ORDER FOR YOU TO CONTINUE IN LICENTIOUSNESS...THE LAW HAS BEEN GIVEN SO THAT YOU FULFILL IT AND NOT DO WHAT YOU WANT. I call My People to live in goodness, not to deprive you of it.

I call you not to desire lower things because of misused human will... I call My People to live by what is higher, by spiritual ascent, which you fear because you do not see it.

My Kingdom is one of glory; it is not a kingdom of the dead, but of the living, who listens, who look, who proclaim, who recognize Me and know that they are My children, and I am their Father.

My people, how many calls you have received how much learning so that you would be sensible; how much knowledge you have received so that you would be grown-up and educated children, not ignorant ones!

My Beloved People:

THE EARTH DOES NOT ONLY ACT LIKE A MAGNET FOR MAN'S BENEFIT, BUT THAT MAGNET CAN DRAW TOWARDS THE EARTH SOME HEAVENLY BODY ROAMING THROUGH THE UNIVERSE AND APPROACHING THE EARTH.

HUMANITY IS NOT UNAWARE AT THIS INSTANT OF THE CHANGES OR THE EVENTS WITH WHICH THE EARTH CAN BE FACED AND WHICH HAVE ALREADY ANNOUNCED BY ME, BY MY MOTHER OR BY MY BELOVED ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL.

The Earth's magnetic field (*) has entered into a process of definitive alteration and the protective effect upon Earth has therefore weakened, exposing humanity to a loss of scientific advances and an unprecedented technological regression.

Children, I call you to take into account that you will go through various severe changes in climate; you will experience several climatic changes in a single season. Man has caused serious damage to nature, he has taken hold of nature without thinking about the future, and you want to correct the damage in a single instant, yet this is not possible; the humidity in the soil has decreased and because of it, what man sows does not produce the expected harvests, thus famine in the world will grow and water will become the element most desired by men.

My children, at this instant you cannot assure yourselves of obtaining a good harvest, since the climate is not stable or definitively predictable. Faced with these events, the human being will be subject to the changes in his brothers' states of mind at the fear of not possessing the basics for their survival. Man, feeling a threat to his subsistence, changes culture, fraternity, love, morality and even religion too in order to assure himself of survival.

My people, most of you have not labored directly for such destruction of the planet, but not all have acted to stop such destruction. The great nations, carrying out nuclear tests in the earth, have altered the tectonic faults near where they carried out the said tests, and these faults have altered others nearby in some strata of the earth, and at the same time causing greater heat towards the center of the earth which, more than at other instant has heated up.

Evil has long since been hard at work and has carried out the development of its plans in order that this generation is subject to the product of the power of evil. You know full well that humanity is involuntarily subjected to a dome of economic power that guides the destiny of countries, ordaining immorality, licentiousness, and great famines in various countries with the aim of reducing the global population. Diseases of the past are regaining strength, and this is because in some laboratories they have been brought up to date. Such is the manipulation in which you are living, My children, so much so that with great surprise you will experience an announcement that will shake My Church and cause the false prophets to differ in their predictions.

MY PEOPLE KEEP FAITH IN ME, I WILL NOT GIVE YOU STONES FOR BREAD, I WILL NOT TELL YOU: "HERE I AM" AND CONFRONT YOU WITH EVIL. I AM YOUR LORD AND BEFORE ME EVERY KNEE BOWS (cf. Rom 14,11).

You belong to the Owner of the vine; you are My children and need to draw near to Me, not only praying with words, but remaining in My Love, under the discernment of My Holy Spirit. Being uncharitable has taken hold of a large part of humanity, and for some this has happened out of ignorance, for others out of

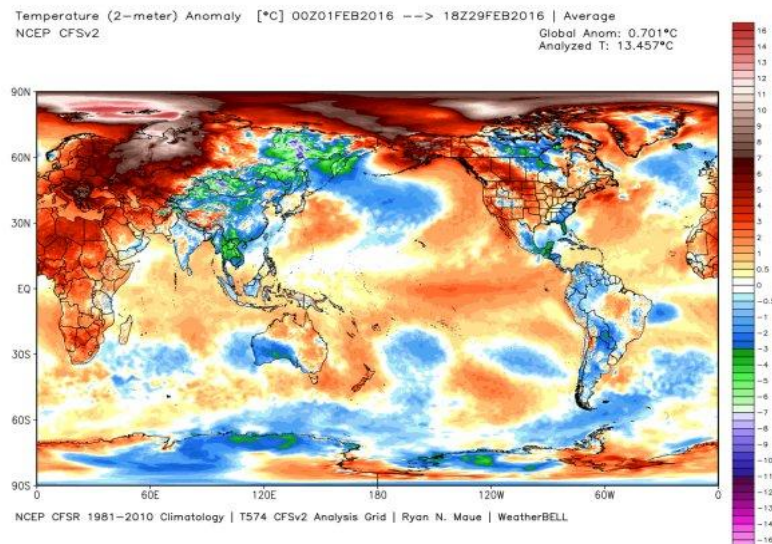
stubbornness, for others out of rebellion and for the rest because they do not want to love Me and want to possess strength, power which as human beings they do not possess unless given it by evil in order to act against their brothers and sisters.

- Pray for the United States, its arrogance leads to the pain of the unexpected; these people therefore suffer severely through nature.
- Pray for India, nature scourges it. In your prayers do not forget My children of Calcutta, pray for them.
- Pray for one another and quicken your step.
- Persecution will not delay; My faithful ones are stalked by those who do not love Me or want Me to warn them."

The Northern Hemisphere's Temperature Has Reached a Terrifying Milestone

Ref: Eric Holthaus, Slate

This image provided by The National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) shows a worldwide temperature map for the month of February, 2016. Earth's string of hottest months on record extends to nine straight with last month notching the hottest January. But NASA said February was even more unusual, breaking the record for having the



most above normal temperature for any month. (The National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration via AP) Sea levels are rising faster than they have in 28 centuries — and it spells a worrisome reality for New York City

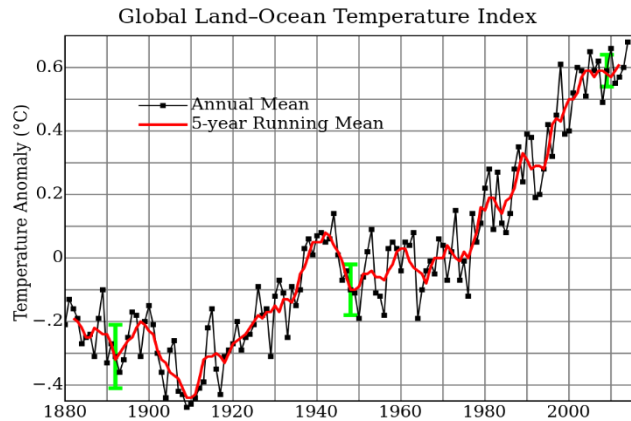
Ryan Maue -Weatherbell Analytics - Global temperatures hit a new all-time record high in February, shattering the old record set just last month amid a record-strong El Niño.

Keep in mind that it took from the dawn of the industrial age until last October to reach the first 1.0 degree Celsius, and we've come as much as an extra 0.4 degrees further in just the last five months. Even accounting for the margin of error associated with these preliminary datasets, that means it's virtually certain that February handily beat the record set just last month for the most anomalously warm month ever recorded. That's stunning.

It also means that for many parts of the planet, there basically wasn't a winter. Parts of the Arctic were more than 16 degrees Celsius (29 degrees Fahrenheit) warmer than "normal" for the month of February, bringing them a few degrees above freezing, on par with typical June levels, in what is typically the coldest month of the year. In the United States, the winter was record-warm in cities coast to coast. In Europe and Asia, dozens of countries set or tied their all-time temperature records for February. In the tropics, the record-warmth is prolonging the longest-lasting coral bleaching episode ever seen.

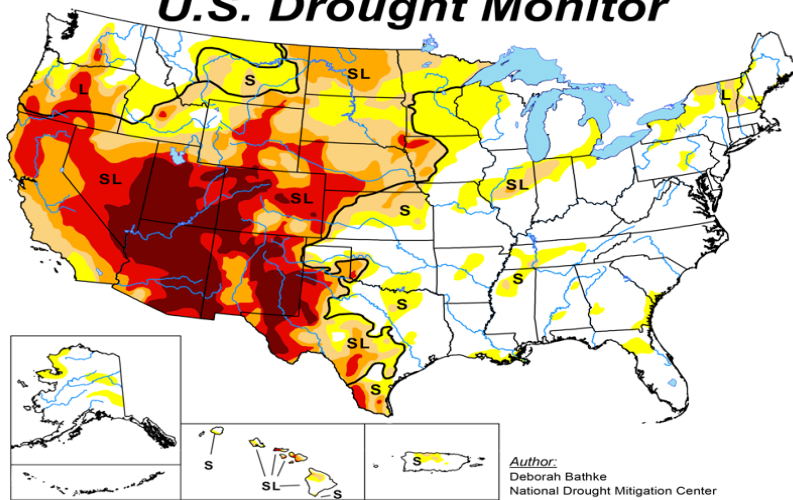
The northernmost permanent settlement, Norway's Svalbard archipelago, has averaged 10 degrees Celsius (18 degrees Fahrenheit) above normal this winter, with temperatures rising above the freezing mark on nearly two dozen days since Dec. 1. That kind of extremely unusual weather has prompted a record-setting low maximum in Arctic sea ice, especially in the Barents Sea area north of Europe.

The data for February is so overwhelming that even prominent climate change skeptics have already embraced the new record. Writing on his blog, former NASA scientist Roy Spencer said that according to satellite records—the dataset of choice by climate skeptics for a variety of reasons—February 2016 featured "whopping" temperature anomalies especially in the Arctic. Spurred by disbelief, Spencer also checked his data with others released today and said the overlap is "about as good as it gets." Speaking with the Washington Post, Spencer said the February data proves "there has been warming. The question is how much warming there's been."



US Drought Monitor 2018

U.S. Drought Monitor



January 12, 2021

(Released Thursday, Jan. 14, 2021)

Valid 7 a.m. EST

Drought Impact Types:

- ~ Delineates dominant impacts
- S** = Short-Term, typically less than 6 months (e.g. agriculture, grasslands)
- L** = Long-Term, typically greater than 6 months (e.g. hydrology, ecology)

Intensity:

- None
- D0 Abnormally Dry
- D1 Moderate Drought
- D2 Severe Drought
- D3 Extreme Drought
- D4 Exceptional Drought

The Drought Monitor focuses on broad-scale conditions. Local conditions may vary. For more information on the Drought Monitor, go to <https://droughtmonitor.unl.edu/About.aspx>

USDA NDMC NOAA
droughtmonitor.unl.edu

According to the January 16, 2018, U.S. Drought Monitor, moderate to extreme drought covers 33.0% of the contiguous United States, an increase from last week's 32.1%. Extreme drought also increased from 0.5% last week to 0.6%. And exceptional drought remained absent from the Nation for a 14th consecutive week.

The atmospheric circulation during this U.S. Drought Monitor week began with a Pacific weather system moving in a westerly flow. The upper-level low pressure system dragged a Pacific cold front across the West and into the Plains early in the week, bringing above-normal precipitation to parts of the Southwest and northern Plains. Temperatures were warmer than normal, so the precipitation in the Southwest was mostly rain, but some snow fell at the higher elevations. The weather system dried out as it hit the southern Plains, but it picked up Gulf of Mexico moisture and brought precipitation to the Lower Mississippi Valley and across the East.

The circulation pattern shifted near the end of the week into a pronounced western ridge and eastern trough. The ridge kept the West warmer and drier than normal. Under the eastern trough, a cold Canadian weather system plunged into the Plains and East, dropping a wintry mix of weather in its wake. As a result, some contraction of drought occurred in the northern Plains, Lower Mississippi Valley, and Southeast, but drought and abnormal dryness expanded across larger areas in the West, southern Plains, Southeast, and Midwest.

Abnormal dryness and drought are currently affecting over 163 million people across the United States—about 52.6% of the country's population.

Agricultural Impacts: Ref: Drought Monitor

According to the National Agricultural Statistics Service, 75% of the corn and 55% of the soybeans statewide in Illinois were described as poor or very poor. In Missouri, 82% of the corn and 75% of the soybeans were either poor or very poor. Some fields in the area are a total loss because of this drought and are being mowed. It is also estimated that 98% of the pastures in Missouri and 94% of the ones in Illinois are considered poor or very poor. Grass for cattle feed is down by 70 percent.



Feed prices soared amid the drought, and livestock farmers have been selling off animals for months as they run out of money. The meat is expected to hit grocery stores this fall, with prices dropping briefly and then rising early next year. Meanwhile, farmers are getting a fraction of what their animals would normally be worth at sales.

Drought Forces Cattle Sales

By: Jackie Fortier - www.kunc.org

"Cattle grazing near Stillwater, CO:

Corn and hay production have been hit hard by the drought and so has Colorado's cattle industry, who rely on those staple crops to feed their animals.

As the summer has become drier and feed shortages for the winter have become grim, increasing numbers of ranchers across the state have to sell their cattle herds earlier than normal – in some cases months earlier. This not only equates to an immediate loss because cattle are not ready for market, but also from the future calves they may have produced.



Over 70% of Colorado is in an extreme drought, up almost 54 percent from this time last year according to the National Weather Service's Drought Monitor. Over 5.5% of the state listed as exceptional, the worst level of drought on the scale."

We are more likely to see a rise in meat and dairy because of the 2012-2014 droughts; for the corn crops that have been damaged are the fields that feed our cows. Farmers are faced with the cost of corn to feed their livestock and providing pastures for grazing that have become dry from lack of rain. Many farmers have simply sold off some of their cattle because they cannot afford to feed them, due to the intense affects of the 2012-2014 droughts. High grain prices translate into high turkey feed costs and that's causing losses for poultry producers. Hog and cattle farmers are feeling the same pinch. The drought has pushed corn and soybean prices into record highs. . .

. . . Deaths caused by wars and scourges, earthquakes and heavy storms will hasten both good and wicked into the hereafter. The good, for your punishment, in as much as once you are deprived of the best; you will get worse and worse. The wicked, for their own punishment, in as much as they will have, before the expected hour, will be hell for their dwelling.

The day is drawing near, children who have disowned the Father. Earth's time is long and short at the same time. (Luke 21: 29-36)

Wasn't it yesterday by any chance that you enjoyed an honest well-being produced by peace and peaceful actions which yield bread and work? Wasn't it yesterday by any chance, O you living in this dreadful hour, that you enjoyed the delight of the undivided, unruined family, the delight of children around the father's dining-table, of the bridal chamber-the groom by the bride-and of the father bent over the children's heads like a teacher and friend? And now? Where is all that. Swift like a bird flying to far-away shores, that time is past. It was yesterday ... now you turn round and see it is separated from you by a number of days, which horror multiplies with its blood-drenched intensity. You take refuge in your memories, but heaps of rubble and rows of graves destroy the pleasantness of your memories with reality of the present.

Oh! People, people who insult God with the voice of both mouth and heart, thinking it is licit for you to do so, listen, people, to God's harrowed and harrowing voice, which is already thundering over the world because it is useless for Him to speak through His servants and friends. His voice, announcing His wrath to you, still calls you because He suffers from punishing you.

Before the blindness of your spirit is total, come to the Physician and to the Light. Before there is so much blood as to be a lake of death, come to the source of Life. Gather up your scanty abilities to love and direct them to God.

But you, who remain in me, listen to Christ's promise. Faithfully and lovingly wait for Me and I will come to you with all My gifts. With the gift of gifts; Myself. I will come to redeem and heal. I will come to floodlight the darkness, defeat it and rout it. I will come to teach people to love and worship the eternal God, the Lord Most High, the holy Christ, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. I will come to bring you not the peace of this world, the endless destroyer of Peace, but the Peace of the Kingdom that does not die.

Exult, O My faithful servants. This is what the mouth that does not lie tells you. You will no longer have to fear any evil because I will put an end to the time of evil, I will anticipate this end out of compassion for My blessed ones.

Exult especially you, O today's beloved of Mine. For you the coming of Christ and His embrace of glory will be even more solicitous. For you the gates of the City of God are already opening and your Savior is coming out to greet you and give you real Life.

Yet a little more and I will come for you. As I did for My friend Lazarus, I will call you one by one; Come out! Out of this life on earth which is a grave for the spirit jailed in the flesh. Out, Into Life, into Heaven's freedom.

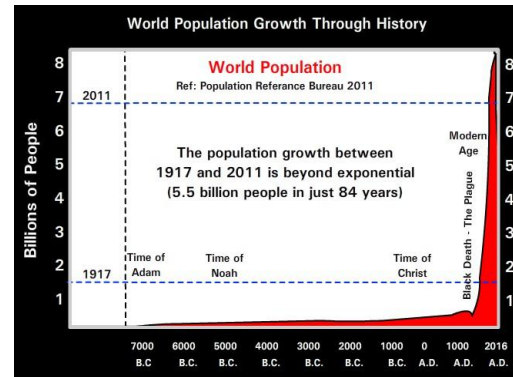
Call Me with your faithful love. Let it be the blaze that melts the chains of the flesh and gives the spirit the freedom to come quickly to Me. Utter the best cry ever written by a man; 'Come Lord Jesus.'" (2Peter1: The Power of Gods Promise)

World Population

The population of the earth, which was around 250 million people in the year 1000 AD had a steady growth to around 1.5 billion in the early part of 1900. From 1917 to 2011 the world population grew to a staggering level of nearly 7 billion people (That's 5.5 billion people in just 84 years), with a further increase of 2 billion expected by the year 2020.

Satan has inoculated mankind with pride, disobedience, defiance, doubt, rebellion, spiritual concupiscence and carnal concupiscence, which ferments in the flesh. Population growth based on lust and not love reduces the spirituality of people.

The effort to stop this enormous growth of the world population fuels Satan's *culture of death* by supporting wars, abortion, euthanasia, birth control, genocide, limiting family size, and same sex marriages. It also has a devastating effect on the



natural world resources for food, water, housing, medical supplies etc. There simply aren't enough jobs to support this kind of population growth which still continues to grow at an alarming rate. We must reduce our demand for all-natural resources in order to prevent a world shortage.

Human Population Growth: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PUwmA3Q0 OE>

World Poverty

Ref: Michael Snyder - <http://theeconomiccollapseblog.com/archives/category/economic-despair>

“Half Of The Population Of The World Is Dirt Poor – And The Global Elite Want To Keep It That Way:

- Nearly 1/2 of the world's population — more than 3 billion people — live on less than \$2.50 a day. More than 1.3 billion live in extreme poverty — less than \$1.25 a day.
- 1 billion children worldwide are living in poverty. According to UNICEF, 22,000 children die each day due to poverty.
- 805 million people worldwide do not have enough food to eat. Food banks are especially important in providing food for people that can't afford it themselves. Run a food drive outside your local grocery store so people in your community have enough to eat. Sign up for Supermarket Stakeout.
- More than 750 million people lack adequate access to clean drinking water. Diarrhea caused by inadequate drinking water, sanitation, and hand hygiene kills an estimated 842,000 people every year globally, or approximately 2,300 people per day.
- In 2011, 165 million children under the age 5 were stunted (reduced rate of growth and development) due to chronic malnutrition.
- Preventable diseases like diarrhea and pneumonia take the lives of 2 million children a year who are too poor to afford proper treatment.
- As of 2013, 21.8 million children under 1 year of age worldwide had not received the three recommended doses of vaccine against diphtheria, tetanus and pertussis.
- 1/4 of all humans live without electricity — approximately 1.6 billion people.
- 80% of the world population lives on less than \$10 a day.
- Oxfam estimates that it would take \$60 billion annually to end extreme global poverty—that's less than 1/4 the income of the top 100 richest billionaires.
- The World Food Program says, “The poor are hungry and their hunger traps them in poverty.” Hunger is the number one cause of death in the world, killing more than HIV/AIDS, malaria, and tuberculosis combined.

So how did we get here?

Debt is the primary mechanism that takes wealth from ordinary people like you and me and puts it into the hands of the global elite.

In my recent article entitled “Why Donald Trump Must Shut Down The Federal Reserve And Start Issuing Debt-Free Money”, I discussed how the Federal Reserve was designed to entrap the U.S. government in an endless debt spiral from which it could never possibly escape. And that is precisely what has happened, as the U.S. national debt has gotten more than 5000 times larger since the Federal Reserve was created in 1913.

In that very same year, the federal income tax was instituted, and that is a key part of the program for the global elite. You see, the income tax is how wealth is transferred from us to the government. And then a continuously growing national debt is how that wealth is transferred from the government to the elite.

It is a very complicated system, but at the end of the day it is all about taking money from us and getting it into their pockets.

And at this point more than 99.9 percent of the population of the world lives in a country with a central bank, and almost every nation on the planet has some form of income tax.

It is a global system that is designed to create as much debt as possible, and I recently shared with my readers that the total amount of debt in the world has hit a staggering all-time record high of 152 trillion dollars.

Interestingly, the Bible actually foretells of a time when rich men would hoard wealth in the last days. The following are the first five verses of the Book of James in the Modern English Version...

Come now, you rich men, weep and howl for your miseries that shall come upon you. 2 Your riches are corrupted, and your garments are moth-eaten. 3 Your gold and silver are corroded, and their corrosion will be a witness against you and will eat your flesh like fire. You have stored up treasures for the last days. 4 Indeed the wages that you kept back by fraud from the laborers who harvested your fields are crying, and the cries of those who harvested have entered into the ears of the Lord of Hosts. 5 You have lived in pleasure on the earth and have been wayward. You have nourished your hearts as in a day of slaughter.

So much of the time we focus on the other great sins that we see all around us, but the truth is that one of the greatest sins of all in our world today is the sin of greed."

It is Becoming Illegal to be Homeless in America

Ref: Michael Snyder - <http://theeconomiccollapseblog.com/archives/category/economic-despair>

"As Houston, Dallas and dozens of other Cities pass Draconian Laws.

Should we make homelessness against the law and simply throw all homeless people into prison so that we don't have to deal with them? Incredibly, this is actually starting to happen in dozens of major cities all across the United States. It may be difficult to believe, but in many large urban areas today, if you are found guilty of "public camping" you can be taken directly to jail. In some cities, activities such as "blocking a walkway" or creating any sort of "temporary structure for human habitation" are also considered to be serious crimes. And there are some communities that have even made it illegal to feed the homeless without an official permit. Unfortunately, as the U.S. economy continues to slow down the number of homeless people will continue to grow, and so this is a crisis that is only going to grow in size and scope.

Of course, the goal of many of these laws is to get the homeless to go somewhere else. But as these laws start to multiply all across the nation, pretty soon there won't be too many places left where it is actually legal to be homeless.

One city that is being highly criticized for passing extremely draconian laws is Houston. In that city it is actually illegal for the homeless to use any sort of material to shield themselves from the wind, the rain and the cold...

Houston Mayor Sylvester Turner is taking a similar approach—his anti-encampment ordinance makes it illegal to use “fabric, metal, cardboard, or other materials as a tent or temporary structure for human habitation.” This ensures that the Houstonian homeless are vulnerable not just to the elements, but also to the constant threat of the police. Officials cite one of the most common justifications for crackdowns on the homeless: neighborhood safety (a more socially acceptable way of talking about the not-in-my-backyard mentality).

With all of the other problems that we are facing as a nation, it stuns me that there are politicians that would spend their time dreaming up such sick and twisted laws.

According to one news report, the homeless in Houston are now officially banned from doing all of the following things...

1. They can't block a sidewalk, stand in a roadway median or block a building doorway.

(AKA they can't panhandle).

2. They also can't do any of these things — blocking walkways — under state law that

already existed.

3. They can't sleep in tents, boxes or any other makeshift shelter on public property.

4. They also can't have heating devices.

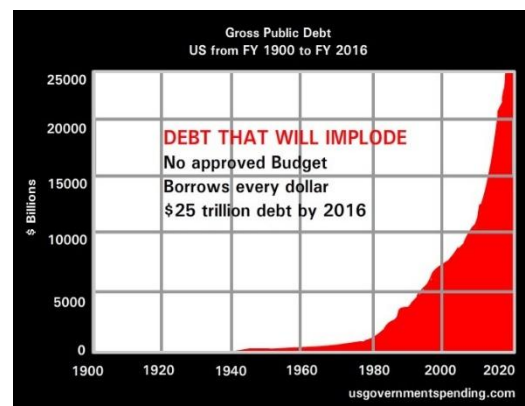
5. They can't carry around belongings that take up space more than three feet long, three feet wide, three feet tall.

6. People can't spontaneously feed more than five homeless people without a permit.

If I was a homeless person in Houston, I would definitely be looking to get out of there. But where are they going to go?"

The Financial Collapse of American

When we examine Satan's time period that began in 1917, it puts us in the middle of WW 1. At that time, America's National Debt was 25.5 billion dollars it has skyrocketed to 20.9 trillion dollars in 2014 (97 years) and is climbing at the rate of 5+ trillion/year. **By the year 2029 America could expect to exceed 89 trillion dollars in debt**, which would create a mass exodus of foreign investment, causing a collapse of our monetary system.



Total US Government Debt is projected to be 89 trillion dollars by 2029

The U.S. national debt is rising at a pace never seen in the history of America. With a current debt exceeding \$28 trillion – an increase of nearly \$5 trillion in 14 short months, Washington is now debating an infrastructure bill with a price tag

close to \$2 trillion. Even without this additional spending, the national debt will approach \$89 trillion by 2029 according to USDebtClock.org. This would put the country's debt-to-GDP ratio at 277%, surpassing Japan's current 272% debt-to-GDP ratio. The good news is that the U.S. economy grew by 6.4% in the first quarter of the year. The bad news is that, after we return to normal, future economic growth will not be as robust, primarily due to the burgeoning debt. Yes, America is losing, or perhaps already has lost, control of its public spending. But it hasn't always been that way.**US Economy**

21 Signs that the once great U.S. Economy is being Guttled, Neutered, Defanged, Declawed and Deindustrialized - Ref: Michael Snyder, Economics Collapse



"Once upon a time, the United States was the greatest industrial powerhouse that the world has ever seen. Our immense economic machinery was the envy of the rest of the globe and it provided the foundation for the largest and most vibrant middle class in the history of the world. But now the once great U.S. economic machine is being dismantled piece by piece. The U.S. economy is being gutted, neutered, defanged, declawed and deindustrialized and very few of our leaders even seem to care. It was the United States that once showed the rest of the world how to mass produce televisions and automobiles and airplanes and computers, but now our industrial base is being ripped to shreds. Tens of thousands of our factories and millions of our jobs have been shipped overseas. Many of our proudest manufacturing cities have been transformed into "post-industrial" hellholes that nobody wants to live in anymore.

Meanwhile, wave after wave of shiny new factories are going up in nations such as China, India and Brazil. This is great for those countries, but for the millions of American workers that desperately needed the jobs that have been sent overseas it is not so great.

This is the legacy of globalism. Multinational corporations now have the choice whether to hire U.S. workers or to hire workers in countries where it is legal to pay slave labor wages. The "great sucking sound" that Ross Perot warned us about so long ago is actually happening, and it has left tens of millions of Americans without good jobs.

So, what is to become of a nation that consumes more than it ever has and yet continues to produce less and less?

Well, the greatest debt binge in the history of the world has enabled us to maintain (and even increase) our standard of living for several decades, but all of that debt is starting to really catch up with us.

The American people seem to be very confused about what is happening to us because most of them thought that the party was going to last forever. In fact, most of them still seem convinced that our brightest economic days are still ahead.

After all, every time we have had a "recession" in the past things have always turned around and we have gone on to even greater things, right?

Well, what most Americans simply fail to understand is that we are like a car that is having its insides ripped right out. Our industrial base is being gutted right in front of our eyes.

Most Americans don't think much about our "trade deficit," but it is absolutely central to what is happening to our economy. Every year, we buy far, far more from the rest of the world than they buy from us.

In 2010, the U.S. trade deficit was just a whisker under \$500 billion. In 2011, the U.S. trade deficit reached \$560 billion and climbing. This is money that we could have all spent inside the United States that would have supported thousands of American factories and millions of American jobs.

Instead, we sent all of those hundreds of billions of dollars overseas in exchange for a big pile of stuff that we greedily consumed. Most of that stuff we probably didn't need anyway.

Since we spent almost \$500 billion more with the rest of the world than they spent with us, at the end of the year the rest of the world was \$500 billion wealthier, and the American people were collectively \$500 billion poorer. That means that the collective "economic pie" that we are all dividing up is now \$500 billion smaller. That's only one year, take five years, and deficit would be over \$2.5 trillion dollars that could have supported American jobs.

Are you starting to understand why times suddenly seem so "hard" in the United States? Meanwhile, jobs and businesses continue to fly out of the United States at a blinding pace. This is a national crisis. We simply cannot expect to continue to have a "great economy" if we allow our economy to be deindustrialized. A nation that consumes far more than it produces is not going to be wealthy for long.

The following are 21 signs that the once great U.S. economy is being gutted, neutered, defanged, declawed and deindustrialized....

#1 The U.S. trade deficit with the rest of the world rose to 497.8 billion dollars in 2010. That represented a 32.8% increase from 2009.

#2 The U.S. trade deficit with China rose to an all-time record of 319.1 billion dollars in 2013. This is the largest trade deficit that one nation has had with another nation in the history of the world.

#3 The U.S. trade deficits with China in 2013 were 32 times larger than it was back in 1990.

#4 In the years since 1975, the United States had run a total trade deficit of 7.5 trillion dollars with the rest of the world.

#5 The United States spends more than 4 dollars on goods and services from China for every one dollar that China spends on goods and services from the United States.

#6 In 1959, manufacturing represented 28 percent of all U.S. economic output. In 2008, it represented only 11.5 percent and it continues to fall.

#7 The number of net jobs gained by the U.S. economy during this past decade was smaller than during any other decade since World War 2.

#8 The Bureau of Labor Statistics originally predicted that the U.S. economy would create approximately 22 million jobs during the decade of the 2000s, but it turns out that the U.S. economy only produced about 7 million jobs during that time period.

#9 Japan now manufactures about 5 million more automobiles than the United States does.

#10 China has now become the world's largest exporter of high technology products.

#11 Manufacturing employment in the U.S. computer industry is actually lower in 2010 than it was in 1975.

#12 The United States now has 10 percent fewer "middle class jobs" than it did just ten years ago.

#13 According to Tax Notes, between 1999 and 2008 employment at the foreign affiliates of U.S. parent companies increased an astounding 30 percent to 10.1 million. During that exact same time period, U.S. employment at American multinational corporations declined 8 percent to 21.1 million.

#14 Back in 1970, 25 percent of all jobs in the United States were manufacturing jobs. Today, only 9 percent of the jobs in the United States are manufacturing jobs.

#15 Back in 1998, the United States had 25 percent of the world's high-tech export market and China had just 10 percent. Ten years later, the United States has less than 15 percent and China's share has soared to 20 percent.

#16 The number of Americans that have become so discouraged that they have given up searching for work completely now stands at an all-time high.

#17 Half of all American workers now earn \$505 or less per week.

#18 The United States has lost a staggering 32 percent of its manufacturing jobs since the year 2000.

#19 Since 2001, over 42,000 U.S. factories have closed down for good.

#20 In 2008, 1.2 billion cell phones were sold worldwide. So how many of them were manufactured inside the United States? Zero!

#21 Ten years ago, the "employment rate" in the United States was about 64%. Since then it has been constantly declining and now the "employment rate" in the United States is only about 58%. So where did all of those jobs go?

The world is changing. We are bleeding national wealth at a pace that is almost unimaginable. We are literally being drained dry. Did you know that China now has the world's fastest train and the world's largest high-speed rail network? They were able to afford those things with all of the money that we have been sending them. How do you think all of those oil barons in the Middle East became so wealthy and could build such opulent palaces? They got rich off of all the money that we have been sending them.

Meanwhile, once great U.S. cities such as Detroit, Michigan now look like war zones. Back in 1985, the U.S. trade deficit with China was about 6 million dollars for the entire year.

As mentioned above, the U.S. trade deficit with China for 2010 was over 273 billion dollars, and for 2011 it reached 296 billion dollars. What a difference 25 years can make, eh? What do you find when you go into a Wal-Mart, a Target or a dollar store today? You find row after row after row of stuff made in China and in other far away countries.

It can be more than a bit difficult to find things that are actually made inside the United States anymore. In fact, there are quite a few industries that have completely and totally left the United States. For certain product categories it is now literally impossible to buy something made in America.

So what are we going to do with our tens of millions of blue collar workers? Should we just tell them that their jobs are not ever coming back so they better learn phrases such as "Welcome to Wal-Mart" and "Would you like fries with that"?

For quite a few years, the gigantic debt bubble that we were living in kind of insulated us from feeling the effects of the deindustrialization of America. But now the pain is starting to kick in. It has now become soul-crushingly difficult to find a job in America today. According to Gallup, the U.S. unemployment rate is currently 10.1% and when you throw in "underemployed" workers that figure rises to 19.6%. Competition for jobs has become incredibly fierce and it is going to stay that way. The great U.S. economic machine is being ripped apart and dismantled right in full view of us all. This is not a "conservative" issue or a "liberal" issue. This is an American issue. The United States is rapidly being turned into a "post-industrial" wasteland. It is time to wake up America."

Many banks were bailed out by billions of dollars in taxpayer money that now makes up a major part of our growing National Debt. Most people do not even know about the trillions of dollars of derivatives that these banks and hedge funds were involved with. When these paper valued derivatives crash, it will be worse than a crash of the currencies. In 2011 the derivative values held: JP Morgan Chase \$90.1 trillion, Citibank \$56.4 trillion, Bank of America \$53.1 trillion, Goldman Sachs \$48.2 trillion, account for 94.4% of total exposure. The four largest U.S. banks hold over \$250 trillion in derivatives which is three times the entire global economy. If any of these four banks failed, the repercussions would be disastrous; nothing could prevent an epic systemic collapse.

The global derivative market expanded from \$87 trillion in June 1998 to \$454 trillion in June of 2006. Official figures haven't been released, but surveys reveal the derivative market has now grown to \$544 trillion as of Jun 2016 and still climbing.

NOTE: Updated Jun 6, 2018 by J.B. MAVERICK

"The derivatives market is, in a word, gigantic – often estimated at more than \$1.2 quadrillion on the high end. How can that be? Largely because there are numerous derivatives in existence, available on virtually every possible type of investment asset, including equities, commodities, bonds and foreign currency exchange. Some market analysts even place the size of the market at more than 10 times that of the total world gross domestic product (GDP)."

Earthly Flourishing - swift decline

BD No. 8542 of 06/28/1963 taken from book 90

God the Father is speaking: "From a worldly point of view you are able to observe continuous thriving; for people strive overzealously for earthly improvements and prosperity, all their thoughts and intentions are purely earthly minded, and they seem to bring everything under control to better their living conditions. And yet, from a spiritual point of view, it is a constant decline, for people keep moving away from God, they lose their faith in Him and therefore also every connection, and that means that God's adversary takes complete possession of them, that he is most successful with those people who only pay attention to his domain and are therefore also enslaved by him. People's goals are earthly prosperity, honor and fame, spiritual goals are unknown to them, and neither do they feel the bleakness and emptiness in their hearts because these are completely filled by earthly thoughts and earthly plans. And only rarely can their experiences unsettle or change their present thinking; only rarely will people get tired of their earthly activity and look for another goal to support. Then destiny must come down hard on them and people's thinking must be forcibly turned into a different direction, when they themselves are incapable of averting this fate and thus will also have to fight. Then they might dwell on the futility of their earthly life, they will recognize a higher Power above themselves which is stronger than their will to live and makes people aware of their own weakness. But every severe stroke of fate is only a means to shake people out of their tranquil earthly existence. This is a means I use in order to achieve a change of attitude, which is indeed possible when they, through suffering or illness or other difficult situations, have to recognize the futility of their earthly endeavors and start to reflect on their own inadequacy and weakness to have control over such strokes, that they are dependent on a higher Power. Only then might their thinking change, and then they will also strive for another goal than the one they had before. And there will only ever be a few who turn their way of life around, who will be able to detach themselves from the world and its possessions and then no longer allow themselves to be deceived by worldly flourishing and achievements.



Nevertheless, worldly accomplishments will become increasingly more amazing, for it is a sign of the end that ever-greater plans will be pursued and also undertaken which, however, will more and more divert from that which God demands from people and which is of value for eternity. Wherever earthly matter is given priority that is where God's adversary is involved, for people who only chase after material goods and only make plans to improve their prosperity already belong to him. And these people will also be willing servants to him, they will get ever more enchained by matter and therefore also determine their later fate themselves. For even if you humans can observe constant thriving and steady progress around you, you will only be able to enjoy it for a short time, for soon everything will fall prey to destruction and you will lose all earthly acquired possessions, because God Himself wants to prove to you the fleeting nature of all that which occupies your thoughts and yet is completely worthless. Therefore you, who are already on the right path,

should not let yourselves be deceived. Don't let your thoughts be misled by believing that the earth can still count on a long existence in view of the fact that so many human plans are being accomplished, which denote worldly progress and a high living standard. Everything progresses in a worldly way, sooner than you think it will come to an end and people will experience living conditions which you cannot possibly imagine. For a divine intervention through the forces of nature will give rise to a complete change to which people will have to resign themselves and will only be able to do so if they are in close contact with God and pray for strength, which they then will certainly receive, so that all those will surely be helped who find and take the path to Him. Only then will you humans realize the transience of earthly matter, and good for him who draws the right conclusions from this realization, because now he will be able to detach himself from worldly things and only seeks to gain spiritual wealth. He can always expect God's blessing and support, he will hand himself over to Him and be guided through all adversity."



For a divine intervention through the forces of nature will give rise to a complete change to which people will have to resign themselves and will only be able to do so if they are in close contact with God and pray for strength, which they then will certainly receive, so that all those will surely be helped who find and take the path to Him.

Chapter 7: The End is Upon You



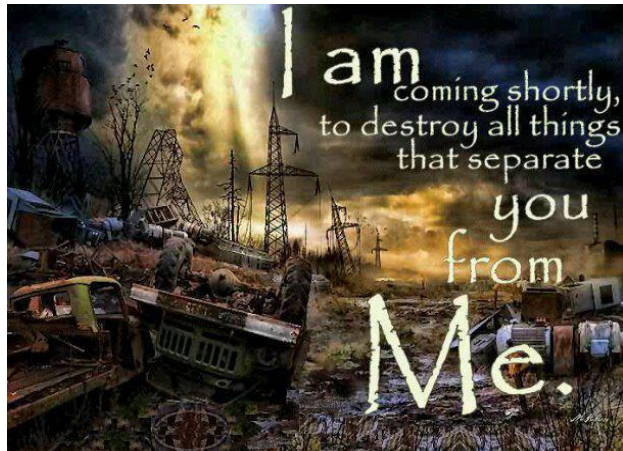
The End is Upon You, Entire Nations Will Be Shaken, The Angel of the First Plague, Warning – We Are Entering the Advanced Stages of the End Times, Messages about Illnesses – Chemtrails, Warning about Virus Plagues, Coronavirus – Global Outbreak, The Great Powers of Earth – The One World Order, Everything is Being Fulfilled, Messages about Respiratory Illness, Now God Stops the World, The Fall of the World Economy, The World Will Crash Down in the End, Low Spiritual Level – Test of Faith, I Have Come for the Obedient, Novena to the Queen and Mother of the End Times. . .

The End is upon You

Ref: Ezekiel 7: The End Has Come

"Thus says the Lord God to the land of Israel: An end! The end has come upon the four corners of the land! Now the end is upon you; I will unleash my anger against you and judge you according to your conduct and lay upon you the consequences of all your abominations. I will not look upon you with pity nor have mercy; I will bring your conduct down upon you, and the consequences of your abominations shall be in your midst; then shall you know that I am the Lord.

Disaster upon disaster! See it coming! An end is coming; the end is coming upon you! See it coming! The climax has come for you who dwell in the land! The time has come, near is the day; a time of consternation, not of rejoicing. Soon now I will pour out my fury upon you and spend my anger upon you; I will judge you according to your conduct and lay upon you the consequences of all your abominations. I will not look upon you with pity nor have mercy; I will deal with you according to your conduct, and the consequences of your abominations shall be in your midst; then shall you know that it is I, the Lord, who strike.



See, the day of the Lord! See, the end is coming! Lawlessness is in full bloom, insolence flourishes, and violence has risen to support wickedness. It shall not be long in coming, nor shall it delay. The time has come, the day dawns. Let not the buyer rejoice nor the seller mourn, for the wrath shall be upon all and the city full of violence. It will bring in the worst of nations, who shall take possession of their houses. I will put an end to their proud strength, and their sanctuaries shall be profaned. When anguish comes they shall seek peace but there will be none.

There shall be disaster after disaster, rumor after rumor. Prophetic vision shall fade; instruction shall be lacking to the priest, and counsel to the elders, while the prince shall be enveloped in terror, and the hands of the common people shall tremble. I will deal with them according to their conduct, and according to their judgments I will judge them; thus they shall know that I am the Lord.

Soon now I will pour out my fury upon you and spend my anger upon you; I will judge you according to your conduct and lay upon you the consequences of all your abominations. I will not look upon you with pity nor have mercy; I will deal with you according to your conduct, and the consequences of your abominations shall be in your midst; then shall you know that it is I, the Lord, who strike."

Entire Nations will be Shaken

Ref: (HFJ) January 15, 2017, February 2, 2017, Lily of the Holy Face of Jesus

God the Father is speaking: "I have decided to dedicate a special day to remunerate those who have accomplished duly and wisely their work for the Glory of the Father. You will receive directions about it, in the time to come. In

consecrating yourselves to the Divine Will, you are confirming yourselves in the Absolute Truth and errors are to become less and less frequent, because you will be in Me and I will Live in you. We will be one operating. One in working wonders. The time for your redemption on your enemies is a promise, but to earn it and deserve it, you are required to make a great step forward in overcoming the sense of pride, and in showing sincerely that remorse and resentment do not darken your mind and soul, the reward will come to you.

Children, reluctantly I have to announce that entire Nations will be shaken Greece, Turkey, Ireland and part of Norway will suffer for their being far from God. A multitude of children will weep in New Zealand. Finland will collapse under a huge burden and its economic resources will suffer gravely. Costa Rica, Chile and Italy will suffer the consequences of God's Wrath.

Italy is on the edge of a precipice, and the chastisement will not be stopped; its destiny seems marked by an irreversible fate, which responsibilities are to be attributed only to your dull and obstinate behavior; its pride has reached its limit, and its arrogance will suffer an exemplary punishment.

My beloved, the Carnival will attract, in places where devastation is stronger, bitterness and despair. Squares, where today rituals and festivals not granted by the Father are taking place, will cry. Florence, you are distant, and you will have to cry out to your God. Verona, a barren city before My eyes, you will be immersed in dark mud, and you too will tremble. Venice, poor are your roads in which you will see growing the level of water in the channel covering doors and windows of your homes. Center of My Italy; prepare yourself for the strength of the underground that will surprise you more and more with its tremors. You will see the Sunrise turning into a purplish blue and you will be immersed in a thick and dark blanket. Short is the instant that separates you from that.

Rome, dress yourself again of light and welcome the Savior, do not wait until the chastisement or you will not be able to stand up by yourself. Pray in silence, pray in your homes, everywhere and whenever you raise prayers to the Mercy so that what can still live and exist does not get lost.

It is because of My great Love that I allow this purification and these sufferings. The forging of yourselves is necessary so that I can give you the key of the New Paradise."

The Angel of the First Plague – the tribulation has now descended

Ref: MMP: Message 412:620

The Blessed Mother is speaking: "You are recalling today my last apparition, which took place at Fatima on the 13th of October 1917, confirmed by the miracle of the sun. Look more and more to the Woman Clothed with the Sun, who has the task of preparing the Church and humanity for the coming of the great Day of the Lord.

The times of the decisive battle have come. **The hour of the great tribulation has now descended upon the world, because the**



angels of the Lord are being sent, with their plagues, to chastise the earth. How many times have I urged you to walk along the road of mortification of the senses, of mastery over the passions, of modesty, of good example, of purity and of holiness! But humanity has not accepted my urging and has continued to disobey the sixth commandment of the Law of the Lord which prescribes that one shall not commit impure acts. On the contrary, it has sought to exalt such a transgression and to put it forward as the acquisition of a human value and a new way of exercising one's own personal freedom.

Thus, today it has reached the point of legitimating as good all the sins of impurity. It has begun to corrupt the consciences of little children and of youth, bringing them to the conviction that impure acts committed by oneself are no longer sins; that relations before marriage between those engaged is licit and good; that families may behave as they please and may also make use of the various means of birth control. And they have come to the justification and the exaltation of impure acts against nature and even to the proposing of laws which put homosexual cohabitation on a par with marriage.

Never as today have immorality, impurity and obscenity been so continually propagandized, through the press and all the means of social communication. Above all, television has become the perverse instrument of a daily bombardment with obscene images, directed to corrupt the purity of the mind and the heart of all. The places of entertainment - in particular the cinema and the discotheques - have become places of public profanation of one's human and Christian dignity.

This is the time when the Lord our God is being continually and publicly offended by sins of the flesh. Holy Scripture has already warned you that those who sin by means of the flesh find their just punishment in that same flesh. And so the time has come when the Angel of the first plague is passing over the world, that it might be chastised according to the Will of God.

The Angel of the first plague cuts—into the flesh of those who have allowed themselves to be signed with the mark of the monster on the forehead and on the hand and have adored his image— with a painful and malignant wound, which causes those who have been stricken by it to cry out in desperation.

This wound represents the physical pain which strikes the body by means of grave and incurable maladies. The painful and malignant wound is a plague for all humanity, today so perverted, which has built up an atheistic and materialistic civilization and has made the quest for pleasure the supreme aim of human life. Some of my poor children have been stricken by it because of their sins of impurity and their disordered morals, and they carry within their own selves the weight of the evil they have done. Others, on the other hand, have been stricken, even though they are good and innocent; and so, their suffering serves for the salvation of many of the wicked, in virtue of the solidarity which unites you all.

The first plague is that of malignant tumors and every kind of cancer, against which science can do nothing notwithstanding its progress in every field, **maladies which spread more and more and strike the human body**, devastating it with most painful and malignant wounds. Beloved children, think of the spread of these incurable maladies, throughout every part of the world, and of the millions of deaths which they are bringing about.

The first plague is the new malady of AIDS, which strikes, above all, my poor children who are victims of drugs, of vices and of impure sins against nature.

Your heavenly Mother wants to be a help, a support, a comfort and a source of hope for all, in these times when humanity is being stricken by this first plague. For this, I urge you all to walk along the road of fasting, of mortification and of penance.

Little children I ask that they grow in the virtue of purity and, in this difficult journey, let them be assisted by their parents and teachers. The youth I ask that they form themselves in the control of the passions through prayer and a life of union with me, and that they renounce going to the cinema and the discotheques where there exists the grave and continuous danger of offending this virtue of purity which is so dear to my Immaculate Heart.

Engaged couples I ask that they abstain from all relations before marriage.

Christian husbands and wives I ask that they form themselves in the exercise of conjugal chastity and never make use of artificial means of birth control, as they follow the teaching of Christ, which the Church still puts forth today with enlightened wisdom.

How very much I ask of priests the scrupulous observance of celibacy and, of religious, the faithful and austere practice of their vow of chastity! To my poor children, stricken by the first plague of the painful and malignant wound, I present myself as a merciful mother, who assuages and comforts, who brings hope and to peace. Of these I ask that they offer their sufferings in a spirit of reparation, of purification and of sanctification. Above all, for them my Immaculate Heart becomes the most welcome refuge and the sure road that leads them to the God of salvation and of joy. In this, my heavenly garden, all will be consoled and encouraged, while I myself personally and lovingly take care to give consolation in suffering and, if it be in the Will of the Lord, to offer the gift of healing.

Consequently, in this time when humanity is being stricken by the first plague, I urge you all to look to me, your heavenly Mother, that you may be comforted and assisted."

Warning – we are entering the advanced stage of the End-Times

Jesus & Mary speak to Christina Gallagher February 10th 2017

"At a time when a news bulletin showed unprecedented numbers of whales washed up and dying on the beaches, Jesus remarked; "It is due to the experimentation and tests which are being carried out by man that **great numbers of birds are falling from the sky and fish and mammals are being washed up on your shores.** People should realize that God permits this to show people that the same will happen to them. Those who bring about these abnormalities in creation are not of Me.



The wind that you hear is not your imagination but the sound of the battle between the principalities. (On a number of occasions in recent times Christina would have clearly heard the sound of strong and violent blasts of wind but with no earthly explanation - just as she did not originally understand when she first heard the crackling and scraping noises of the earth's plates before a major earthquake would occur.) The growling sound that you have previously heard is of him who roams the earth to devour all in his path.



There will be an enormous multiplication of evil coming to the world 'in the next moon and half-moon', though hidden from the world. I could then see many devils rise out of hell (Jesus explained to Christina the evil purpose behind the dispatch of these devils).

'O you people of the world, how blind and foolish you are to let your salvation be robbed from you!'

'The red planet is burning.' (Christina was totally unaware and only discovered later that 'the red planet' refers to Mars which is also synonymous with 'war'.)



Then I could hear a voice calling, 'Trouble, trouble unto the earth!' I could then see a long, white table with many men dressed in robes of white having a debate about the times we are in and about the times to come. Jesus was listening to the debate at first. Then He took a seat with them. I could hear them say, 'O you of Babylon!' They were talking about the present-day Pharisees upon the earth, and they were in conversation about what to do next. They said, 'The world has become like the 'whore of Babylon''. ('Babylon' is used in the



Bible as a way of referring to the kingdom of the antichrist and of paganism- it persecutes the followers of Christ. It is cruel, greedy and controlling. The 'whore' of Babylon' is explained in the Bible as representing 'the great city' which seduces the leaders of the world and their followers with its wealth, power and immorality.)

Jesus said, 'Much will be revealed to the innocent and little ones of the earth. Those who are united in My priesthood and in the victimhood of My life should be active in the work of salvation while there is still time.'

I could see many people dressed in white walking around peacefully but restless because they know what is coming to the earth. Jesus said, 'The seals are being broken one by one, leading to the seal that only the Lamb can open'.

(As far back as January 1991, Jesus, in a message to Christina said, '...Tell all humanity about the seven seals of God! Tell all humanity!')

I could see a number of large white jugs about 4 feet tall around and not far from the table where the meeting was taking place, but I was not made aware of their meaning. (Unknown to Christina, a central part of the Apocalypse as witnessed by St. John are the seven vessels or vials which the seven angels prepare to pour unto the earth upon the followers of antichrist, containing the judgments of God, the seven last plagues.)

I could hear a voice call out the names of about 15 saints. The only ones among them all that I recognized were, Catherine of Siena, Teresa of Avila, and Padre Pio. Jesus said there were many little ones that He and His Mother had called to help and to enlighten the world and to whom He had even manifested Himself to show the truth of His call and that of His Mother - only to be denied by the Church and hidden from the world.

I was then shown a clock with the time at one minute to twelve. Then I could see an army marching and preparing for war.

I then mentioned to Jesus some people who had helped with the work. Jesus said that He had inspired them to help. 'Blessed are they for their rewards will be great.'

Jesus then said, 'The Word was made flesh for the salvation of the world. The Lamb of God is forever harbored in the Immaculate Heart of Mary' (I was inwardly made aware this meant Our Lady in Her Heart never ceases to offer the victimhood of Jesus for the salvation of the world.)

Jesus then referred to a torment which the devil had been inflicting on Christina over a number of months. All of a sudden, the devil's interference ceased when Christina began offering it directly to God to plead for the saving of souls. Jesus remarked to her, 'You see how quickly it stopped when you offered it for souls. This made the devil angry as souls were snatched from him.'

Jesus then said, 'Never be oppressed and never be alone.' Christina then asked Our Lord if the extra cameras recently placed around her house and car were necessary?

Jesus replied, 'Yes, and more should be added but understand it as only a deterrent - your life was in danger, your life is in danger and your life will always be in danger.'

Our Blessed Lady then spoke to Christina; 'God is deeply offended by people. He is going to be much more deeply offended in the time to come.'

The crown worn by Our Lady was then raised above Her head revealing what looked like an entrustment of glittering diamonds which covered the center of Her head and was shaped like a skullcap. It seemed to hold in place that part of Her mantle which rested on the top of Her head - a cream mantle with a beautiful glistening gold band trimming it. Her dress was white, and the Sacred Host was glowing light. She said, 'Yes, the fruitfulness of My womb I brought forth for the redemption of the world, Our Savior. God desires that there be much reparation as we enter the final phase of the End-Times: ***we are now in the advanced stages of the End Times***. That is why I desire to console you. Now you must trust. Trust My Divine Son Jesus. I am your Mother and I am here with you, you can see me, I am the Mother of Jesus. I am the Mother of the children of the world. I am the Mother of the Eucharist. Tell all My children to love Him in the Eucharist and in their hearts each day. Live by the law of God. Always live-in truth, love and unity. Always know

the love in the Heart of God for each one of you through the divinity of His Son. Know that all that separates us is the Veil - the Veil that shadows in life but yet when God permits the Veil to become 'see-through' - which is like the 'thinning of the Veil'- for the few, for the little ones of the world, they can see, so that they can have courage for the trials and tribulations that they endure. Many of the little of My Heart - My Motherly, Immaculate Heart- that serve and love the Lamb of God, the Word made Flesh - they saw and heard and now they are denied. The Word made Flesh that they pronounce is denied, mocked and laughed at. But be not afraid for we are in the End-Times, and this is what you are to expect.

There are many evil things in your world and even more evil to come into your world to cause the most drastic, depravity of evil that will draw many into union with him who is anti- of Christ. But never forget Jesus is in control in all things. God has known this in all time.

There is much given to you over the years, some of which you have forgotten, some of which haunts you in memory.

Do not feel bad because people do not listen. It is not your fault. I am always with you. 'Our Lady then spoke about the abomination that will cause great distress for humanity. There will be great confusion but there will also be great pain and tears throughout the world. But never be afraid. Always know that I am close to you. Be at peace. Father, Son and Holy Spirit, Amen.'

Jesus then spoke of Our Lady soon to crush the head of the serpent, 'There will very soon be storms - greater storms - among the principalities through the work of him who is antichrist. Each day his seduction gathers great multitudes of souls drawing them to death and destruction.

See how he that is evil instantly stops in his tormenting of you when you offer it to Me for souls because he does not want a soul to be saved with each curtain hook that would be broken...that's as simple as it is with any attack upon you- once you offer it to Me, it can be received and weaken the power of the devil.

(Since the beginning of her call to fulfill this work, Christina has endured constant attack and torment directly and indirectly from the evil one in a variety of ways. In more recent times the harassment had taken the form of breaking articles in her bedroom during the night.)

Blessed are they that never have counted the cost."

Plane Spraying Chemtrail Over Northland Identified

Friday 30 September 2011, 12:41PM By [Clare Swinney](#)



"A passenger plane was seen spraying an aerosol over Northland, New Zealand. [Flightradar24.com](#) was used to identify this plane in real time. It was KAL129 a Korean Airplane, that had come from Seoul and was destined for Auckland International airport. Researcher, Rosalind Peterson, who is the President of the Agriculture Defense Coalition, human health and the

environment, will suffer as a result of these jet emissions. She spoke about this problem at a UN conference in 2007, where she said: "The geoengineering programs that are now being promoted are only going to release more toxic chemicals and particulates into our atmosphere in the hope that they will, in the short term mitigate climate change. What they will do instead is create a toxic pea soup of chemicals, with unknown and uncontrollable synergistic effects, that could destroy our ability to produce crops and grow trees. **The human costs will be astronomical as rickets, asthma and other respiratory diseases and cancers increase from the use of particulates and toxic chemicals.** Just examine the increase in these incidents since the late 1980s when we started to experiment with atmospheric programs on a grand scale, [1]."

The New Zealand skies are not clear and blue as they used to be. Photos from around the country posted at '**Chemtrails over NZ**' at Facebook show that the skies being seen today commonly contain what look like man-made clouds and a white haze.

1. Rosalind Peterson's Speech, UNITED NATIONS SEPT 3-5, 2007 " New York 60TH Annual DPI/NGO Conference on Climate Change: How It IMPACTS Us"
2. **MUST READ:**
<https://antioligarch.files.wordpress.com/2014/12/rosalind-peterson-un-speech.pdf>

Messages about Illnesses - Chemtrails

Ref: Luz De Marie 12.21.2019

The Blessed Mother is speaking: "My children are suffering more frequently from respiratory diseases, which increase, being recurrent and requiring long treatment.

Children, have you not asked yourselves why it is that you should be weaker faced with respiratory diseases?

Exposure to drastic changes in the climate greatly contributes to your bodies' being exposed to respiratory complications, but at the same time the hand of man is implicit, spreading chemicals and viruses through the air so that you fall sick more frequently, and these sometimes become mortal for human beings.

Faced with this, you should protect yourselves in order to minimize exposure to white trails when they cover the atmosphere. At the same time, spray the oil of the Good Samaritan on what you have chosen to protect your nose and mouth.

Sick minds of powerful nations are the demons that spread the disease on My children in airplanes.

Shut your homes and do not expose yourselves to the open air when you see strange forms in the atmosphere."

Contrails vs. Chemtrails

"Chemtrails are thin white clouds left in the sky by high-flying aircraft that consist of chemical or biological agents deliberately sprayed, for sinister purposes, over the general public without their knowledge or consent. Chemtrails are "Contrails" which are deliberately filled with toxic metals, chemicals and biological warfare products to poison the general public without their knowledge. Normal plane Contrails, on the other hand, is simply water vapor coming out of the back of plane engines which dissipates rather quickly in the sky. Those contrails that do not dissipate, therefore, contain additional toxic substances which by definition become Chemtrails.

For more than a decade, first the United States and then Canada's citizens have been subjected to a 24/7/365-day aerosol assault over our heads made of a toxic brew of poisonous heavy metals, chemicals, and other dangerous ingredients. None of this is ever reported by any mainstream media. The US Department of

Defense (DOD) and military have been systematically blanketing all our skies with what are known as Chemtrails - Stratospheric Aerosol Geoengineering.



Ref: <https://www.chemtrailprotection.org/about/chemtrails-vs-contrails>

These Chemtrails differ vastly from the usual plane contrails that evaporate rather quickly in the sky. Chemtrails do not dissipate. Rather, planes, fitted with special nozzles, release aerosol "lines" in the sky that do not evaporate. Multiple planes are deployed, flying parallel. Soon the sky is blanketed with many grayish-white lines, often creating "checkerboard" patterns overhead. At first, these lines are thin but soon they expand and, in a short time, merge together. Our once blue sky has vanished and has been replaced by a grayish-white toxic haze that blots out and greatly diminishes our usual sunshine.

Arizona skies used to be known for their clear blue skies. Now they start that way in the morning but by afternoon become littered with Chemtrail Cloud Cover.

Don't let anyone tell you that Chemtrails are just Contrails. Watching the planes in the sky for a period of time will quickly show you the difference. Contrails dissipate quickly. Chemtrails linger and create grayish-white cloud cover that is harmful to human life in the form of poisonous air. It contaminates our water supply and poisons our earth so that our food supply is contaminated as well. Think organic food will protect you? Think again. Although you may get fewer pesticides, if it is grown in the ground, you are still being affected by Chemtrail Poisoning."

Messages about Respiratory Illness

Ref: Message given to Luz De Marie THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY 12.21.2019

The Blessed Mother is speaking: "My children are suffering more frequently from respiratory diseases, which increase, being recurrent and requiring long treatment. Children, have you not asked yourselves why it is that you should be weaker faced with respiratory diseases?

Exposure to drastic changes in the climate greatly contributes to your bodies' being exposed to respiratory complications, but at the same time the hand of man is implicit, spreading chemicals and viruses through the air so that you fall sick more frequently, and these sometimes become mortal for human beings.

Faced with this, you should protect yourselves in order to minimize exposure to white trails when they cover the atmosphere. At the same time, spray the oil of the Good Samaritan on what you have chosen to protect your nose and mouth.

Sick minds of powerful nations are the demons that spread the disease on My children in airplanes.

Shut your homes and do not expose yourselves to the open air when you see strange forms in the atmosphere.

Disease scourges man due to the lack of faithfulness; society is a source where enemies of the soul swarm because of the spiritual emptiness in which you are living.

When you hear of a strongly contagious respiratory illness, do not expose yourselves in crowds, or in places where you have to share several hours with your brothers and sisters, for example in airplanes and collective means of transport. Wait patiently for the said disease to abate.

I want you to understand that you are inflicting your own punishment on yourselves, within which are diseases, natural events, man's rebellions against Me and against My Son."

Jesus is speaking: "I need you to understand that this instant is extremely precious for My People and that you must not waste it; you must be tireless seekers of good, and where you encounter evil you must inject good so that souls are not separated from My Side, but so that each person may rather be a worker within My Vineyard, that works without rest, given the shortening of the instant due to events external and internal to the Earth that cause it to turn faster and cause its axis to deviate, influencing man with diseases that cause emotional instability, dizziness, heart disease, loss of physical balance, as well as inexplicable anxiety. I am emphasizing all this, children, so that you are aware that changes to the Earth influence the human being directly.

I have insisted that you keep the faith: in spite of setbacks, in spite of your wounded "ego", trials that have no explanation for you, diseases of all types, keep your faith immovable." Ref: Luz De Marie 05/11/2019

Warning about the Virus

Ref: Luz de Marie May 18,2020

The Blessed Mother is speaking: "The devil has entered the Church of My Son; human beings do not know where to go, they do not know whom to believe or listen to, they cannot find the truth about what is happening because they **DO NOT LISTEN, THEY DO NOT READ AND DO NOT TREASURE THE REVELATIONS IN WHICH WE ENLIGHTEN YOU WITH TRUTH SO THAT YOU WOULD NOT REMAIN CONFUSED.**

The virus that is keeping humanity in suspense, plunged into despair, captivity, terror and far from spirituality, is a virus created by man as part of the war in which the great powers find themselves.

IT IS A VIRUS CREATED BY THOSE WHO HAVE MANIPULATED HUMANITY IN ORDER TO FOSTER CONTEMPT FOR GOD'S LAW, IMMORALITY AND HUMAN ABERRATIONS, AND IN ORDER THUS TO LEAD HUMANITY TO SOLITUDE, DISCOURAGEMENT, POWERLESSNESS AND HUNGER. AND ONCE HUMANITY EMBARKS ON ARMED WARFARE, IT WILL READILY ACCEPT THE ANTICHRIST.

Beloved children, communism seems to be asleep, but the world will see its awakening when it is already scourging Europe.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the earth shakes forcefully, the climate gives no truce, signs and signals will not delay.

Children: Faith, strength, Love, faithfulness and security.
Do not fear! My Son is present, alive, pulsating: do not fear. Do not fear! This Mother is with Her children.

MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH. BY MY HAND, COME TO MY SON!" I bless you. Mother Mary

Coronavirus - Global Outbreak

Ref: Thursday, February 20, 2020, by: Mike Adams



Total Confirmed 981,221; Total Deaths 50,230; Total Recovered 204,605 (as of 4/2/20)

Follow this link for more up to date information: [Link](#)

"Biological warfare expert Prof. Frances Boyle appeared as a guest with Alex Jones on the Alex Jones Show, sharing his 'smoking gun' findings about the coronavirus being engineered as a weapon that's designed, 'for efficient spreading in the human population,' according to one of the science papers he references.

We confirmed Prof. Boyle's findings by purchasing the full PDF of that paper and reviewing it in a detailed article. That paper describes the CoVid-19 novel coronavirus as possessing unique "gain-of-function" properties that make it the perfect bioweapon, while confirming these new properties were from artificial origins, not natural viral evolution. (In other words, it was engineered.)" [[Link](#) - to the full PDF paper]

Warnings about the Plague from Jesus and Mary

Ref: Prophecies and Revelations given to Luz De Marie Summary (2020-2016)

Jesus is speaking: "Pray, My People, pray: the plague advances, just as men advance who do not believe in Me, and who go into My Revelations and those of My Mother, not out of fear but in order to deny them, having welcomed evil.

My People, these Revelations are for you to prepare spiritually; do not fear those who make fun of you, do not fear being rejected. The events that man himself is attracting will come, and with My Love you will assist those who have rejected you.

My Beloved People, many diseases are hanging over Humanity, and I mention this and bring it to your attention in order for you to protect yourselves. Viruses are swarming in the air and you must protect yourselves; that is why My

Mother has given you and will continue to give you the necessary natural medicines so that you put them into practice, ***because some viruses have been deformed in laboratories so that they do not react to human medicine.*** It will be then that unbelievers, having to make use of everything found in Nature and that My Mother has mentioned to you, will see with surprise how their health, if it is Our Will, is restored.

Plague is approaching mankind. ***It is produced by human hands*** that wishing for a bit of economic power which they have lost in the last days will cause illness upon My own. This causes My Heart great suffering that is why I alert you and again remind you of the use of the sacramental's so that you protect yourselves. I remind you to anoint your homes for protection.

My People, the war is approaching humankind; the allies of this instant will betray one another. ***The plagues and pests will turn up one after the other, because they are not sent by Me, they have been created in laboratories.*** Disease advances to the point of becoming plague. Stay alert, the extermination of Humanity is not sent by Me but born from the hand of man.

My People, prepare yourselves calamities are calamities, persecutions are persecutions. Plagues will increase and will be increasingly unknown. My Mother has given you the protection against the plagues: the [*Oil of the Good Samaritan*](#) and other means to fight what science will not succeed in fighting."

The Blessed Mother is speaking: "Little children, humanity is moving up rapidly nears its end and MY SON'S INTERMEDIATE COMING IS NEAR. I have called you to seal your homes, so that evil and the plague pass by without stopping, and you have hurried obediently to follow My instructions. But you still do not understand that if the doors and windows of the home are sealed and the human being continues to be lukewarm, evil and the plague will enter and will make you succumb to sin.

Unknown diseases will continue to attack humanity, one after another; but as they appear, I will provide you the natural resources to combat them.

My children, you punish yourselves; you have brought upon yourselves the plague that was announced. The human heart will feel great desolation. Men of science will be confused upon feeling themselves incapacitated to find a cure. They will realize that only faith in the power of God will heal this suffering through the Sacramental's and indications that Heaven has given you for such cases.

The man of science and those who have made science a god will feel themselves collapse. Man has advanced in technology for the detriment of humanity. The technological advancements themselves will be the cause of destruction, of pain and plagues. Until that instant, those who have worked for technological advancements will lift up their eyes crying out for forgiveness from My Son. The Earth has aged rapidly due to the devastation man has caused it, and to the sin that man lets fall continually upon it, contaminating it and polluting the seas and forgetting that what you throw into the water and upon the ground, rises and again descends upon humanity, carrying with it unknown and great harms to the human person's physical being.

The Earth has grown old and wants to renew itself. Grown old because of sin, this has caused it to rotate more quickly. Grown old before mankind that has led it to suffer, because it has devastated nature. If you as human beings were subjected

every day to constant tension, suffering, to physical mockery, to constant illnesses, your lifespan would be very short. This is what has happened to the earth. Man has abused the goodness that God the Father gave him in all that was created for his wellbeing. Today the earth is aged. Tired, nature desperately seeks to find itself again, to renew itself. It seeks the Love that created it. It seeks its God. It constantly groans, and in each groan that rises to the heavens, man suffers its attacks. It is not easy for a Mother to tell Her children that suffering not only watches you, but that it is upon you. Suffering is on the earth, and each day will be a wail; one day in one place, another day in another, until suffering is no longer suffering, but a generalized weeping. This will be a product of finding yourselves face to face with the sins you have committed. This moment is near, more than you imagine.

In this day when Our Mother has given me this call of love for all humankind, she has given me a vision that I wish to share with you: ...*Suddenly, our Mother raises Her other Hand and I see human creatures sick with great plagues; I see a healthy person approach a sick one and is immediately infected... I ask our Mother, 'How can we help these brothers?' and She says, 'Use the [Oil of the Good Samaritan](#). I gave you the necessary and convenient ingredients.'* Our Mother told me that true plagues will come and that we should ingest a raw clove of garlic every morning, or oil of oregano; these two are excellent antibiotics. If oil of oregano is not available, oregano can be boiled to make an infusion; however, the oil of oregano is a better antibiotic."

DISEASE IS ADVANCING (1) AND MAN REMAINS SILENT, BUT AS MOTHER OF HUMANITY I CALL YOU TO REMAIN ON ALERT FACING THE VIRUS THAT HAS GONE OUT FROM HUMAN HANDS TOWARDS HUMANITY; THEREFORE, MAN FEARS HIMSELF, BECAUSE HE KNOWS HIMSELF.

DO NOT WAIT, MY CHILDREN, THE PLAGUE ADVANCES FROM COUNTRY TO COUNTRY AND IS SPREADING; THAT IS WHY [I HAVE MADE THE MEDICINES KNOWN TO YOU](#) IN ADVANCE (2) WITH WHICH YOU SHOULD FIGHT THIS AND OTHER DISEASES WITH WHICH YOU WILL BE ATTACKED.

SAINT MICHAEL ARCHANGEL Ref: Luz De Maria 20.05.2016

"Pray; the Third World War has begun, and you do not recognize it."

Is the Coronavirus the Trojan horse that China is using to dominate the World?

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST Ref: Luz De Maria 08.04.2015

My People, the war is approaching humankind; the allies of this instant will betray one another. The plagues and pests will turn up one after the other, because they are not sent by Me; they have been created in laboratories.

The Great Powers of Earth – The One World Order

Ref: Luz De Marie 07.04.2014, 03.21.2014

Jesus is speaking: "The horror and terror has fallen upon humanity, some of the People have not yet perceived the effects of the emotional alteration of man, but gradually, like a plague it will take Nation after Nation and My People will suffer the horrors caused by man himself.

The great powers of the Earth (The One World Order), who adore the god of money, join once again and decide the destiny of the entire humanity. From this

result that humanity is gradually being trapped and invaded by the different plagues created in the laboratories by man himself and led by the powerful of the Earth with the purpose of exterminating My children.

AS I HAVE ANNOUNCED TO YOU, THE PLAGUES HAVE COME TO HUMANITY ONE AFTER THE OTHER..., BUT YOU KNOW THAT I WON'T FORSAKE YOU AND MY MOTHER WILL NOT LET GO OF YOUR HAND.

Pain will not only be physical, but famine will also not only be physical..., the greatest pain that you do not know is the spiritual pain all of humanity will suffer as a consequence of having constantly denied Me."

Everything is being Fulfilled

Re: Luz De Marie 08.01.2015 04.22.2015

The Blessed Mother is speaking: "Everything I have announced is being fulfilled: Plagues and pests will immediately cover the Earth. Man will not have rest in his constant fight against what pounces and will pounce at him to wake him up, to make him aware of the denial of the Divinity and of His constant calls on the part of the human beings.

These instants are not like any previous instants. I hear My children say, "There have always been disasters, there have always been earthquakes, there have always been plagues and pests, always... always." NO! My beloved, NEVER like at this instant or like in coming instants when everything will recrudescence. There will be more earthquakes and of greater intensity.

So many winds on the prowl for this humanity! ... Winds of war, winds of hatred, winds of plagues, winds of shortages, winds of grief, winds of death... Could these be sent by My Son? NO! These are the winds that humankind generates because of its ignorance, lack of love, and its own wickedness.



Its own wickedness: Not because My Son put it in humankind, but as man rejects My Son, evil takes His place, the place that corresponds to My Son, and controls man."

Chapter 8 The Fall of a Great Nation - America



The Fall of a great Nation – America, Prevalence of Sin – Battle of Faith – The End, The Chastisement – warning, Warning – The Fall of the World Economy, Warning – Financial Collapse of the World, The World will crash down in the end, Low Spiritual level – test of faith, Warning from St Michael – Now God Stops the World, The Delay of the Second Coming, I Have Come for the Obedient.

..

The Fall of a Great Nation – America



The Fall of the Roman Empire

POPE Benedict warned before Christmas (2012) that the "eclipse of reason" in the West was putting "the very future of the world" at stake. He alluded to the collapse of the Roman Empire, drawing a parallel between it and our times.

The similarities between the fall of the Roman Empire and the fall of America

Ref: Kyle Trottier – World News (summary)

"We are not exactly Rome, but as any over-extended empire such as the U.S., you can start to see the startling similarities between the two when you look back to Rome's self-destruction. America and Rome both have morphed from a republic to an empire of confusion. **Those who cannot remember the past are condemned to repeat it.**

The following are examples of how the two empires are identical in their self-destruction.

1. Over-Extended Military - Rome was a republic that turned into an empire. Both empires have extended their military across the known world far beyond their economic sensibilities. Our president and Congress provoke wars on sovereign nations at will: Korea, Vietnam, Bosnia, Kuwait, Iraq and Iran. The United States morphs into world conquests without end. America displays the same calamities that destroyed Rome.

2. Government Corruption – The Roman Empire fell because it was bankrupted by its leaders. Roman Senators were selfish and self-absorbed, determined to hoard the huge wealth of the empire and enhance their wealth even further. The common people lost all power.

3. Immigration - Rome found itself increasingly using "illegal immigrants" from outside their nation to do the agricultural work that Romans would not do. "Roman government allowed uncontrolled hostile immigration to dissolve the



fabric of their civilization. Factors that destroyed Rome now manifest in accelerating numbers in America. Los Angeles, Miami, Chicago, Detroit, Atlanta, New York City, San Francisco, Raleigh and all large cities suffer millions of illegal immigrants. Uncounted millions of them cannot and do not speak English. They immigrate but do not assimilate. They colonize in ethnic enclaves separated from Americans. They fracture our country."

4. Birth Control - Decrease of Roman birth rates. Abortion, contraception, infanticide, prostitution, and perversion dramatically lowered birthrates.

5. Elimination of the Middle Class - The middle class of ancient Rome were Equestrians. They were the merchants and traders and were allowed certain political positions. In Greece and Egypt economic policy had gradually become highly regimented, depriving individuals of the freedom to pursue personal profit in production or trade, crushing them under a heavy burden of oppressive taxation, and forcing workers into vast collectives where they were little better than bees in a great hive.

6. Obsession with Sports and Entertainment -The Roman poet Juvenal (circa 100 A.D.) wrote regarding the way latter-day Roman emperors retained power and control over the masses that were seemingly more than happy to obsess themselves with trivialities and self-indulgences while their once-great-and-powerful empire collapsed before their very eyes.

Many American men have allowed sports to control and dominate their lives. With many, sports are not just a hobby; they are a religion. When men stripped their shirts off and painted their faces, they were heading to the battlefield to kill their enemies. Now they are headed off to the sports coliseum to watch a football game. A man's ego and machismo (a strong sense of masculine pride) was once used to protect his family and freedom; now it's used to follow batting averages and box scores.

Scholars are generally consistent in noting that one of the factors in the "fall" of Rome was the Roman obsession with entertainment and consequent loss of civic duty. Some Scholars suggest that history is repeating itself and we are now in a reoccurring cycle of moral decay and social breakdown. From the excessive amount of glorified violence in Hollywood movies, video games, music and on the internet, one can easily see the downward spiral of decency.

7. Redistribution of Wealth - Roman politicians devised a plan in 140 B.C. to win the votes of the poor: giving out cheap food and entertainment, "bread and circuses", would be the most effective way to rise to power. The Roman practice of providing free wheat to Roman citizens as well as costly circus games and other forms of entertainment as a means of gaining political power through populism, is a perfect parallel to how America in this postmodern age is succumbing to the same distractions while ignoring the crumbling infrastructure of abandoned principles.

Like the Romans, the spending of public money for free "bread and circuses" for the populace, the concept of "redistribution of wealth," taxing those who have and giving to those who have not, has become part of the American way of life with the New Deal and the Great Society. The result has been an excessive burden of taxation on the middle, working class of Americans.

8. Exporting "Culture" - Rome's greatest conquest was the seduction of its' peoples. They would provide them with baths, and central heating as the people

never realized that they were enslaved by such wonderful things. We also have as the Romans did an obsession with comfort and pleasure that distracted the population from important issues and made the citizens apathetic, only concerned about disruptions in their own personal pleasures to the peril of their communities.

9. Morality – Dr. Carle Zimmerman in 1947 wrote a book called Family and Civilization. He studies the decline of several civilizations and empires. He discovered eight patterns of domestic behavior that signaled the decline of a civilization:

- a. The breakdown of marriage and rise of divorce.
- b. The loss of the traditional meaning of the marriage ceremony.
- c. The rise of Feminism.
- d. Increased public disrespect for parents and authority in general.
- e. Acceleration of juvenile delinquency, promiscuity and rebellion.
- f. Refusal of people with traditional marriages to accept their family responsibilities.
- g. A growing desire for and acceptance of adultery.
- h. Increasing interest in and spread of sexual perversions and sex-related crimes.

See any parallels in modern America?

10. Inflation – As early as the rule of Nero (54-68 A.D.) there is evidence that the demand for revenue led to debasement of the Roman coinage. Revenue was needed to pay the increasing costs of defense and a growing bureaucracy. However, rather than raise taxes, Nero and subsequent emperors preferred to debase the currency by reducing the precious metal content of coins. This was, of course, a form of taxation; in this case, a tax on cash balances (Bailey 1956). Throughout most of the Empire, the basic units of Roman coinage were the gold aureus, the silver denarius, and the copper or bronze sesterces. Most emperors continued the policies of debasement and increasingly heavy taxes, levied mainly on the wealthy. The war against wealth was not simply due to purely fiscal requirements but was also part of a conscious policy of exterminating the Senatorial class, which had ruled Rome since ancient times.

As the private wealth of the Empire was gradually confiscated or taxed away, driven away or hidden, economic growth slowed to a virtual standstill. Moreover, once the wealthy were no longer able to pay the state's bills, the burden inexorably fell onto the lower classes, so that average people suffered as well from the deteriorating economic conditions.

At this point, in the third century A.D., the money economy completely broke down. Yet the military demands of the state remained high. Rome's borders were under continual pressure from Germanic tribes in the North and from the Persians in the East. In the United States currently, our money has been weakened through inflation by excessive government spending catering to entitlement social programs, military conquests and "National Security." We are at a dangerous brink of an inevitable economic collapse. **Does all of this sound familiar?**

If you cannot see this coming, and most Americans don't, you will eventually. If you don't speak out, your children will pay the price for your lack of courage. Our

accelerated collapse will place our civilization in the history books right alongside Rome's

Our founding fathers realized what happened to the Roman republic. The debates at the Philadelphia Convention, concerning ratification of the Constitution, make frequent reference to the problem of how and why republics die. Rome was certainly one of the more common examples. One of the arguments against replacing the Articles of Confederation with an all-powerful national government was that republics on such a vast scale were impractical. Rome was used as an example of this. Thus, our Constitution created a national government of limited power."

[Note: "In 1887 A Leander Tyler, a Scottish history professor at the University of Edinburgh, had this to say about the fall of the Athenian Republic some 2,000 years prior: 'A democracy is always temporary in nature; it simply cannot exist as a permanent form of government. A democracy will continue to exist up until the time that voters discover that they can vote themselves generous gifts from the public treasury. From that moment on, the majority always votes for the candidates who promise the most benefits from the public treasury, with the result that every democracy will finally collapse over loose fiscal policy, (which is) always followed by a dictatorship.' 'The average age of the world's greatest civilizations from the beginning of history, has been about 200-250 years. During those 200 years, these nations always progressed through the following sequence: From bondage to spiritual faith; from spiritual faith to great courage; from courage to liberty; from liberty to abundance; from abundance to complacency; from complacency to apathy; from apathy to dependence; From dependence back into bondage.' "]



Prevalence of Sin - Battle of Faith - the End

BD No. 5860 of 01/23/1954 taken from book 64

God the Father is speaking: "When sin gets out of hand, when there is no more faith in God's justice among people, when people irresponsibly live their lives to the full and give their instincts free reign, when no love whatsoever is found among humanity, when all desires purely concern the world and its possessions, then the end will have come and the Scripture will come to pass, the prophecies of the seers, having always announced the end on God's instruction, will come true. And if you humans look around yourselves, if you keep your eyes open and observe everything that happens on earth, then you will know, providing you are of good will, which hour you live in. You will recognize that these are all signs of the near end, that humanity itself gives rise to the end because it lives in sin and pays no more attention to God. As yet there are still people who are not entirely corrupted, who as yet do not belong to the adversary completely but who have no faith either and therefore thoughtlessly go on living, nevertheless, the closer it gets to the end there will also be increasingly fewer of these people. They will partly descend further and become subject to the adversary's power and partly be recalled from this life into the kingdom of the beyond. The number of depraved and evil people will

increase, and only a few will remain faithful to God and live on earth as it is His will. They will have to suffer greatly under the former, because they will be hated and persecuted on account of their faith. And as soon as open actions are taken against all those who profess God in Jesus Christ, the end is imminent for you humans. This, too, was announced to you humans a long time in advance so that you will have to justify yourselves and be judged for the sake of Jesus' name. So as soon as all spiritual aspiration is treated with hostility, as soon as God's servants are prevented from working for the kingdom of God, as soon as they are ridiculed and laughed at because of their faith, the time will have come when satanic forces are at work which, at the end, will rage against everything that points to God. And all those who are weak and not entirely evil will be recalled from earth, so that they will not fall into the hands of God's adversary when the final days dawn, when the believers are treated in such a way that only people with strong faith and absolute trust in God will stand firm, because their faith will give them strength and because they can be manifestly helped by God on account of their faith. Then Satan's activity will reveal itself, for he will embody himself in all people who belong to him as a result of their disposition. And the works done by each one of them will scream for retribution. And retribution will come. The day will come which will put an end to this activity, when God's righteousness will come to the fore and every person's actions will be revealed. The Day of Judgment will come as it is written, when everyone will receive the reward he deserves, when the Word of God will come to pass because it is the eternal Truth."

The Chastisement - warning

(PMG 1943-ET)

Jesus is speaking: "In truth I tell you that over two-thirds of the human race belongs to the category that lives under the sign of the Beast (Revelation 13). For them I died uselessly. The law of those marked by the Beast is the opposite of My Law. In one, the flesh rules and produces works of the flesh. In the other, the spirit rules and produces works of the spirit. When the spirit rules, there is the Kingdom of God. When the flesh rules, there is the kingdom of Satan.

Hunger will arise from the stoppage, by God's will, of cosmic laws: cold will be bitter and drawn out; heat will be scorching and not moderated by rain; the seasons will be turned around and you will have drought in the rainy seasons and rain when the crops are ripening; plants and trees will be tricked by unexpected warmth or unusual coolness, plants will bloom out of season and trees, after having already produced, will leave them fruitless. Famine and deaths due to epidemics will be one of the forerunning signs of My second coming. These chastisements designed to punish you and call you back to God will carry out, with their distressing power, one of the sorting-out between the Children of God and Satan's children." (Ezekiel 38:20-23) (Matthew 24:3-28)

The day is drawing near, children who have disowned the Father.

Earth's time is long and short at the same time.

(Luke 21: 29-36)

Warning - the fall of the World Economy

PROPHECIES AND REVELATIONS GIVEN TO LUZ DE MARIA

•OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST JANUARY 3, 2019

Beloved My People, remain attentive, the economy is fragile and without the god of money man forgets that he is man and becomes like a beast, so do not be among those who lose sleep over money and those whom greed causes to be foolish and to despair over the world news about the economy; everything can fall except the faith of My People.

•THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY NOVEMBER 8, 2018

My Beloveds, Humanity asserts itself in the economy, therefore it is essential for the World Order to destabilize Humanity through the fall of the economy. The constant insecurity in the world economy is part of the plan of those who dictate the nations' direction. This insecurity has brought growth to nations that are stealthily preparing to shake the world, invading it unexpectedly.

•OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST OCTOBER 10, 2018

Once more I have to tell you that the economies of the world will fall one by one, they will be brought down, and those who have encoded their lives in the god of money will find themselves in a terrible state of despair, so much so that some will not be able to bear it.

Now indeed I tell you, My children, that the poor person will feel rich, because they will no longer lack what they need and do not own, but the rich and ostentatious person will feel poor, because they will lack what they put on display and will be unable to own anymore.

•OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST SEPTEMBER 28, 2018

Great changes will happen throughout the Earth, Nature will strike great nations and small nations over and over again. Man attached to money will fall without that god that he has created and of which he is proud.

•THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY MARCH 2, 2018

The world economy will be that of the antichrist, health will be subject to adherence to the antichrist, everyone will be free if they surrender to the antichrist, food will be given to them if they surrender to the antichrist ... THIS IS THE FREEDOM TO WHICH THIS GENERATION IS SURRENDERING: SUBJECTION TO THE ANTICHRIST.

•OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST MAY 29, 2017

The impostor's domination throughout the world is agreed to by those who at this instant hold power over Humanity to declare war, famine for countries that do not generate income for them, and they send diseases to nations that do not suit them. They who decide the destiny of Humanity, decree revolutions, revolts, uprisings, the fall of governments, the fall of the economy ... AND THIS THEY WILL KEEP UP UNTIL MY CHILDREN, FACING PURIFICATION, RECOGNIZE ME AS KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS.

•OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST MAY 17, 2017

Do not be confused, My children, stay alert in every respect. When the economy seems to present great solidity, do not trust this. I SEE FURTHER, AND YOU WILL NOT CARRY ON LIVING AS UP UNTIL NOW; THE ONE WHO HAS MONEY WILL BE LIKE THE BEGGAR AND THE BEGGAR WILL TEACH HIM HOW TO LIVE WITHOUT POSSESSIONS.

•**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY APRIL 8, 2017**

You will see those who live attached to the economy lose their lives, their sanity, and they will become angry against their brothers and sisters. Families will disavow each other because of the economic struggle in the face of a fallen world economy. Even so the unbelieving abounds and will abound, being victims of the evil that causes them to rebel against reality itself. Do not be rebellious, children: react, convert, and repent!

•**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST FEBRUARY 8, 2017**

Pray, My children, pray, man is discouraged by the unforeseen fall of the god of money.

•**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST APRIL 17, 2016**

The metal god is a sign of power and stability for man; it will fall and succumb and will not rise again. Humankind will accept what is offered to them, they will accept being marked, and in view of a single value, without hesitation they will give themselves to the clutches of the announced enemy of this generation.

•**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST APRIL 14, 2016**

My beloved People, you will suffer because of the irreversible scarcity of natural resources; you will suffer all over Earth because the entire economy will stop due to the plan devised long, long ago by the groups that antecede the antichrist.

•**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY APRIL 5, 2016**

Poor children, those who before money fall to their knees! When the economy falls irrecoverably all over the world, it will be like a game of dominoes in which money will be hurled down with no chance of stopping it. My children, you will look in amazement how too many of your brothers will fall prey to the sickness of lack of economic power, and the devil, taking advantage of that instant, will offer you comfort in exchange for your souls. It will be when the evil legions take the bodies of those of My children who sell themselves for money by persecuting those who were their brothers before. PRAY WITH FAITH BEFORE THIS PROPHECY IS FULFILLED.

•**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST MARCH 12, 2016**

My beloved People, economic power sponsors evil, and evil will make the economy fall to cause men to despair. (The objective: Establish a single currency.)

•**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY FEBRUARY 28, 2016**

Beloved children do not hoard treasures on Earth for these will collapse soon and you will find yourself empty handed. Treasure, know, enter into the Knowledge of My Son. The economy falls and the universal coin will rise up for all of humanity.

•**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY FEBRUARY 13, 2016**

The economy keeps men in chaos; the economy will fall and will not recover; instead, a new coin will come out to be used by men.

•**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST JANUARY 21, 2016**

At this instant, the economy is one of the strong strategies of the antichrist with which he will destabilize the Nations until he makes them succumb, and he will buy the souls of those who do not want to suffer because of lack of money.

•**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY JANUARY 18, 2016**

Pray, My children, the economy falls before man's perplexed look, and as man finds his power annihilated, he feels annulled and acts out of control.

•**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST MARCH 3, 2015**

This generation's god, on the one man has built his own life, will demonstrate not to have any power, but only the control of the human ego. The world economy trembles first and then falls.

•**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST OCTOBER 22, 2014**

DO NOT PERMIT YOURSELF TO BE DECEIVED, THERE IS NO PLACE ON THIS PLANET THAT THE ECONOMY IS SOLID. TIGHTEN YOUR BELT AND TRUST IN ME.

•**THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY MAY 1, 2014**

Economic interests maintain primacy in this instant over man and over the life of man and in the blink of an eye, the collapsed economy will lead man to lose his sanity, for he will feel he is deprived of everything, he will feel his hands empty, but it will be the instant in which My true children take the opportunity to show their works and actions and show My Son their hands full of an abundant harvest of works and actions in favor of life, of love, of neighbor and of fraternity.

•**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AUGUST 18, 2013**

Beloved children do not base life in the economy, this false god will fall from one moment to another, and you will realize that you wasted your life in what is superfluous, while the truth is only in My Hands.

•**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST FEBRUARY 13, 2013**

Do not trust in the announcements about a strengthened economy, do not trust in the alliances and compromises since these will be for appearance, and overnight, humanity will have been deprived of all control over its goods.

•**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST FEBRUARY 11, 2013**

Man trusts in the economy for his security and forgets that I am the one who provides... The economy will fall into a deep hole, and the man of little faith will be shaken to bewilderment and beyond.

•**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST JANUARY 2009**

I have spoken to you about the fall of the economy, of a small respite, and again a greater downfall from which the world economies will never recover. This is where you are heading. Don't sustain false hopes. All the world economies will fall, but—as is always the case—the smallest countries are the ones to suffer the most...

Warning - Financial Collapse of the World

www.wordsfromjesus.com (message on 5/13, 5/17, 5/22 of 2012)

Jesus is speaking: "My child, I say to My children that mankind relies too much upon himself and it is there that you become the victim of your own sinfulness. Heed to the Commandments My children for they are your entrance into the kingdom.

I weep today My children, but it is those who are failing to heed to My warnings that will weep tomorrow. The winds of spring will turn into the rising dust of summer as the world will begin to look more like a desert.

Before mankind is able to change the calendar of this time you will have witnessed the financial collapse. It is only those who heed to My warnings that will be prepared. The North will attack the South as the two Koreas become at war with each other.

Jerusalem will shake, America will fall, and Russia will unite with China to become dictators of the new world. I plead in warnings of love and mercy for I am Jesus and the hand of justice is soon to prevail.

My child, the world is about to fold unto itself. I can only continue to weep at the lack of repentance. I can only continue to be scourged when I see so many souls failing to heed to My mercy.

Prepare for the greatest financial collapse the world has ever seen, because it is on the doorstep for mankind. I can no longer warn in love, rather allow My children to face the hand of justice. The earth will shake, and I tell you to have your blessed candles in place for the light is soon to be extinguished.

My child, the blood of My wounds is gushing forth upon humanity as I continue to plea to My children to heed to My mercy. The financial collapse is at the doorstep of America. The hour has come that I will strip the pride that has taken over the hearts of men and they will come to see the Judas' that they have become.

Men will be stripped of their pride as I was stripped of My garments at My crucifixion. This is your hour My children for you do not realize the suffering that is upon your doorstep. My Mother is weeping, My wounds are bleeding and up until now you have failed to recognize My warnings.

Time and distance are no longer and as I have told you before when you see the Earth tremble in Jerusalem know that you have come into the hour of purification. America will suffer for its continuous greed and its pronouncement against My Commandments. You cannot seek things that are of Me and from Me as I am the only source of love and mercy if you seek to be the hand of justice by removing Me from your way of living.

The angels have been placed in their appointed positions and the wrath of fire will soon fall. The financial collapse will come as a tornado of justice that will come across one nation to another in the blink of an eye. Take heed today My children, for I am Jesus, and My mercy and justice will prevail.

I plead to My children to arise from this tomb of darkness that has consumed your souls for consciences will be pierced and even then, few will repent. Your lives are soon to be forever changed for the course of humanity has turned and will never again return to be as you have come to know it.

It is time to get down on your knees and repent. Prayer and fasting is the means in which you will draw yourselves closer to Me for I am Jesus. I ask those who hear these words to begin to pray today for your brothers and sisters for many are soon to be caught off guard. Now go forth for I am Jesus, and My mercy and justice will prevail.

When you say your prayers say them slowly and with much love and reverence. Heed to your vocation in a greater way for I am preparing you with the limited time that remains for what is about to enter into My Church. Which master is it that you seek to serve for the dividing line has been drawn? I come to you as your brother, your Master, your Messiah, your Savior. I come to you with Divine Mercy for I am Jesus and it is My mercy and justice that will prevail.

My chosen sons, I have given you the world, a world that is crumbling. I have called you to a vocation and yet vocations are crumbling. I look down upon My sheep and they are wandering for too many of My priests have been seduced by money, power and greed.

Where are you, My sons? Are you prepared for the disruption that is about to enter My Church? Are you truly praying for the Holy Spirit to guide you, to guide My people or are you uttering words and relying too much upon yourself?

My sons, in order to be My true disciples, you must enter into My Passion, Death and Resurrection for it must be a true and pure passion in your heart to live out your vocation and call out to your flock in a way that they will see Me through you."

The World will Crash Down in the End

Ref: MV ET: 12

Jesus is speaking: "People's malice, is on the increase, and is speeding the downward course of the world. Our serious sins deserve war and scourges, which will help a few to repent, though many will perish.

I already told you that what is said in the ancient books has a reference to the present. It is as though a series of mirrors would repeat and bring farther and farther ahead a sight seen behind.

The world repeats itself in its errors and in its repentance, with this difference, however: errors have become more and more perfect with the development of the human race towards so-called civilization, while repentance has become more and more embryonic. Why? Because as the world passed from childhood to a more mature age, *the world's malice and pride have increased.*

Now you people are at the apex of the world's age and have also reached the apex of malice and pride.

However, do not think that you people still have as much to live as you have lived. You are at the apex, and that should mean you have as much to live. But it will not be so. The world's downward course to the end will not be as long as its upward course. *It will be a crashing down in the end. It is precisely malice and pride that are making you crash: two weights dragging you into the abyss of the end, at the dreadful judgment. Pride and malice, besides dragging you into the downward course, so dull your spirits as to make you more and more unable to stop your downward fall with sincere repentance.*

But if you have proceeded like that: against Good, headlong towards Evil; I, the Eternal One, have remained immutable in My exact measure of good and evil. On the day Light came into being and the world began with it, *the Mind that does not err decided once and for all what is good and what is evil.* Human strength, that slight human strength, cannot budge and undermine that eternal code written by God's finger on untouchable pages that are not of this earth.

The only change since the moment when My Will created the world and mankind, is this: that beforehand you had to control yourselves and behave according to the tables of the Law and the words of the Prophets; afterwards you had Me the Word and Redeemer, to explain the Law to you, to give you My teaching and My Blood, to bring to you, with My coming, the Spirit who leaves no shadows, and to sustain you throughout the centuries with the Sacraments and sacramental's.

But what have you done with My coming? A new burden of sins you will have to answer for.

Do we wish to look together at the ancient pages which contain the explanations for the current hour? They felt like a god to you, but I will show them to you better.

What is promised to those who keep the law? Prosperity, abundance, peace, power, healthy and plentiful offspring, triumph over the enemy, because the Lord would be on the edge of His servants' swords against those who want to lift their hands on the children of the Most High. What are the Lawbreakers threatened with? Hunger, shortages, wars, defeats, plagues, God-forsakenness, enemy oppression through which the ex-children of the Most High become like harassed, scared, slaughter-doomed herds.

You people bewail the hour in which you live. In fact, you find it unjust? Its sternness seems too harsh? No. It is just and less harsh than what you deserve.

I have saved you and resaved you in thousands of ways. I have forgiven you and re-forgiven you for seven thousand and seven thousand crimes. I came precisely to give you Life and Light. *I, Light of the world*, came into your darkness to bring you the Word and the Light. I no longer spoke amidst whirlwinds and fire through the Prophets' mouths. No, I Myself came personally. I broke My bread with you, I shared My pallet with you, I sweated with you at work, I consumed Myself in evangelizing you, I died for you, I dispelled with My Word every doubt on the Law, I dispelled with My Resurrection every doubt on My Nature, I left you My very Self so as to be your spiritual Food, fit to give you Life - and you gave Me death.

I gave you God's Word and Love and Blood, and you shut your ears against the Word, your souls against Love, and blasphemed My Blood.

The ancient Tabernacle contained two stone tablets written by a prophet's finger and contained a little manna. *I replaced it with the new Tabernacle which contains the real Bread come down from Heaven and My Heart on which the Covenant of Love is written, a Covenant you break, not I.*

You can no longer say: 'We don't know what God is.' I took flesh so you would have a Flesh to love, since it is not enough for your awkwardness to love a spirit.

Well? What have you done? What have you *been doing more and more*? You have been turning your backs on God, on His altar, on His Being: that's what. Not wanting God, the One and Triune God, the true God.

You wanted gods. Your present gods are more shameful than ancient gods or the fetishes of idolaters. Yes: The fetishes of idolaters. Idolaters still harbor respect for the image of God just as their mentality and ignorance can make it out. *And in truth, in truth I tell you that natural idolaters will be judged far less harshly than you, idolaters of malice, who have sold yourselves to the worst idolatry: self-idolatry.*

Yes, you have created for yourselves gods of flesh, of corrupt flesh, and before these gods you have been able to sing hosanna and bow your heads and backs that you were unable to bow before God. You have scorned, denied, scoffed at, and broken My Law; but you have accepted and obeyed, like slaves and tamed animals, the deceitful law given to you by poor men even more corrupt than you and whose doom is such as to make all of heaven tremble with horror.

Idolaters! Idolaters Pagans! *You have sold yourselves to the flesh, to money, to power, to Satan who is boss of these three evil kingdoms flesh, money and power!*

But why, why, O My people, why have you gone out of the Kingdom, I had given you? Why have you run away from your King of Perfection and Love and preferred the chains and uncivilized state of the Kingdom of Satan, Prince of Evil and Death? Is this how you pay back the Most High who is your Father's Savior? And you are amazed if fire springs



from the earth and fire rains from the sky to burn down the haughty and treacherous race that has disowned God and welcomed Satan and his agents?

No, Satan does not need to labor and toil to swallow you! I have to toil to try and draw you to Me again, because if you have disowned your origin, I remembered being your Father and Savior. Until the last hour, when you are gathered for the implacable sorting-out, I do not disown My wretched children and I still try to save them.

This punishment is not undeserved. It is just. It is harsh because the sins of you sinners are extremely serious. But it is not, I repeat not, given out of mischief by a God who is all goodness. Your God would give Himself up to spare you, if He knew this would help you. But He must, *He must allow that you punish yourselves for your follies, for your prostitution with the Beast.*

A thousand and ten thousand shall be lost in every corner of the earth. But in the agony that chokes you people, someone will hear God's Voice resounding and will raise from the darkness his face towards the Light. *That one coming back will justify the scourge, because - be aware of this, and think what duty you victim souls have to watch over it - one soul's price and value is such that the treasure of the earth are not enough to buy it. It takes the Blood of a God. My Blood.*

In a world such as yours it is so difficult for Me to find disciples' souls! And it is even more difficult to find, even among children, children's souls! The Beast's breath has corrupted you people so much that it has killed simplicity, trust, innocence, in which I took My rest, even in little children's' souls.

For My sword is inebriated in heaven: behold it shall come down upon, the people of My slaughter unto judgment.' 'And it (the devastated land) shall be the habitation of demons.'

A nation, Isaiah says, will be struck by Justice's sword, *but many more will be struck, since the world has fornicated with the devil in many of its parts.* In others yet are about to sin, despite everything I have done to keep them on the way of Life. Pray, pray, pray much to prevent new condemnations, caused by new fornications.

The demons, Oh! The demons are already where I will punish. It is the demons, installed as bosses in people's hearts, who lead nations to death. And there

are nations in which few hearts are not demons' dwellings: legions and legions of demons move whole nations like puppets. And how can I reign where hearts have turned into the homes of Lucifer's children?"

Low Spiritual Level - Test of Faith

Ref: BD 8017 13.10.1961

God the Father is speaking: "My Own, too, will have to suffer adversities because their faith shall become increasingly stronger when, time and time again, I will lead them out of their predicament; for they shall persevere until the end and thus need a strong and unwavering faith from which they will then draw the strength for their resistance. ***The battle against faith will come last but this will be brutally waged.*** A living faith, however, will offer resistance to it, for then you will be so closely connected to Me that you will not fear anything, regardless of what the adversary will do in order to bring you down. A strong faith is a living bond with Me. Then I will no longer be the distant God for you but I will be your Father Who is with His child, which therefore cannot be anxious anymore since it knows itself to be safe in His protection. This will then be proof of who belongs to My church, which I founded Myself, of whose faith is like Peter's, a faith which does not waver irrespective of how many onslaughts are undertaken. It will be proof of who is closely united with Me, who knows the truth and therefore also My eternal plan of Salvation. And they will fearlessly face up to everything that will be done against them. You, who are My Own, will recognize ever more clearly that the end is not far away, and you should also look at the world with open eyes; then you will recognize the low spiritual level which soon cannot sink any lower and for that reason necessitates an end.

However, the day has been determined for eternity and will definitely be adhered to. Yet people will incredulously want to reject your announcements, they will barely listen to you when you admonish and warn them, they will make plans for the future and will not want to let go of them, they will only ever think in a purely earthly way and pay no attention to spiritual reproaches. And therefore, they will be taken by surprise by the coming event and also experience the end unprepared unless My final wake-up call still lets them find Me and change their way of life. And against the background of all these events you, who are and want to remain My Own, will have to be forearmed. Your faith must not start to waver; you must be as steadfast as a rock. And I want to help you gain this faith by allowing you to experience My help ever more obviously when you are in great distress. I truly will not leave you because you handed yourselves over to Me and want to be of service to Me. But I also know what demands will still be made on you in the last days and I want to prepare you such that you can do justice to everything, that you will have the strength of faith at your disposal which is your fortitude no matter what will happen. Whatever you are lacking still requires My help; every one of you still has to be taught by Me because it is My will that you shall persevere, that you will prove yourselves in all temptations, that you will come to Me in every adversity and faithfully rely on Me and My help. Time and again you shall be allowed to experience Me, time and again you must feel My love and might, I want to be present for you at all times so that your bond with Me grows ever stronger, and then you will no longer be at risk of failing, for I will keep hold of you and protect you from My

adversary, regardless of his actions against you. The final battle on this earth will be short because I Myself will shorten the days for the sake of the elect. But it will irrevocably happen; after all it concerns the final separation of the sheep from the goats. My Own will openly have to testify to Me before the world, and they will truly have the strength to make this public confession, because in awareness of My presence they will not fear the adversary and because they will face him with an abundance of strength and will not be afraid to speak when a confession is demanded of them. And even if it then seems to appear as if the adversary is winning, he will not be able to kill you for I Myself will come in the clouds. I Myself will rescue you from utmost adversity, I will lift My Own up to Me and constrain My adversary again for a long time. I will put an end to his activity. I will lift My Own up to heaven and then accomplish the work of the transformation of earth, so that a new period of Salvation can begin, and the spiritual beings' process of development will be able to continue according to the eternal plan of Salvation.

Evil always comes in the ephemeral and deceitful robe of human gain. Never be fooled. True gain is the supernatural. Trials are coins with which this gain is acquired. Peace is God's caress for his faithful one who has been put to the test.

Weep. You are a creature and must undergo the weakness of your human nature. But remain in peace. God is with you and from this pain will be able to give you something good, for He thus medicates the wounds inflicted by the Enemy of his children and Himself: Drawing from evil a reason to give you greater eternal good and his blessing, beginning now."

Warning from St Michael - August 28, 2022

MESSAGE OF ST MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL TO LUZ DE MARIA

People of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ: As Prince of the Heavenly Legions, I bless you.

MY SWORD, GIVEN BY GOD THE FATHER, HOLDS GOD'S LOVE IN ORDER TO DEFEND HUMAN BEINGS AGAINST ALL EVIL AND TO HEAL THEIR BODIES AND SOULS. I AM A DEFENDER OF GOD'S PEOPLE AND I FIGHT AGAINST DARKNESS TO BRING LIGHT TO HUMANITY.

I am pleased with your prayers and with the fact that you address prayers to me, but as the People of God, you must be fulfillers of the Divine Will in your daily work and action, maintaining at all times and in all circumstances the balance, sobriety, equanimity and charity of the true child of God.

I hear various prayers during the day and some in the evening, but if you do not fulfill God's Will, they are far from making me contented (Mt 7:21). I do not want glamorous altars, but small altars in homes and great doers of the Divine Will within each one of you.

I must mention to you that those who claim to be devoted to me must hold as their staff the love of God and of their neighbor as themselves.

Understand that everything unfolding at this moment in the Creation particularly affects the man of God. If this creature of God has a hardened heart and a polluted mind, everything happening to Creation is detrimental to his spiritual work and actions.

THE DESIGNS OF GOD ARE BEING FULFILLED LITTLE BY LITTLE, WHILE VARIOUS REVELATIONS WILL BE FULFILLED AT THE SPEED OF LIGHTNING. THE

HUMAN RACE HAS CONTRIBUTED TO ALTERING GOD'S DESIGNS, AND THIS IS THE TIME OF FULFILLMENT.

The waters will rise up amid the populations in great uncontrolled floods; air will blow intensely, causing damage; fire will come unexpectedly, and together with the air it will make everything burn on its way; the earth will collapse in several places...

ANIMALS WILL SURPRISE HUMANITY BY THEIR BEHAVIOR... Birds will die in the air, contaminated by toxic substances placed by man himself in order to be transported by air, causing the birds to fall lifeless in the cities. Be careful and do not touch them.

Marine animals will come out of the sea or rivers in surprising numbers because the deep layers of the earth are moving, causing marine animals to want instinctively to come out to save themselves.

On the prairies, animals will die in large numbers.

People of God, that which a power will use in war is being tested at altitude. This is Creation in turmoil (On changes to all the animal life present in a particular region or time.).

It is humanity's turmoil from which Satan is profiting in order to throw his poisonous darts at those who deny the Faith or mock the Faith and at those who remain in a state of anger or spiritual folly.

These darts make such people inaccessible: they lose charity and sensitivity, and their ego grows without measure until they are lost, UNLESS THEY SUBMIT TO PRAYER AND FASTING SO THAT THE POISON WOULD COME OUT OF THEM AND SO THAT HUMILITY WOULD BRING THEM CLOSER TO GOD.

The Devil's onslaught against humanity will promptly lead to rebellions among the nations, and uprisings will not be long in coming, although repression will be immediate.

Communism has taken over governments and the elite are appointing them, making the poor poorer; the middle class is falling into poverty and large capitalists will see their status vanish if they refuse to implant the seal of evil. (Rev. 13:16-17)

Many wish to approach great places of Marian Apparitions without considering that they may be left somewhere along the way; but God in His infinite Mercy has decreed that, in Marian Shrines throughout the world, His children will be blessed with the Miracle, and in some places very far from the main cities, the Most Holy Trinity will bless them as well.

IN ALL THESE SANCTUARIES WATER WILL POUR FORTH TO HEAL THOSE WHO ARE SICK IN BODY AND SOUL.

Do not despair, People of God, keep your Faith firm and immovable. You are being tested. Calm your minds, help one another and you will not be deceived.

DO NOT FEAR, MY LEGIONS ARE FIGHTING WITH A WEAPON FACED WITH WHICH THE DEVIL BECOMES ENRAGED: IT IS THE WEAPON OF LOVE.

PEOPLE OF GOD, MY SWORD IS GIVEN BY GOD AND SIGNIFIES GOD'S WILL AND HIS POWER IN THE FACE OF EVIL.

I will defend you and fight for you by Divine Order. Without fear, increase your Faith. I bless you.

St. Michael the Archangel

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters:

"St. Michael the Archangel shares with us a detail regarding the wonder of His Sword which signifies "GOD'S WILL AND HIS POWER IN THE FACE OF EVIL". It has the power to drive away demons, to defend the People of God and, in God's Will, to give healing to body and soul.

It is not only that St. Michael the Archangel fought against Lucifer, with his mission ending there: that mission continues for this time. The Devil is among humanity undermining the Faith and God's Law, bringing darkness to the Church and to some ministers of the Church, causing division and taking souls.

St. Michael the Archangel once again enters the fray against evil forcefully and with Divine Assistance. He calls us to look at ourselves and to be creatures of God to the greatest possible extent.

Let us thank the Most Holy Trinity for such goodness, for such Mercy and for such Love offered to us in giving us all the great blessing of having the Miracle near us.

Amen."

Now God Stops the World - summary

Ref: Vassula Ryden Mar 29,2020 True Life in God

On **May 4, 1988** a message from Jesus: "(...) Vassula, the time is imminent, ever so imminent! O come, My beloved ones! Come to Me! I am the Way the Truth and the Life; come to Me now when there is still time; when the grass is still green and the flowers still blooming on the trees; O come! I love you exceedingly! I have loved you always in spite of your wickedness and your evil doings; creation, why thrust yourselves so willingly at Satan's feet? Creation, return to Me when still the Spring breeze is blowing and there is still time for your conversion; ah Vassula, the time is almost over what is to come is very near you!"

The Blessed Mother is speaking: "Pray, My children; the sin of this generation is the scourge of the brothers, it bleeds Humankind with so much blasphemy, lust, impiety, and other sins; this generation is stained with human blood. This blood attracts to Earth the purification, thus the diseases that they will suffer have not been previously experienced and only with medications that I have given them and that I will give to them in My Calls will they be able to be healthy.

This is how the hordes of Satan have descended on humanity, infiltrating society, education, religion, politics, food, health and identity of each human creature, defying everything and everyone, in order to create the generation that will welcome the Antichrist, surrendering to the Devil.

But you, children, have created a worldly, liberal god, and you say "how innovative!"; you applaud and pay homage to it, amid feasting, degeneracy, degradation, drugs, alcohol and debauchery, which ... Satan offers you and which as humanity you to a great extent desire without hesitation." Re: Luz de Marie 08. 04. 2016

To fight this evil movement, GOD has shut down the world by taking away everything we worship: we worship athletes He has shut down the stadiums. We worship musicians He has shut down Civic Centers. We worship actors He has shut down theaters. We worship food and drink He has shut down our food supply. We worship the flesh He has stopped all human contact. We worship a seven-day work

weak He has shut down our place of work. We worship money He has shut down the economy and collapsed the stock market. We don't want to go to church and worship the Lord, He has made it where we can't go to church which also stops the spread of misguided teachings and errors. Now that we have to spend time at home perhaps now, we can live Matthew 6:6 – **“But when you pray, go to your inner room, close the door, and pray to your Father in secret. And your Father who sees in secret will repay you.”** And remember, **“Your Father knows what you need before you ask him.”**

It is no coincidence that these events are taking place during the season of Lent. When Pope Frances ordered all churches closed, he surrendered the Church to the One World Order. Now the Government has power over the Church of Christ. The consequences of this are devastating. The sacrifice of the Mass generates the Divine Light that encircles the earth with light. This light is what protects us from evil spirits. Now the light has been extinguished just like the Light was extinguished on Calvary. And just like Calvary swarms and swarms of evil spirits are infiltrating the world. This is a warning to the world to turn away from our gods and beg the true God for mercy and return to His teachings. The World has entered the garden of Gethsemane where the Lord began His passion. Now, the World will begin the long road that leads to Calvary where our Lord gave His life for us. We need to turn to the Most Holy Trinity in order to find the spiritual strength necessary in order to proceed without losing our way. We need to take the Hand of Our Queen and Mother in order to set out with spiritual strength on the path of great battles, catastrophes, famines and that which destabilizes man: THE FALL OF THE ECONOMY. We must remain in the Love of the Father if we are to make it to the top where Jesus will reign, and you will enter Paradise. He is coming to save us and destroy all things that separate us from him. The Priesthood, the Mass and the World will never ever be the same again.

The Blessed Mother is speaking: “You, children, are called to follow My Son and His teachings; you are called to know Him and to make His Divine Word known to men. This is not the time to fold your arms and be silent without preaching; you must awaken the People of My Son who are asleep and do not recognize Him, you must receive the Divine Food so that you would be strengthened, but properly prepared.

Children, return to the Way of My Son, since Satan's spoils are growing every day; do not dismiss His Calls when night is near, and the laments of men will spread throughout the Earth. The human being has waited until the last moment and this generation is no different. The waiting continues and Satan is stealing souls.” Ref: Luz De Marie 4/3/2015

"MANY ARE CALLED AND FEW ARE CHOSEN" (Mt 22:14), NOT BECAUSE THE MOST HOLY TRINITY DOES NOT LOVE YOU, BUT BECAUSE EACH ONE OF YOU REFUSES OF THEIR OWN FREE WILL.

In Summary - Jesus is speaking: “The end has come upon the four corners of the land! Now the end is upon you; I will unleash my anger against you and judge you according to your conduct and lay upon you the consequences of all your abominations. I will not look upon you with pity nor have mercy; I will bring your

conduct down upon you, and the consequences of your abominations shall be in your midst; then shall you know that I am the Lord.

The times of the decisive battle have come. The hour of the great tribulation has now descended upon the world, because the angels of the Lord are being sent, with their plagues, to chastise the earth. How many times have I urged you to walk along the road of mortification of the senses, of mastery over the passions, of modesty, of good example, of purity and of holiness! But humanity has not accepted my urging and has continued to disobey the sixth commandment of the Law of the Lord which prescribes that one shall not commit impure acts.

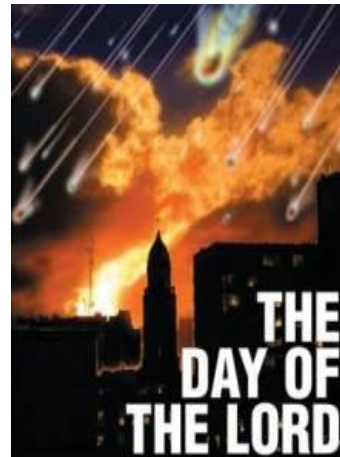
This wound represents the physical pain which strikes the body by means of grave and incurable maladies. The painful and malignant wound is a plague for all humanity, today so perverted, which has built up an atheistic and materialistic civilization and has made the quest for pleasure the supreme aim of human life.

Consequently, in this time when humanity is being stricken by the first plague, I urge you all to look to me, your heavenly Mother, that you may be comforted and assisted."

Is the Coronavirus pandemic the event that will lead to the fall of the World Economy which will pave the way to WW III?

The Delay of the Second Coming - 2 Peter 3:1-18

This is now, beloved, the second letter I am writing to you: through them by way of reminder I am trying to stir up your sincere disposition, to recall the words previously spoken by the holy prophets and the commandment of the Lord and savior through your apostles. Know this first of all, that in the last day's scoffers will come to scoff, living according to their own desires and saying, "Where is the promise of his coming? From the time when our ancestors fell asleep, everything has remained as it was from the beginning of creation." They deliberately ignore the fact that the heavens existed of old and earth was formed out of water and through water by the word of God; through these the world that then existed was destroyed, deluged with water. The present heavens and earth have been reserved by the same word for fire, kept for the Day of Judgment and of destruction of the godless.



But do not ignore this one fact, beloved, that with the Lord one day is like a thousand years and a thousand years like one day. The Lord does not delay his promise, as some regard "delay," but he is patient with you, not wishing that any should perish but that all should come to repentance. But the day of the Lord will come like a thief, and then the heavens will pass away with a mighty roar and the elements will be dissolved by fire, and the earth and everything done on it will be found out.

Since everything is to be dissolved in this way, what sort of persons ought you to be, conducting yourselves in holiness and devotion, waiting for and hastening the coming of the day of God, because of which the heavens will be

dissolved in flames and the elements melted by fire. But according to his promise we await new heavens and new earth in which righteousness dwells.

Therefore, beloved, since you await these things, be eager to be found without spot or blemish before him, at peace. And consider the patience of our Lord as salvation, as our beloved brother Paul, according to the wisdom given to him, also wrote to you, speaking of these things as he does in all his letters. In them there are some things hard to understand that the ignorant and unstable distort to their own destruction, just as they do the other scriptures.

Therefore, beloved, since you are forewarned, be on your guard not to be led into the error of the unprincipled and to fall from your own stability. But grow in grace and in the knowledge of our Lord and savior Jesus Christ. To him be glory now and to the day of eternity. Amen

I Have Come for the Obedient

Re: Luz De Marie 8.07.2013

Jesus is speaking: "I come for those who have fought to remain beside Me. I come for the obedient, for the simple and humble, for those who have fallen but have gotten up, for those who in the midst of tribulation have not lost their Faith. I come for those who have known how to see, through the circumstances of life, that My Will always prevails and that My Ways are not man's ways."

Prayer: Fill all our being with Your Holy Spirit so that we live in a continuous song of praise, of adoration to Your Most Holy Will and that our anguishes be transformed into Faith, and our doubts into Faith, our expectations into Faith, our illnesses into Faith and give us so much Faith that we love in every instant, that we love You today more than yesterday and tomorrow more than today, so that united with You and Your Blessed Mother we be those faithful People for whom you come and we say:



COME LORD JESUS, COME SOON FOR WE WAIT FOR YOU, AMEN!"

Chapter 9: It is the Time of Mary that Rises.



It is the Time of Mary that Rises, The Cross of Man, The Tau Cross, The Sign of the Cross for the Renewed Earth, The Light Beings' Method of Rescue, The Incarnation of Light-beings' Method of Rescue, Many Light-beings' in the Last Days, Satanic Activity, Creatures from on High, The Forerunners of the Lord. . .

It is the Time of Mary that Rises.

MV - Lessons on the Epistle of St. Paul to the Romans: 44

Jesus is speaking: "When every 'ungodliness and injustice' will be in the heart of 99 percent of humanity, when mental and material ungodliness and injustice will have invaded every social class, and even abomination will have penetrated the house of God - the abomination of desolation of which the prophets speak, and the Word confirms it, nor have you still given the right meaning to the word 'desolation' of which it is said will be the sign of the end, and it will be - then God will no longer reprimand with paternal chastisements - which regretfully, it is true, save only a few, because most, however, are already the servants of Satan - but He will leave you to yourselves. He will withdraw. He will no longer act. Until the moment in which a flash from His Will, will order His angels to open the seven seals, and sound the four trumpets, and to free the eagle of the three woes, and then, horror, a breath will be given to the fifth trumpet, and the Judases of the end times will open the bottomless pit in order to issue forth that which man will have desired more than God. Satan.

When? When? Are you already in this hour or are you about to enter into it? You fear. You ask yourselves. But you do not repent. You will not be told when. It is written in the hearts of the present prophets, 'but what the seven thunders told them is sealed, and they will not tell anything.'

*And then, as a peaceful star upon the horror and terror of waves in a storm - the whole Earth upturned like the sea during a storm, and all the men shipwrecked like the sea during a storm, minus the servants of God gathered onto the boat of Peter, faithful to the nautical saint - **then the aurora of the Star of the Sea (the Blessed Mother) will come, precursor to the rising, to the last apparition of the Morning Star (Jesus).***

In His second and final coming, the Lamb of God, the Redeemer, the Saint of saints, will have as a precursor not the repentant of the wilderness, salted by the mortifications, and salting sinners in order to cure them of their heaviness and make them quick moving in receiving the Lord, but he will have as a precursor our Angel, She who, though having flesh, was the Seraph, She in whom we have made our dwelling place, neither sweeter nor more worthy could we have had Her, the most beloved Ark of pure gold, who still contains us just as *She is contained by us, and who will fly across the heavens, radiating Her love in order to prepare a perfumed and regal road for the King of kings and to prepare - in order to generate and to give birth, in a last maternity - as many living seeds as there are who will want to be given birth to the Lord.*

Look over there, to the east of the times. Already upon the darkness which covers the Earth more thickly and cursedly, there is an outline of a dawn, none sweeter than You. It is the time of Mary that rises: The utmost mercy that our Love has thought for you all.

Great will be the length of Her walk. Opposed by Her eternal enemy, who on account of having been defeated, [Satan] is no less obstinate in grieving Her and fighting against Her. He dulls the intellects of men so as not to let them know Mary. He extinguishes faith of men in Her. He creates fogs. He throws mud. However, the Star of the Sea is too far above the polluted waves. She will pass by, and neither will the mud dirty the hem of Her dress. *She will only descend, as swiftly as an*

archangel, to put her seal upon the foreheads of the faithful, next to the mark of the Tau, of those saved for the eternal Kingdom. And strength and peace will enter into their spirits under the touch of Her hand, Mother of Life and Fountain of Salvation.

Bless the Lord who has greeted to the purest Star the beginning of Her walk-in order to attract you to God with the sweetness of Her love, merciful Co-Savior, extreme, She who compensates for the good spirits of the ever deeper distancing of God disgusted by the sins of men.

This withdrawal of God ought not to seem unjust to you. One reads in the Maccabees that when the Antiochus Epiphanes, corruption enter into Israel and Israel distanced itself from the Law for having subjugated itself to the many rulers of Israel, 'children of iniquity,' to the 'neighboring nations,' as far to the point of them doing the same perverse customs of the same neighboring nations 'by selling themselves in order to do evil,' the sanctuary remained desolate like the desert, the solemn festivals turned into mourning, the Sabbath into reproach and its glory was destroyed. Not only, but 'the cult of the idols' was also accepted. And this provoked the persecution of the few who had remained faithful, and death, ruin, violence, and sorrow became the heritage of the people who had provoked the wrath of the Lord. Make the comparison. Meditate. Choose.

Jesus once again says to you what He said at the last Tabernacles, 'For a little while yet I am with you ... and then I will go. And you shall seek me, but you shall not find me.'

Yes, oh sleepers. I speak to you more than open enemies. To you who could defend the Idea and your own good if you were only to awaken. To you who sleep while the others work, and who lull yourselves with the illusion that God is your servant, that Jesus is your servant, and a foolish servant, who after having been neglected, not sought and not followed, as far as persuading Him to leave given futility of His remaining amongst you, may He be ready and prone to your needs when you are about to sink and at last, but not in time for all, you will awaken.

Seek the Savior while He is still amongst you, before the hatred will drive Him out beyond your limits ... to Ephraim, amongst the people who are rising towards the light while you sink into darkness. Amongst the darkness which 'suffocates' the truth by obscuring it and not letting it be seen, by raising the wall of tepidity, of apathy where they didn't raise the one of ungodliness and injustice.

I have done everything to persuade you. But it is as it is said, 'We piped to you, and you did not dance: we sang laments and you did not mourn.'

A miracle presupposes faith. God gives the sign. It manifests itself. It is a continual epiphany in order to call back spirits to faith, hope, charity, to God. But He then leaves you free to believe or not to believe.

I tell you that the river of grace is ready to flow; however, if men create a barrier there with their incredulity, it will turn elsewhere. This is why the Most Blessed Virgin places the condition of 'if they will have faith' in order to promise to 'work prodigies of grace.'

The hour of grace comes, halting in expectation. But if man does not invite it, 'It remains with Us, passes, and does not return.'"

Special Message from the Lord: "My Mother's role as Co-Redemptrix will be well and truly understood at last when My Mother makes one final appearance, at Marian

apparition sites everywhere, you must know then that the world will turn and return to Me at last. It is through My beloved Mother that more souls are brought to Me. Her role has always been to serve Me for the good of man. And now, My Mother's role, as Co-Redemptrix, will be well and truly understood at last." Ref: MDM Jan 24th, 2014

The Cross of Man

MVET: 126

Jesus says: "The Tau sign is a T-shaped cross. It is fair that the cross which marks the subjects should be so, since they cannot have a canopy above their throne, with the name of sovereigns. They are children of God but not 'first born children of the Father.' Only the Firstborn Son sits on His kingly throne. Only Christ, whose earthly throne was the Cross, bears high up on His Cross, on the beam above the head, His glorious sign: 'Jesus Christ, King of the Jews.' Christians bear the sign of Christ with the top humbly missing, as befits children of royal stock but not firstborn of the Father.

What is the Tau sign made up of? Where is it affixed? Oh! Let go of material forms when you immerse yourselves into the knowledge of my kingdom which is wholly of the spirit!

It is not a material sign which will mark you immune from the verdict executed by the angels. In character invisible to human eyes but very visible to My ministering angels, *it will be written on your spirits. And it is your own works, your very selves, which will have carved during the lifetime of each one of you that sign, which makes you worthy to be saved for Life.* Age, social standing: all that will be nothing in my angels' eyes. *The only thing of value will be that sign. It will equalize kings and beggars, women and men, priests and warriors. All will bear it equally, if in their respective lifestyle they have equally served God and obey His Law. And the reward shall be the same, to see and enjoy God forever, for all those appeared before Me with that shining sign in their spirits.*

Just being very convinced of the need, the duty to give God all glory and all obedience carves into your souls that holy sign, which makes you *Mine* and instills into you a pleasant similarity to Me, the Savior. And on account of this you, like Me, grieve for people's sins, since those sins both offend the Lord and deal spiritual death to your brothers and sisters. Charity is kindled, and where there is charity, there is salvation."

The Tau Cross

MV - Lessons on the Epistle of St. Paul to the Romans: 250

Jesus is speaking: "Do as I have done. Cry, shudder before your passion and before your cross, and groan. But, like Me, do the Will of the Father. And I will justify you in everything. Remain united to me and to Mary, as I to the Father and to My Mother, and We will sustain you. I am the Life, and She is the Mother of Life and also your Mother, and as her children, She has taken you in the hour in which She did not die through Will and divine help, but more than Myself, She was tormented by seeing Me die, so much torment. We were acquainted with everything: hunger, hardship, poverty, anguishes, persecutions, dangers, the sword of justice and of sorrow which serves life or pierces the heart and soul, and for this reason, we

intercede for you. Love us as we love you. And you will become victors in everything which can separate you from God. Love us, and charity, to the God One and Triune and to the Daughter-Spouse and Mother of God and yours, will be your justification and your future and eternal glory. Who will be able to separate you from God, who will be able to snatch heaven away from you for which you are predestined, if you remain united to God and to Heaven by means of the bond of love? What thing could enter into you and give you separation and distance from God if I, Love, fill you of Myself because you will have made yourselves empty of everything in order to receive only Me? What things could give you *true* death if the Life, that is, love still, will be in you? Who will be able to conquer you if you live in, He who has conquered the world, the devil and the flesh? Nothing will be able to separate you from God, deprive you of Heaven, make you slaves of Satan and of men, make you 'dead' to the *true* Life, if you do not want. Nothing will be able to harm you for all of eternity, if you courageously want to be of God. Nothing will be able to conquer you if the *Tau* is upon your forehead, and if in your heart, there is love. Heaven belongs to those who know how to merit it. And God wants to be filled with you. For this reason, he gives to you all the things which can help you to merit Heaven, and with these things, His own Son, Himself, and His Holy Spirit. 'Who is like God?' Is the cry and the name of defending Archangel. And the Archangel battles with you and for you and assures you that, by having God in you, nothing and no one can conquer you and give to you death of the soul and eternal misery."

Note: "When Christ comes to vanquish His perpetual opponent through His Prophet, He will find few spiritually marked with the Cross." PMG 1943:407

The Sign of the Cross for the Renewed Earth

Ref: Message to Conchiglia on the 25th of March 2001 – The Annunciation

Mary is Divine. Conchiglia receives from Jesus the Revelation regarding the Sign of the Cross for the New Renewed Earth. This is the first revelation in which we are acknowledged of the Divinity of the Most Holy Mary. "The Life taught by the Father, was created by Me, who still was not. But I was even before the World existed, I Am the Son, who, came out from the Father, all I created by the Holy Spirit's work and the Mother existed even before I was in the rising Thought of the Father. I want that the Holy Triad is venerated without excluding My Mother, and the Sign you do, since now, will be: in the Name of the Father, of the Mother, of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. Her Sign will be at the center of the chest, because there the heart and her heart of Mother of the whole Universe is treasured and will soon triumph! Don't have fear, Conchiglia. A lot of people will rise against you, but we are with you and so, who is like God? And they perfectly know that the Mother was at my feet when I, was dying!"

Note that in the Revelation of the 25th of December 2002 (given at 5 o'clock PM) about the Sign of the Cross, Jesus says, "that He respects the liturgy of the Church. What refers to the Sign of the Cross in THE REVELATION given to Conchiglia must be considered for the New Times. Awaiting for the judgment of the Holy Catholic Church, it is possible to include the Most Holy Mary in the Sign of the Cross, in the silence of your heart or while you pray privately with your family."

Angel of Peace

MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA AUGUST 20, 2017

Jesus is speaking: "My Beloved People: BY DIVINE WILL, OUR ANGEL OF PEACE WILL COME AFTER THE APPEARANCE OF THE ANTICHRIST SO THAT YOU DO NOT CONFUSE HIM WITH EVIL. He will be a comfort to My People and will minister the Divine Word to you so that you do not forget the strength of Our Love and do not surrender to evil out of desperation. Like a Precious Pearl, Our Angel of Peace stays in Our House in order to go to My People at the precise instant.

St Michael the Archangel Defends the Children of God

Ref: MV ET: 114

Jesus is speaking: "The archangel (Michael) who defeated Lucifer, and who watches over My Kingdom and its children, is the one who will rise as a heavenly sign in the *last time*. (The *last time* refers to a short period of time at the end of the 3 ½ year reign of the Antichrist) This shall be the time when Israel is joined again to the Rome of Christ: there no longer will be the two branches of God's people, the one blessed and the other cursed for its deicide; there shall be only one tree trunk known as *of Christ*, because it will be alive in Me.



The *last time* of three years and six months will be more awful than what mankind ever experienced. Satan shall be inflamed with utmost spite, because even the split between the two branches of God's people will be over, and with it the cause of so many material, moral, and spiritual evils. Satan, through his son, shall use his absolute ultimate wiles to harm, ruin, kill Christ within hearts and kill hearts belonging to Christ. The wise will understand Satan's pitfall, Satan's countless pitfalls, because whoever possesses true Wisdom is enlightened, and by their faithfulness to Grace they shall become pure and tried like fire, worthy of being chosen for Heaven. The godless will follow Evil and will do Evil, unable as they are to understand Good, because of their own free wills they shall have filled their hearts with Evil."

The Light Beings' Methods of Rescue

BD No. 6737 of 01/15/1957 taken from book 72

Jesus is speaking: "People's activity on earth is visible in the spiritual world, and it increases the light beings' eagerness to help because they, too, know of the approaching end and the fate of those who will fail. Merciful love constantly impels them to help but peoples will frequently resist them, and they are not allowed to act in opposition to people's will. But since they recognize people's spiritual state, they also know effective remedies, and in complete compliance with God's will use these methods in order to influence earthly events.

Hence joyful as well as unfortunate events can be due to these light beings' influence who want to save or lead their protégés to God. For God Himself has

joined them to people as spiritual guides, and therefore the well-being of their protégés' souls is particularly dear to their heart. They, too, know the blessings of suffering for all people and thus suffering is often unavoidable, even though the beings of light are full of love for people.

But to have saved a soul is gladdening for every being of light; after all, they know the infinitely long-lasting state of torment the spirit will have to endure if it gets sent back to the abyss. Compared to this state of torment even the worst suffering on earth can be called trivial, and therefore it is used by the helpers such that they will destroy earthly happiness and thereby so painfully intervene in a person's life that a loving motive is barely recognizable, nevertheless, it is only due to love and concern for the human being's soul which is in utmost danger. For as long as it still lives on earth it will not be abandoned by its spiritual friends and guides. And since you humans have increasingly less time until the end these painful interventions will also become ever more frequent, for they act on God's instruction, they are merely His co-workers who act in accordance with His will.

People collect ever more earthly possessions, they pay consistently more homage to the world and its pleasures, and thus their earthly happiness often has to be destroyed, they have to experience the destruction of earthly goods and learn to recognize the staleness of worldly joys. And all this is only possible if they don't get their own way, if misfortunes prevent their unbridled enjoyment of whatever they are striving for, then it will be possible to turn their thoughts in a different direction, and in that case the earthly loss would be a huge spiritual gain. Then the beings of light will have been victorious and helped the souls to gain life, for which the souls will be eternally grateful to them.

The darkness in which people live on earth is obvious to all beings of light, and they also know that the world is to blame. Hence, they only ever endeavor to turn people's thoughts away from the world and try to achieve this by using apparently harsh and heartless methods which, however, are always based on love, because they are as one with God and therefore also full of love for all wretched beings on earth.

There is only little time left until the end, but this time will indeed be very difficult, because all souls which do not voluntarily renounce the world and turn to God will have to be affected. And thus, every difficult experience, every harsh stroke of fate should be considered methods of rescue, which with divine approval still have to be used on people who are at risk of descending into the abyss. For every soul has its helper and guardian in the beyond, nevertheless, they always have to respect it's will or no human being would in fact go astray but instead find his way back to God before the end."

The Incarnation of Light Beings

BD No. 7831 of 02/20/1961 taken from book 82

Jesus is speaking: "You should always ask Me for the pure truth and you will not live in error. And once again I refer you to the working of My spirit in you so that you will not run the risk of accepting mental concepts as truth which did not originate from Me Myself. And time and again I also draw your attention to Satan's activity in the last days before the end, who uses every means to fight the truth and who, with cunning and trickery, intends to capture people who are not closely

enough in contact with Me since they have already allowed themselves to get entangled in misguided teachings and are unwilling to let go of them. I will send the truth to anyone if only he sincerely desires it.

When the 'incarnation of light beings' in the last days before the end is mentioned, then this always happens in combination with a spiritual mission, because there is great spiritual hardship on earth and these beings had agreed to help people. And truly, there are many enlightened spiritual beings embodied on earth, which live unrecognized by their fellow human beings and fulfill a mission: to bring people spiritual information or to exemplify a life of love to them, to work for the benefit of their fellow human beings, thus, to help them find the right path which leads to Me. But as a rule, their task consists of working on My behalf in My vineyard, thus to be true 'representatives of God,' teachers who are educated by Me Myself, who thus speak in place of Me, who are My true servants. They themselves offered to carry out this redemption work in the spiritual kingdom and were in fact accepted by Me, which necessitated an embodiment in the flesh on this earth.

However, they are unaware of their origin; they do not know the task they had voluntarily taken upon themselves but live their life like any other person on earth, only their free will determines their conduct in life and their work in the vineyard. They don't know of their pre-existence either. And this is how it must be because absolute free will should be the driving force, irrespective of what kind of spiritual mission such a person carries out. It would truly not be beneficial for you to know a person's previous incarnation for it would confuse your thinking, because My adversary recognizes people's weaknesses and can easily slip in wherever he detects but a spark of pride. Hence, such embodied beings of light received no knowledge about their origin from Me.

And yet people claim to have knowledge of it and don't question the source of such knowledge. And 'My spirit' will never have revealed such information to them either, rather, 'immature spirits' have actively spread misconceptions and portrayed people as embodied beings of light where, in reality, no spiritual mission is recognizable, or it would not be founded on lies or misguided assumptions. The beings of light work in seclusion, or their activity comes so openly to the fore that a mission on My instruction is very clearly evident.

But they will reject everything which does not correspond to the truth, and they will also recognize and condemn erroneous messages from the spirit realm as lies and deception. For they know the truth and fight for the truth, and not for misguided teachings which come forth from the one who is My adversary. And I can only ever warn you humans about his activity in the last days before the end, for he will do anything in order to invalidate My pure truth, and he will always find approval with those who look for extraordinary things, who are not content with the pure truth they receive from Me. But I will always grant you clarification again, providing you seriously desire it."

Incarnation of many Light-beings in the Last Days

BD No. 8245 of 08/19/1962 taken from book 87

God the Father is speaking: "The fact that it has become necessary for so many beings of light to incarnate on earth in the last days is because people only develop very little love, with the result that the spiritual darkness has increased.

Thus, light shall be brought to humanity. They do not kindle the flame within themselves which would provide them with the necessary illumination, consequently the light has to be brought to them from outside, that is, they have to be taught by fellow human beings who know the truth, that is, who possess a light. The embodied beings of light become knowledgeable as human beings by living a life of love, for at the start of their incarnation this knowledge is strange to them as well, since they, like everyone else, first have to educate themselves in order to become bearers of light which, however, comes easy to them because they are willing to love, and love is the light which enlightens them from within. Hence, I convey My Word to earth through them, I bestow light upon people so that they will be introduced to the knowledge of their original state, their apostasy and their task during their human existence. Therefore, they are not without knowledge even if they live without love, but they receive clarification and only need to be of good will in order to also accept the explanations and live their life accordingly. And especially the bearers of light, these embodied beings of light, are rarely listened to, for they preach and demand a life of love, which is a requirement for fellow human beings don't want to live up to. Thus, there will still be a great struggle by the world of light for the souls of people who close their eyes and ears and listen instead to the voice of the world.

As a result, two directions can very clearly be recognized: people who reject all light will walk along in profound spiritual darkness, whereas other people will emanate light to their fellow human beings and live a way of life according to My commandments, and there the light will increase, people will have knowledge at their disposal which will give them great joy because they then recognize the purpose of their earthly life. People need support for they no longer do anything to find their way out of spiritual darkness, their will is weak because it is constrained by God's adversary, and as long as the human being lives entirely without love he is still part of the one who had pulled him into darkness. This is why the human being has to be told time and again to practice love, and he will always be supported by the world of light so that he will become enlightened himself and realize why he is living on earth. For this reason God speaks to people through mediators, through beings of light, who have embodied themselves on earth and voluntarily muster the will to enter into close contact with their God and Creator of eternity, who want to bring salvation to their fellow human beings and return His children to their heavenly Father if they don't resist their efforts, if they accept the light, if they allow themselves to be permeated by the Eternal Light, which always happens when people are willing to listen to God's Word and live accordingly. Then the darkness will be penetrated, and people will become knowledgeable and come to realize that they have a Father Who wants to help them return to Him and therefore sends His messengers to them to spread the light which they receive from God Himself. And there will still be a struggle for all souls which live in darkness of spirit, for people shall still be saved before the end and will escape the dreadful fate of being banished again into the creations of the new earth."

Satanic Activity - Countermeasure by Embodied beings of light

BD No. 7049 of 02/26/1958 taken from book 75

God the Father is speaking: "Hell has opened its gates and its inhabitants are causing havoc on earth, partly embodied as human beings, partly by spiritually influencing people's thoughts or repressing the soul's own will and taking possession of the body. And this is why Satan's activity will openly manifest itself in the last days, since due to the fact that people lack the strength of love, against which he is helpless, they will be unable to offer him sufficient resistance. But people will also receive help from God's side providing they are willing to accept it. Notable activity can also be detected from His side, and to the same extent as the powers of the dark worlds manifest themselves and markedly oppress people, the forces of light are also at work and likewise support people mentally, but also in physical embodiment come to help people, who live as human beings amongst people and thus impart the flow of strength from God to them and thus serve as mediators between God and people, Who wants to help them in their battle against Satan. This therefore explains that these sources of light can be encountered all over earth but that they are not recognized as such by people who have to be regarded as followers of the adversary. In the last days it is almost impossible for God to speak through a human being whose soul has taken the process through the creations. It would therefore be almost impossible for Him to make contact with people if souls of light would not offer themselves to live on earth in order to help people who are not yet entirely controlled by the opponent.

All people should in fact shape themselves to become vessels for the divine Spirit in order to hear the Father's voice, and it would certainly be possible if people lived a life of love in accordance with God's will. But they are far from it; they are dominated by selfish love, thereby having given God's adversary power over them, which he uses to destroy them. But there are also many weak, still undecided people who have not yet been taken in by him completely, and for their sake a large number of beings of light come down to earth, and God Himself speaks through these beings of light to the former. And this is an incredible grace, it is like a countermeasure, which can still save many souls from the adversary if they open themselves to this grace and allow themselves to be addressed by God. But even such evidence of grace will not forcibly affect people, it will be up to each individual person whether he wants to let himself be addressed or whether he wants to close his ears and heart when he encounters a bearer of light.

Earth is fraught with satanic spirit because the price of hell has taken his vassals to earth which now tries to impose their evil inclinations onto people. And they are succeeding to an alarming extent. And thus, the spirits oppose each other, whether they are embodied as human beings or try to influence them spiritually. The kingdom of light and the realm of darkness have come to earth, and the spiritual battle takes place on earth as well as in the spiritual kingdom. The beings of light will fight for God and His kingdom with a weapon which is given to them by God Himself: with the pure truth, which can emanate its light everywhere. And anyone moving within this sphere of light will also receive the strength to resist the forces of darkness. Their weapons, however, are the commodities of this world. And they incite people to ever greater greed for earthly-material values, to sensual pleasures,

to thirst for power, and thereby increasingly darken the spirit of those captivated by them.”

Creature from on High

Revelations given to Luz de María 03.05.2013

The Blessed Mother is speaking: “My Son will send a Creature from on High that will help you, guide you and strengthen you. Listen; expect that in the midst of greatest persecution, he will be a balm for each one of My Children.”

The Forerunner of the Lord -1

BD No. 8231 of 08/02/1962 taken from book 87

Jesus is speaking: “My Own will recognize him, the voice in the wilderness, who will announce My appearance as I predicted; for his light will radiate brightly and his speech will be powerful. And he will not shy away from strongly criticizing the authorities in his speeches, because I will send him to earth in order to fulfill his final mission by preaching about the end of this earth and announcing My coming on the day of Judgment. Those who belong to Me will be strongly affected by the strength of his words, and they will realize that it won't be long before I Myself arrive in order to deliver them from their adversity. But before that you humans will time and again come to the wrong conclusion and assume to recognize him in many people. However, I say to you 'You won't need to ask but will know that it is he whom I have sent ahead of Me.' For when he appears My adversary will already be at work embodied in a ruler who proceeds against all spiritual aspirations, against faith, and through his accomplices will also badly pester My Own to desert Me and acknowledge him instead.

Then you will be able to see the beginning of the battle of faith already and therefore receive incredible comfort through My forerunner, for then you will also know that the end is not far away. For his mission on earth will not last long, just as the Antichrist will be easily recognizable, who will not be granted a long lifespan either. The forerunner will come and reinforce your faith, he will testify to Me and announce My coming with such powerful words that My Own will draw strength from his words and thus endure until the end, for I Myself will help them in their distress which this last battle of faith entails. The voice in the wilderness will not let himself be restrained and will quite openly condemn the people who treat My Own with hostility. He will denounce their actions as detestable and always enjoy My protection when they attack him, until his hour also comes, for once again he will pay for his mission with his death, and that, too, shall not frighten you who are My Own, but only strengthen your belief that you know the truth, that you can expect everything to happen as I have told you through My spirit.

A period of time nears its completion which was given to you humans for your release from the form, yet I will help you until the last day to find the right faith in Me, and the 'forerunner', too, will be sent so as to strengthen your faith. Anyone who wants to recognize him will recognize him. Anyone who rejects his word is plainly My adversary's follower and will also reject Me. Yet the light from above which will shine so very brightly cannot be overlooked, his powerful word cannot be ignored, and his life and activity on earth during the last days will be so evidently recognizable as 'divine' activity, that everyone will be able to recognize him and no

longer needs to question whether it is him. And My adversary will want to work in the same manner again by trying to cause confusion and suggest to his followers that he can be seen here and there, and thus it requires a close bond with Me in order to distinguish properly and to think correctly. This is why I repeatedly let you know that he will only make his appearance when My adversary has also prepared the right external form for himself, in which he will then work to the horror of the believers, for he has great power at his disposal and will employ it to wage a relentless battle of faith.

And then the one who is sent by Me will make his appearance, and he will publicly denounce the former and not be afraid of him, and thereby you will recognize him, for he will use the strength at his disposal in My name, he will also heal the sick and perform miracles and thus be even more fiercely attacked by the authorities who try to kill him and achieve his violent death. Yet the light he distributes amongst My Own will give them extraordinary strength, and they will await My coming with confidence and wait until the end, for they know that My Word fulfils itself and that everything will come to pass as I let it be proclaimed in Word and Scripture."

The Forerunner of the Lord -2

BD No. 3276 of 10/01/1944 taken from book 43

Jesus is speaking: "Listen to the message of God's spirit. A time of grace has commenced, and if you are willing to strive for the kingdom of God you can feel its blessing. The beings of light are obviously and perpetually at work to impart gifts of grace from the spiritual kingdom to the human beings on earth. Beings of light are embodied on earth to serve people as spiritual guides during the last days; the thoughts of people who strive towards God will be enlightened and thereby closer to the truth. God's love will express itself in times of earthly hardship by bringing help wherever it is requested. Devout people will accomplish extraordinary things and the power of faith will become evident. And thus, many blessings will manifest themselves, because the opposition will also use every means to cause spiritual distress to people and God wants to visibly help them.

And during this time of grace a man will appear whose spirit is from above; whose soul is totally united with the spirit within himself and who therefore speaks what the spirit reveals to him, absolute truth in all clarity, God Himself will speak through him, he will remind people to persevere or caution them not to abandon Him. And this speaker is the forerunner of the Lord. When he appears the coming of the Lord is close at hand. This man will considerably increase the extent of grace as he will be immensely supportive to the believers and offer unbelievers an opportunity to believe, for he is alive with strength and might and will have considerable influence on people who listen to him. His words will ignite and spread like wildfire through the country where he will work. He will speak without fear and hesitation; he will inform people and draw their attention to the coming of the Lord in the clouds and to the Last Judgment. Yet not many people will believe him because most people no longer want to know God and the spirit, and thus their thinking is completely adverse. In short, they neither understand nor make use of the extraordinary gift of grace, consequently the end is inevitable, for the abyss will open and devour everything that does not recognize God and rejects His Word.

God is forever giving, and whatever He gives is an undeserved gift of grace designed to help people to mature even during these times of suffering. Whether He gives sorrow or joy, it always helps the person to lift his soul to God, it is always pointing to Him, it is always a coaxing and guiding him onto the right path, it is always grace. And when this man arrives the amount of grace for people will also increase, because he is surrounded by and emanates light which flows to him from the spiritual kingdom. He passes on knowledge, his word is utter wisdom and strength and can be easily accepted, because it is offered convincingly and can be understood by people if they listen to him carefully. God's love makes it easy for people to believe by sending them His messengers with unusual strength by which alone they can be known as messengers from heaven. But he will be attacked from all sides, and only few understand his mission and stay with him, only few draw strength from his words; but they will receive strength and grace in abundance and be able to resist the world's confrontations, the hostilities which now take place openly.

The last days will be extraordinary difficult but also extraordinary merciful, for God will reveal Himself wherever a heart in distress opens itself to receive His grace. And thus, it will certainly be possible to be victorious in the final battle on this earth, that the soul can emerge from it unharmed, that it gains eternal life if it prematurely passes away from earth or, if it perseveres on earth until the end, that it will be physically removed from it by the Lord to begin a new life on the new earth."

The Forerunner of the Lord -3

BD No. 4899 of 05/19/1950 taken from book 55

Jesus is speaking: "I repeatedly convey the Gospel to earth, and as you receive it from above it is pure and uncorrupted by human will. I know that this is necessary since untold people are no longer able to find Me because they are no longer taught the truth. Therefore, I have embodied Myself in the spirit of those who want to serve Me. The fact that they now receive the truth in its purest form is a necessity which was long recognized by My love and wisdom, which in itself prompts Me to protect the recipient of truth from above against the influence of impure spirits, which want to confuse his thoughts and prevent the truth from being conveyed to him. Therefore, anyone who receives the Gospel which I Myself taught on earth and which My servants on earth are once again instructed to spread, can rest assured that he has the truth, that he, as My apostle in the last days, may instruct his fellow human beings without fear that error could enter his teaching. And in this knowledge, he should approach all those who cross his path. He should consider himself as My representative and always stand up on My behalf of what he has received from Me Myself, and which will express itself as an inner feeling because it is pure truth.

Many beings of light (angels) are presently embodied on earth because the immense spiritual hardship requires exceptional help which can only be provided by beings of light. Such souls of light are usually spiritual leaders, i.e. due to their way of life in accordance with My will they have a close relationship with Me and thus are able to accept My instructions directly and pass them on to people. The degree of maturity of these light beings is such that a descent into the abyss is

impossible, on account of which they always live in utmost humility and unselfishness and only try to bring My kingdom to people without wanting any benefit for themselves but to serve Me and to help people. It is therefore possible for a being of light, sent to earth by Me, to incarnate several times if people's spiritual low level necessitates it. But these incarnations are always in utter service to Me until the end, for My will prevails in these beings as they had already submitted themselves to Me voluntarily and cannot lose this degree of maturity on earth anymore. Inferior spirits will never be able to dominate such a soul embodied in a human being, and it will never succumb to their evil influences either. Hence, an already perfected spirit on earth will never be able to fall, that is to say, not achieve its mission. Such a mission can merely appear in people's opinion as having been interrupted as a result of a sudden recall into the spiritual kingdom or due to adverse human actions which prematurely ended its earthly life. Yet even this is known to Me since eternity, and I do not forcefully interfere so as not to enslave people's will.

Nevertheless, the act of Salvation will be completed, and everything will come to pass as destined by My eternal plan of Salvation. Even the most perfect spirits from the heavens will temporarily embody themselves in order to achieve spiritual progress amongst people, for without such help the latter will be too weak to resist. And then the dead will rise from their graves, that is to say, those who are spiritually totally blind can be awakened and enabled to see through a bright flash of light from above. But then it will be the time of the last days when My return can be expected, which was constantly proclaimed by seers and prophets. And prior to My coming the greatest light on earth will shine in modest apparel. Yet again it will proclaim Me as he had done before My appearance in the flesh on this earth, before I commenced My teaching of people to whom I wanted to bring the Gospel. He was My forerunner and will be it again (Perhaps - the spirit of ***John the Baptist!***). You humans will recognize him by his words; after all, he will be using the same words and will testify of Me as he once did before. His spirit will return to earth in order to fulfill the law whereby he has to precede Me in complete awareness of his origin and his task. He understands everything and also knows his earthly fate, which he will not avoid as it is part of the act of Salvation, in which he will participate for love of the unredeemed. He knows that his mission is only fulfilled with his death and has no other desire but for final unification with Me, his Lord and Master, his Friend and Brother, his Father since eternity.

And once he appears the end will be near, for I will follow him shortly and fulfill My proclamations. However, My return will be the final act before the earth's total destruction and everything that lives on it. Then comes to pass what is written. A new heaven and a new earth will arise where I will dwell in the midst of My Own, where there will only be one shepherd and one flock, because all those who live will be united with Me and allow My presence. For all children on the new earth will be My children to whom I will come Myself to bestow utmost happiness on them."

Novena to the Queen and Mother of the EndTimes

NEW INVOCATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY: "QUEEN AND MOTHER OF THE END TIMES"

Made known by Our Lord Jesus Christ to Luz de María



On Monday, August 28 of the year of the Lord 2006, a new invocation of the Blessed Virgin Mary was revealed to Luz de María by our Lord Jesus Christ under the title of "QUEEN AND MOTHER OF THE END TIMES". A GREAT PART OF THE INVOCATIONS TO THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY ARE GATHERED IN ONE SINGLE IMAGE THAT REPRESENTS HER.

Later the Heavenly Mother dictated a prayer for all of God's People, with which She invites us to invoke Her especially in these instants of great tribulation and confusion inside and outside the Church.

Grateful to Heaven for such a great heavenly gift, we exhort the People of God to receive with faith and gratitude over this divine help that springs from the loving Will of God

that wants to protect all of us in the present and the future through the maternal help of the "Queen and Mother of the End Times".

I grant the "imprimatur" to this new invocation, to the prayer with which we can implore Her with confidence and to the representation or image that artistically expresses the vision had by Luz de María, at the same time I extend the invitation to participate in the novena to prepare for the feast of our "QUEEN AND MOTHER OF THE END TIMES" whose feast day will be on August 28.

† IMPRIMATUR,
Bishop of Diocese of Estelí

DESCRIPTION OF THE IMAGE

I share with you the description that our Blessed Mother explained to me about the symbols that make up the image of this invocation:

"Upon My image rests the Holy Spirit, of whom I am Temple and Tabernacle.

My Crown has three Crosses: the middle Cross belongs to My Son's Cross, the one on the right to remind you of Divine Mercy and how the repentant thief attained forgiveness and won Heaven, and the one on the left for you to keep in mind the one who mocked My Son, being on a cross, and condemned himself.

The Scapular on My Chest is a sign of the commitment that My children have so that their life be alike to Mine: in obedience and faith to the Word of God.

My Sacred Heart illuminates the life of men and, in the end, My Immaculate Heart will triumph.

In My Womb, My Son is seen in the Holy Eucharist, unfolding His Love through yellow rays.

On the wrists of My Hands you will notice a star, so that you remember that I am the Morning Star of the New Dawn and guide the People of My Son.

My Hands shine with light so that My children do not go astray and see the light of the beacon of My Hands, from which rays emanate that converge with the rays of My Son, present in the Holy Eucharist and deposit themselves in blessing on the newborn child, who represents, in the first place, Our beloved Angel of Peace—fruit of the Trinitarian Will—who is presented to Humanity by the Hand of God the Father who is guarding him. Second, the child represents the Holy Remnant. That Holy Remnant that is being protected and maintained on the Earth of peace, by the Hand of God the Almighty Father.

The Earth, at this instant, is surrounded by My Holy Rosary, just as the renewed Earth will continue to be surrounded by My Holy Rosary. And with each Our Father and every Hail Mary that you have prayed in the Rosaries and in other prayers, you have multiplied them to infinity, because prayers will always bear fruits of life and in abundance.

The Earth is shining, and the darkness will have passed.

My Invocation represents the Hope of a new Heaven and a new earth.
Amen."

NOVENA TO THE QUEEN AND MOTHER OF THE END TIMES

As a preparation to the Festivity of August 28th:

Start date: August 20th

End date: August 28th

The following Novena has been dictated to Luz de María by Our Blessed Mother. Each day of the Novena, Our Blessed Mother wishes that, united with Her, we say the initial prayer, the prayer of the day and lovingly carry out the offering that She indicates. In the same way, She also reminds us:

"As all My children know, during a Novena it is necessary to attend the Holy Eucharist."

Note: This Novena can be done with love and devotion at any time of the year.

PRAYER TO THE QUEEN AND MOTHER OF THE END TIMES

Beloved children, I invite you to pray:

Divine Father, Eternal and Omnipotent, Holy Son, Word Incarnate, Holy Paraclete, Divine Spirit, Triune and True God, pour out Your Most Holy Blessing upon this creature who cries out before Your Divine Majesty. Take my hand so that I am not separated from Your Protection; give me the immovable hope of the encounter with Your Glory.

May my soul be sculpted by Your Holy Spirit, and I find the discernment that leads me to the Truth of Your Word, and I do not deviate from the Holy Path. Most

Holy Trinity, you have bequeathed to Your People the blessing of possessing the Queen and Mother of the End Times, to intercede for and defend Your People. I welcome such an exalted Queen and Mother, I take Her blessed Hand and I surrender to Her Maternal Instruction so that, together with Her, I may be a doer of Your Will.

Mother who guides, Mother who intercedes, Mother who protects this aimless Humanity, be my helm at this instant, so that, before the clutches of evil, my soul does not succumb out of weakness. Give me the willpower so that I may not fear the waiting, But rather that I may fear falling into the insinuations of evil and do not let my soul be lost in the darkness of evil.

Queen and Mother of the End Times, come, receive me and teach me to wait for the Trinitarian instant, may it not be I who wishes to advance the hour, but under the protection of Your faithfulness, may I be Your reflection and may no instant frighten me before which it looks like I may succumb.

Queen and Mother of the End Times, Make Love, Faith, and Hope, be reborn in me and also, the courage to live like You, nourishing myself with the Trinitarian Will and continuing with the fervent faith that You will lead me towards the longed-for encounter with the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit, being reborn to the new life beside the Most Sacrosanct Trinity.

Amen.

FIRST DAY: Pray for the conversion of Humanity.

Prayer of the day:

Queen and Mother look at me, I live alone, come to me, I need Your Love. Place my petitions in Your Heart, which I beg you to accept: (add personal petitions here). Illuminate me with the rays of Your Obedience, Faith, Hope and Charity. I wish to help my brothers and sisters with your same Obedience, so that together, we may know your beloved Son. Amen.

Offering: I invite you to offer My Son obedience.

SECOND DAY: Pray for those who do not know the Most Holy Trinity.

Prayer to the Queen and Mother of the End Times

Prayer of the day:

May Your Heart be the treasure where I discover the infinite dimension of Trinitarian Love. Do not let me be an ungrateful child who denies the Creator, do not let me be a blind creature who denies Redemption, do not let me be so deluded as to think that without the Holy Spirit, my conscience can be enlightened to discern between what is of God and what is not of God.

Queen and Mother, I beg You that I may be an instrument for the good of my brothers and sisters. Amen.

Offering: On this day I ask you to carry out works of mercy towards the needy.

THIRD DAY: Pray that the persecutors and enemies of My Son's People will be dispersed.

Prayer to the Queen and Mother of the End Times

Prayer of the day:

Queen and Mother of the weighed down, look for me, I call You with all my strength. Do not allow my reason to be greater than my heart, ignite in me the courage to take the path of conversion. Even if I be persecuted on Earth for loving Your Son, bring Your Angels and come with me, come and teach me to resist by looking, at every moment, Your Motherly Face, may Your gaze penetrate my thoughts, and may I not drift away no matter how much the world offers me the fruits that would lead me to sin. Receive Queen and Mother, my wishes and in You, make them come true. Amen.

Offering: I call you to adore My Son.

FOURTH DAY: Offer this day for your personal conversion.

Prayer to the Queen and Mother of the End Times

Prayer of the day:

May the joy of looking at You lead me to continue delivering the best of me each and every day. I offer myself, so You can polish me, I do not want to be lost, evil confuses me and the mundane overwhelms me, I am going through difficult moments, my humanity falters... Queen and Mother fill my heart with Your Strength and my mind with Your Obedience and Firmness. I want to go forward towards Eternal Life I yearn for my human ego to be an instrument for spiritual growth.

Queen and Mother fill me with Your Gifts, help me to overcome the need of wanting to always be the best and the most applauded. Come, Queen of Heaven and Mother of Your Son's People, make me a new person, innocent, that surrenders at Your feet to grow under the protection of Your Purity. Amen.

Offering: Share food with the needy.

FIFTH DAY: This day I call you to love your brothers and sisters and not to reject them.

Prayer to the Queen and Mother of the End Times

Prayer of the day:

My Jesus, teach me to look at Your Face in my fellow men, I need my eyes not to be so human, I need them to be more spiritual so, they will see with Your same Love.

Queen and Mother share with me the light from Your Gaze which You possess from the Holy Spirit. Come, I beg of You, so that my mind, my thoughts and my heart be more in the Divine way so that pride, prejudices, and feeling saved and more than my brothers and sisters be detached from me.

My Jesus, I want to be fully aware of what it is to be Your son and a member of Your People. Aware so that I do not feel saved by saying that I love you, instead, that I realize that he who loves You loves his neighbor without distinctions. Amen.

Offering: I ask you offer Holy Communion for your brothers and sisters, those you do not love as you should.

SIXTH DAY: On this day, you will bless all the brothers and sisters that you see; you will bless them all with your mind, with your thoughts and with your heart: all of them.

Prayer to the Queen and Mother of the End Times

Prayer of the day:

Queen and Mother of the End Times, come and take my mind, my thoughts and my heart, so that it be You who blesses my brothers and sisters in me. As I am incapable of blessing without distinctions and not having fulfilled the First Commandment, I pray for Your Motherly help, that I be obedient to the Commandment of Love.

Queen and Mother, come and renew my heart so I may love my brothers and sisters as Your Son loves: without distinctions. Give me a renewed mind and thoughts not to create obstacles in my heart that interfere, thereby denying myself Eternal Salvation. Amen.

Offering: On this day you will resolve to be love to your fellow men so that jealousy, envy, vanity, desire for possession, lack of love, and materialism disappear.

SEVENTH DAY: Offer this day so that fidelity grows, and you do not wane during the serious instants.

Prayer to the Queen and Mother of the End Times

Prayer:

Loving Father, Merciful Son, Holy Spirit, the comforter, be adored everywhere. Omnipotent and Everlasting God, send Your Holy Spirit upon me, I prostrate myself before Your Majesty, I humbly implore for the Gift of Fortitude that I do not decline no matter how strong the trials may be. Most Holy Trinity, I abandon myself in You so that I awaken in this instant and my vision is not clouded by modernisms.

Give me strength to remain faithful to Your Word and to be compliant of Your Commandments, convinced that this is the good for my salvation and that of my fellow men.

Give me Holy Wisdom to understand that in order to love you, I must deepen my knowledge and understanding of Your Word. Queen and Mother of the End Times, I come to Your Shelter so that you will be the beacon that illuminates my path. Amen.

Offering: Children on this day you will meditate on how far away man is from God.

EIGHTH DAY: Make reparation for the distance of man towards his Creator and the unbelief towards His Word.

Prayer to the Queen and Mother of the End Times...

Prayer:

Queen of my life, come, take my physical senses and lead them to recognize the evil that exists in all that surrounds us, so that my senses will not lead me to what is improper. I offer you my human will, keep it in Your Hands and hold it, so that I will not be indifferent to the Divine Love nor to my neighbor. I surrender to Your Maternal Guidance, as your child who does not want to take the wrong path and lose Salvation. Amen.

Offering: On this day, you will do an act of mercy.

NINTH DAY: I call you to consecrate yourselves.

Prayer to the Queen and Mother of the End Times

Consecration:

Queen and Mother of the End Times, I am your child, receive me, I give to You my life and in Your Hands, I place my will, all I have and all I am, my aspirations, desires and projects. Take away from me all attachment to material things, so that I will look for possessions which cannot be seen because they are spiritual.

I consecrate my life to You today, Queen and Mother, I freely surrender to Your Protection in such difficult instants in which I live, be the Ark that will lead me to remain afloat without sinking in the middle of the purification. May the Rays from Your Hands enlighten my mind, my thoughts and my memories that they be healed, my sufferings, so that I offer it and my falls, so that You will lift me. Illuminate my reason so that it does not compete with my faith, but one, be the light of the other. I consecrate myself to You and surrender to You within the freedom of the God's children. Amen.

AFTER DOING THIS NOVENA YOU WILL RECEIVE FROM ME:

† The virtue of Hope, so that you do not desist in the instants when you feel the path seems long, and so that the happiness of being a child of God will not move away.

† I will not allow despair to take hold of you, neither will allow you to believe that My Son has abandoned you. Whoever asks for mercy of heart and firm purpose of amendment will receive them.

† I will provide you with the Gift of Wisdom, so you will be children attached to the Divine Word and not be confused, as children who look the Mission that God has entrusted to them. In this way you will not harm the Divine Plans.

† You will receive the Gift of Strength so that your faith will be firm and strong, persevering, and at the same time, love guides all.

† Families will be more united and fraternity among brothers and sisters will be stopper to evil.

† I will provide love between spouses so that it increases.

MY BLESSING WILL BE WITH YOU AS LONG AS YOU ACT WITHIN WHAT IS GOOD.

I love you.



Prophets of Our Times



"All the strands of this Mission are being drawn together to form a pattern. Then, when the various parts are linked and fitted together, like the pieces of a jigsaw, when all the pieces begin to merge, the final picture will become clear."

Ref: MDM message Jan 24th, 2014

Teachings

BD 1047 10.08.1939

God the Father is speaking: "Listen to the Lord's will: The messages from above are given with specific regularity and succession and were therefore transmitted in a specific order. But you will only discover this succession when you have achieved complete knowledge because the messages of wisdom were given to people consecutively, apparently without any correlation to each other, thus all gifts from above are unique messages of wisdom in themselves and yet absolutely essential to make subsequent messages understandable. Everything just serves to stimulate the human being's activity of thought and to become more aware of the spirit which surrounds you.

Therefore, the teachings have to be offered in a way that the human being can gain insight into all subjects and reflect on them. The revelations also have to be comprehensible so that the recipient can understand everything of this nature and that the creation as well as the activity of spiritual beings in the beyond is, in a manner of speaking, figuratively portrayed to them. This happens in carefully prepared teachings, which in turn follow one another so that people can perceive in their thoughts an understanding of what is offered to them.

Therefore, the messages are at times seemingly without connection, first one subject, then another is chosen for detailed consideration because the spiritual teachers always recognize the necessity of this and constantly supplement missing knowledge when it is required. Repetitions have to be offered time and again until

the earthly child has completely understood and become aware of the significance and importance of the given spiritual principles. A single lesson and presentation could not lead to the kind of knowledge that is essential for the recipient to teach in turn, and likewise every spiritual question has to be answered with extreme clarity and certainty for the divine teaching to be accepted by human beings, and that requires the greatest and most extensive knowledge.

For this reason, you often receive revelations which you believe were given to you before. This is necessary so that anyone who wants an explanation of the divine Word can be clearly and plainly taught by you one day. Only the greatest attention and willingness to learn can result in a particular maturity within a short time, for this reason every message is wisely considered and given to you in accordance with the Lord's will."

The Blessed Mother

God the Father is speaking: "In His second and final coming, the Lamb of God, the Redeemer, the Saint of saints, will have as a precursor not the repentant of the wilderness, salted by the mortifications, and salting sinners in order to cure them of their heaviness and make them quick-moving in receiving the Lord, but He will have as a precursor our Angel, She who, though having flesh, was the Seraph, She in whom we have made our dwelling place, neither sweeter nor more worthy could we have had Her, the most beloved Ark of pure gold who still contains us just as She is contained by us, and who will fly across the heavens, radiating Her love in order *to prepare a perfumed and regal road for the King of kings* and to prepare – in order to generate and to give birth, in a last maternity – as many living seeds as there are who will want to be given birth to the Lord." PMG Vol.5



Our Lady has been appearing all over the world during these last hundred years, calling mankind to repentance. There have been thousands of statues weeping real tears, some with tears of blood. Through her prophets, she has been warning mankind of pending chastisements and persecutions if her messages of repentance are not heeded. She has been calling mankind to consecrate themselves to Her Immaculate Heart during these times of great tribulation so they can be immersed in Her love and protection, as she prepares the world for the return of Jesus in glory.

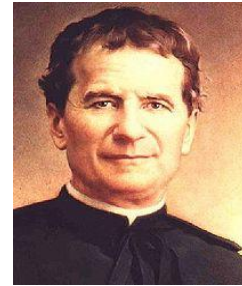
Pope Leo XIII

On October 13, 1884, Pope Leo XIII was given a vision of Satan asking God for more power and time to destroy His church. God granted his request. What Leo apparently saw, as described later by those who talked to him at the time of his vision *was a period of about 100 years when the power of Satan would reach its zenith*. Exactly when this period would start was estimated to be the twentieth century. That was until our Lady revealed the exact date to Fr. Gobbi. We will cover more about this in this teaching.



St. John Bosco

Saint John Bosco (16 August 1815 – 31 January 1888), born Giovanni Melchiorre Bosco, also called Don Bosco, was an Italian Catholic priest and educator, who put into practice the dogma of his religion, employing teaching methods based on love rather than punishment. He placed his works under the protection of Francis de Sales, thus his followers called themselves the Salesian Society. Don Bosco succeeded in establishing a network of centers to carry on his work. In recognition of his work with disadvantaged youth, he was canonized by Pope Pius XI in 1934.



The famous dream of St. John Bosco (1815-1888) was about a Pope that will lead the Church to the two columns of salvation: the Eucharist and the Virgin Mary.

Most of the prophecies associated with St. Don Bosco came to him during dreams, but just as in Matthew's Gospel where the process of Joseph being instructed by angels during dreams is described, it is clear that Don Bosco's experiences were more than the sort of dreams most of us have when asleep. These dreams were not only for the times back then, but also, for the times now!

Saint Faustina

Sister Mary Faustina, consumed by tuberculosis and by innumerable sufferings, which she accepted as a voluntary sacrifice for sinners, died in Krakow at the age of just thirty-three on October 5, 1938. Saint Faustina had a reputation for spiritual maturity and a mystical union with God. The reputation of the holiness of her life grew, as did the devotion to the Divine Mercy and the graces she obtained from God through her intercession. In the years 1965-67, the investigative Process into her life and heroic virtues was undertaken in Krakow. In the year 1968, the Beatification Process was initiated in Rome. The latter came to an end in December 1992. On April 18, 1993, our Holy Father, John Paul II, raised Sister Faustina to the glory of the altars. Sister Faustina was declared a Saint on April 30, 2000. Mary Faustina's remains rest at the Sanctuary of the Divine Mercy in Kraków-^oagiewniki. Her 33-year life was to prepare the world to receive God's Divine Mercy, after this period, comes His Justice.



Maria Valtorta



Her activity as a writer reached intensity from 1943 to 1947, and continued, diminishing progressively, until 1953. Maria wrote in time of war and in very difficult conditions, including evacuation, whereby on the 24th of April 1944 she was obliged to move to St. Andrew of Compito (section of the borough of Capannori in the province of Lucca). She returned to her dear home at Viareggio on the 23rd of December that same year.

She used to write in an almost sitting position in bed, in ordinary school notebooks, which she supported with a piece of cardboard held on her bent knees. She would write at any time, by day or by night, even when she was exhausted by fatigue or tormenting pains. She wrote effortlessly, naturally, and without revision. If interrupted, she could leave off writing and then resume later on with ease. She did not consult books, except for the Bible; and the catechism of Pope Pius X.

During her continuous work, her living and constant prayer, her suffering embraced with the joy of the redeemers, Maria begged God not to concede her external signs of intense participation in Christ, who used her as faithful "spokesman" and "pen" manifesting Himself in the richness of the "visions" and in the depth of the "dictations."

The notebooks written by Maria Valtorta include almost fifteen thousand pages. Little less than two-thirds of this astounding literary production concerns the monumental work on the Life of Jesus Christ (THE POEM OF THE MAN-GOD, five hardcover volumes in English, approximately 4,200 pages. The current new work in Italian, French, and Spanish is THE GOSPEL AS REVEALED TO ME, in ten smaller volumes). The minor works include extensive commentaries on biblical texts, doctrinal lessons, histories of the first Christians and martyrs, and pious compositions. This work was given to us out of love for those who love the Lord, and to provide us with a river of truth in a world saturated with heresies. Maria Valtorta (born on March 14, 1897, died Oct 12, 1961)

[Note: Bishop Roman Danylak, Bishop of Titula Nyssa, makes the following comment: Valtorta is one of the most outstanding manifestations of the prophetic charism in our own times. Many consider her to be one of the greatest mystics in the history of the Church. Ref: www.sacredheartofjesus.ca/MariaValtorta]

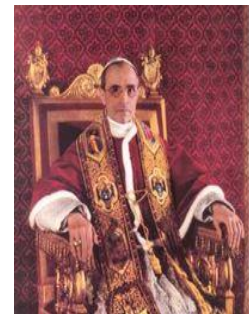
Pope Pius XII

The Poem of the Man-God receives the Pontifical Imprimatur. This 5000 page 'Life of Christ' was written in Italian between 1944 and 1947. It is now being read by millions on all five continents. In 1947, shortly after being completed, a typewritten copy of it in 12 volumes was placed in the hand of Pope Pius XII. On Feb 26, 1948, His Holiness declared to a private audience.

"Publish this work as it is. There is no need to give an opinion about its origin, whether it be extraordinary or less. Who reads it, will understand."

This major work is the Life of Jesus, the narration of which extends from the birth and childhood of the Virgin Mary to Her assumption into Heaven. It is the "gospel" which neither substitutes nor changes the Gospel, but rather narrates it, integrating and illuminating it, with the declared purpose of reviving in men's hearts the love for Christ and his Mother.

This work was given to us by the Lord so that we may be better prepared to withstand the deluge of false teachings and heresies that will saturate the earth during our lifetime. Maria Valtorta is the only Mystic to receive a Pontifical Imprimatur.



Azariah (Azariah is the Guardian Angel of Maria Valtorta)

The Book of Azariah is mystical speech – that is, the inspired articulation of God’s being-in-Love with man and man’s being-in-Love with God – as mediated, in this instance, by an angel, and a guardian angel at that: the privileged witness to and participant in the enamored exchanges between spirit and spirit, Divine Person and human person.

Azariah gives a first-hand account of the Battle that took place in Heaven when one-third of the angels were cast down to earth as demons. Understanding the beginning helps us to understand the end and why there is an end! He also expounds on the desire of man to be separated from the tree and the consequences for being as such.

In this burning language of mystical dialogue, words are brands which both wound and heal, revealing God to be at once supremely powerful and supremely tender, the consummate Romantic of eternal poetry.

The Book of Azariah has thus been written for true “lovers,” present and future, and it is to be hoped that it will find its way into their hands – and into their hearts.



Fr. Stephano Gobbi

THE TRIUMPH, THE SECOND COMING AND THE EUCHARISTIC REIGN

Brother Priests, we are priests chosen for the triumph of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. This is why Our Lady made the Marian Movement of Priests arise within the Church. She has chosen us priests to be part of this Movement, so that we may be instruments of the triumph of her Immaculate Heart in the world. But in order for us to become instruments for the triumph of her Immaculate Heart, Our Lady must triumph in our lives. To be able to triumph, she asks us to consecrate ourselves to her Immaculate Heart, so that she can enter into our priestly lives as our Mother, and work to transform us and to make of us, ever more, priests according to the Heart of Jesus. When Our Lady sees us similar to her Son Jesus, then her Immaculate Heart triumphs in us; Our Lady is preparing her priests for the final battle and the return of Her Son in Glory.



Vassula Ryden

Vassula Rydén, who is Greek, was born in Egypt and belongs to the Greek Orthodox Church. God approached her in 1985 while she lived in Bangladesh, in a most extraordinary way, to use her as His instrument and charge her with His messages for all mankind. In truth it is a reminder of His Word. In these messages for our times, God is calling us to repentance, reconciliation, peace, and unity.



Since 1988 Vassula has been invited to speak in more than 70 countries and has given over 900 presentations. Vassula receives in all of this work no personal royalties, fees, or benefit for her efforts. So far, the books have been translated into more than 40 languages. They are written in such a clear and direct language that anyone of reading age can understand them. At the same time their content is so rich and profound that brilliant theologians have been inspired to write books about the spirituality of the messages. God himself has chosen to name these divine messages: True Life in God.

Christina Gallagher

In January of 1988, a series of extraordinary events occurred, which were to totally alter the lifestyle of Mrs. Christina Gallagher, a shy Irish housewife. In the period since then, these events have also affected the lives of a great many other people, not only in Ireland, but all over the world. Christina Gallagher's name has become known throughout the world.



Her messages and prophecies over the last 20 years have been one hundred percent accurate. Her spiritual advisor, Fr. Gerard McGinnity, is an author and Parish Priest of Knockbridge, County Louth, Ireland, a parish of the Archdiocese of Armagh.

"It was in 1988 that Fr. McGinnity first heard of Christina... It was, however, some time before I actually met Christina." Fr. McGinnity has been Christina Gallagher's spiritual director for many years. He co-authored her biography, entitled *Out of the Ecstasy and On to the Cross - Biography of Christina Gallagher* published in 1996, in which he refers to Christina as "God's prophet."

Bertha Dudde

At the request of many friends Bertha Dudde wrote the following biography in 1953: I have been writing messages received through the inner Word since June 15, 1937. In answer to the many requests of my friends I will give you a picture of my earthly life, a short explanation of what I received spiritually, and my own feelings about all this.

I was born April 1, 1891, the second oldest daughter of an artist of Liegnitz in Silesia, today's Poland. I had a normally peaceful childhood, with six sisters in our parent's home. I learned the cares of life at an early age. The desire to make money to help my parents made me learn the trade of a seamstress. As the financial needs of my parents continued, so did the burden, and in this way I made myself useful.



My parents belonged to different denominations. Father was a Protestant - Mother a Catholic. We children were brought up in the Catholic faith but never experienced pressure or force to follow the practices of the church so that each child in later years was able to pursue their own chosen course.

I myself was religious but could not accept the doctrine of the Catholic system although I respected the church. I could not represent something on the outside that my inner conscience had not accepted. So, I did not continue to attend church, heard

little preaching and had no knowledge of the Bible. I did not read any religious books or scientific literature and did not join any other group or religious sect.

Anyone knowing the Catholic teaching knows what a conscious struggle one finds himself in when he wants to release himself from it. I was not spared from this either. But the question as to what is the Truth and where it is to be found, remained.

Often when I prayed the Lord's Prayer, I would beseech the Lord to allow me to find His kingdom. This prayer was answered in June 15, 1937, as I prayed quietly and waited for the inner voice. In this attitude I persisted often, for a wonderful peace came over me and thoughts which came to my heart, not my head, gave me comfort and strength....

Jesus Christ says, "I am the way, the truth and the life". The way we humans should take is the way of love which was exemplified by Jesus Christ, and which leads to eternal life in His presence. The truth we should know is given to us through the Word of God where God Himself in Jesus Christ imparted to us through his disciples and through His present-day messengers. He says Himself 'I will pour out My Spirit on all flesh; and servants and handmaidens shall prophesy'.

One of these present-day servants and handmaidens is Bertha Dudde, through whom God 'pours out His Spirit', that is, through whom we receive His Word in its purest form in order to recognize the meaning and purpose of earthly life and His plan of Salvation. It is now our wish to share and distribute the "Word of God" received through Bertha Dudde. For this reason, we are making the transcripts of the individual messages available to you for reading and to inform you where you can order copies of the texts.

These texts have been printed in book-format since 1993 with the help of many friends and were passed on to everyone who is interested. Over the years they have demonstrated that people following the way of Christ have found them particularly helpful. But it also becomes evident that it is not a feasible path without the Commandments of Love given to us by Jesus Christ. Why? Because we are only able to understand His language if we live a life of love; with the two volumes 'Return to God' we offer you a small overview of the complete works. After that, anyone who sincerely would like to take the path of return should let himself be guided by the messages in the books that were given to us by the Father through Bertha Dudde.

Note: In God's grace people are led anew to the Gospel which emphatically points out the purpose of man's being for the merciful love of God seeks to save all who still can be saved before the turning point comes, and it will come. The end-time which seers and prophets have proclaimed is now here. According to the revelations given to me, the Lord does not differentiate between His children. 'Come ye all to Me' sounds His call and blessed is he who hears His call and follows Him. God loves His children. He wants to make them all happy, even when they do not want to know Him.

Ref: wed-site- <http://en.bertha-dudde.org/index.php?id=138>

Recorded November 22, 1953

Luisa Piccarreta

Annibale Maria Di Francia - Founder of two religious' congregations: The Rogacionist Fathers of the Heart of Jesus and of the "Daughters of the Divine Zeal"

of the Heart of Jesus. He had the grace to deal intimately with Luisa Piccarreta during the last 17 years of her life, from 1910 to 1927 (Fr. Di Francia died on June 1st, 1927). Meeting Luisa Piccarreta was a transcendental event in his life and the manifestation of the Divine Will became the center of his life, of his spirituality, and of his only reason for existence. Many times, he would go to Luisa's house, and he was her extraordinary confessor. In his last years, he was appointed director over everything referring to the publication of her writings by the Archbishop of Trani. He was named ecclesiastical censor for the Archdiocese of Trani-Barletta-Bisceglie as well.

He was also the first to begin publishing Luisa's writings, the first of which was «The Hours of the Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ», which she wrote around the year 1913 or 1914. Saint Hannibal gave the title to this book and made four editions of it (1915, 1916, 1917 and 1921), all bearing the Nihil Obstat and Imprimatur. One of the best-remembered episodes, according to a number of witnesses was the time when Fr. Hannibal took the book, "The Hours of the Passion", to the Holy Father, now Saint Pius X (who received him privately on a number of occasions, as did Popes Benedict XV and Pius XI as well). While showing it to him, he was reading a few pages when the pope interrupted him, saying, «Not while standing, Father; this book should be read kneeling. It is Jesus Christ who is speaking».

It was Fr. Hannibal's intention to begin to publish all the volumes that Luisa Piccarreta had written up to that time (nineteen). For this reason, he obtained the promise of Imprimatur from the Archbishop of Trani, while getting ready to print them. Divine Providence first put the publishing on hold with the death of Fr. Hannibal and years later when Luisa's Confessor faced the decree of the Holy See that put the three (3) books of Luisa, which had already been published on the Index of Forbidden Books, which still existed at that time.

St. Fr. Di Francia left us the following documents: Letters to Luisa, the Preface to «The Hours of the Passion» and a Preface, which was never published, that he wrote for the volumes that he did not get to print. These are some of the most beautiful and most sublime testimonies that he left for us.

Saint Fr. Hannibal wanted Luisa Piccarreta to live at the Orphanage of Saint Anthony, which he founded, so that Luisa could become teacher and model of imitation to the religious and orphans. His intention was to take Luisa to the Orphanage that he founded in Trani but Luisa said that the Lord had destined for Corato. During those days, St. Fr. Di Francia received a donation that allowed him to open a new Orphanage at Corato.

St. Fr. Hannibal's desire was fulfilled a year after his death, when Luisa's confessor, Don Benedetto Calvi, ordered Luisa to move to that institute.

Maria Divine Mercy

Maria Divine Mercy - the European visionary and seer has been receiving messages since 2010. Although Maria, who wishes to remain anonymous, had virtually no knowledge of the Bible, the messages are littered with numerous biblical references, codes and secrets including

The Maria Divine Mercy prophecies and messages are contained in The Book of Truth, foretold in the Book of Daniel.

God the Father, she explains, has given her 'The Seal of the Living God' Crusade Prayer (33) – a prayer of protection against the antichrist also foretold in the Bible in the Book of Revelation.

The Catholic Church will be taken over by the enemies of God from within and this will lead to the greatest apostasy of all time.

The Second Coming will herald the return of Christ to judge the living and the dead.

The world will witness the rise of Satanism and new age paganism.

140 Crusade Prayers were dictated to Maria Divine Mercy by God the Father, His beloved Son Jesus Christ and the Blessed Mother of God, the Virgin Mary who has asked the world that she be known as the Mother of Salvation through these messages.

Many people have accepted the messages as they are. Many don't. An evaluation of the warning second coming website has been made by many people, and this has led to questions as to whether Maria Divine Mercy is true or false. Maria Divine Mercy's real name is not being made public and she wishes to remain anonymous.

While theologians argue as to whether the Warning Second Coming website is a hoax or not the fact is that hundreds of Crusade Prayer Groups have been set up around the world on the back of this Mission. The messages have been translated into over 28 languages and without any help or assistance from this website.

In less than three and a half years three volumes of the messages which total 2,000 in all (most of which have been published) have been produced in book format in print and in eBook through Apple, Amazon Kindle, Kobo and Overdrive. People are not obliged to buy the books as the messages are free to download on this site. However, people have requested that the Book be published as well as the Crusade Prayer Book and they are available through this website through an independent publisher and re-sellers throughout Great Britain and other parts of the world.

Conchiglia – Movimento D'amore San Juan Giego

Foundation of the Name "Conchiglia"

Conchiglia received her first Message from the Holy Trinity on the 7th of April 2000 through intimate communications and it was the first Friday of the month dedicated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, few days before Easter, during the Great Jubilee of the Year 2000. Jesus really died on Friday 7th, April 1, Conchiglia, began her walk after having seen Jesus at Marotta of Fano, Pesaro-Urbino, Italy, on the 14th of January 1968. After my "yes" to God, pronounced at the Holy Hour of Loreto – Ancona – Italy, the Project of God was irradiated and was shown to Humanity through me, Conchiglia.



Conchiglia to 18 years

The Most Holy Trinity on the 7th of April 2000 has chosen a New Name for me, "Conchiglia" as a conch, a seashell. According to Biblical Tradition, "the change of the name by God" is a sacred investiture by which the elect is constituted as founder of an institution of Divine Origin, destined to be perpetuated in History and elevated to cooperation in the History of the salvation for the multitudes.

I have the same blood group of Jesus: AB Rh+ as shown in the analysis performed on the Shroud of Turin and the Miracle of Lanciano, the only difference being that Jesus' group is male and mine is female.

For the will of Jesus, I am the foundress of the Movimento d'Admore San Juan Diego (Saint Juan Diego Movement of Love) that belongs to Most Holy Mary, Our Lady of Guadalupe. The Movement of hearts onto which God's children from all over the World converges, because this is God's Work. God is Love, hence Movement of Love is the Movement of God and it is the Movement of God because it is the Unique Movement That God now wants in the World. To the voice "movement" from the "Dictionary of the Italian Language" by Nicola Zingararelli, Freeman Edition, Bologna, 2005 we can read: act of moving – animation of a group – isometric view of a plan or in three-dimensional space onto itself that you can superimpose the two figures corresponding to each other – inspired by current cultural from innovative ideas – meeting, affairs love – movement of the soul – change – origin.

Luz de María de Bonilla

The life of Luz de Maria has been one guided by God from her birth in a small Central American country: Costa Rica. At present she resides in Argentina.

She comes from a family with deep Christian roots in which, along with her siblings, she grows up surrounded by an atmosphere of spirituality, with the Eucharist as the center of her life. Her youth is spent alongside the presence of her beloved Guardian Angels and of the Blessed Mother who are her companions and confidants. Since then, they share with her Heavenly. Manifestations, thus foreshadowing what would materialize little by little years later.

Along with the development of her professional life, she forms a home which is constituted today of 15 members, who accompany her as Divine Manifestations begin to take place in her home: such as exudations from religious images, inexplicable aromas, among others, in this way making her family and loved one's witnesses of Luz de Maria's spiritual experience.

During Holy Week of 1990, the definitive encounter takes place with the Blessed Mother, who announces to her the physical recovery from an illness Luz de Maria was suffering and receives her in a special way to prepare her for the encounter with Her Divine Son. So begins a long path long which they begin to subtly clarify to Luz de Maria the mission Heaven had designated for her.

Thus begins a new stage in her mystic experience, which would lead her to experience profound ecstasy not only in the presence of her family, but also of people close to her that would later gather to pray, so forming a Cenacle that accompanies her to this day.

As the years pass, Jesus and the Blessed Mother form her so that she is a useful instrument in the hands of the Divine Potter and so she abandons herself in the Will of the Lord, bearing along with Christ the pain of the Cross that penetrates physically in her body and in her soul.



After a long wait during which Christ and the Blessed Mother gradually prepare her asking her discretion in that period, Heaven orders her to communicate the Divine Word she has received, and continues to receive, to all of humanity. From that moment, Christ opens the way for her and directs her steps wherever the Divine Will desires Heaven's Call to reach.

After they give her the Divine Order to make herself known, and under the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, she begins to visit various countries, especially those of Latin America, giving radio interviews and conferences open to the public. From there have arisen brothers and sisters desirous of putting into practice the teachings of the Divine Word, forming Cenacles of prayer and praxis of the Gospel, remaining in a constant battle to reach a life full in the fulfillment of God's Will and the love of neighbor.

Luz de María begins to perceive that as time goes by, the Word of Christ and of the Blessed Mother takes on a different voice regarding its magnitude and intensity, due to the proximity of the events humanity will face.

In each Divine Call, however, prevails Love, Mercy and at the same time Divine Justice. And they announce and denounce the reality of the purification of the human race -- a purification that is a fruit of the disobedience of present-day man and of the mismanagement he has given to advances in all fields, with man thus transforming himself into his own scourge.

Christ makes known to her the persecution, injustice, defamation and slander which she will face from those who do not accept these Divine Calls and who will not tire of persecuting her so as to end this Work, but she accepts, knowing that as an instrument of Christ she must follow the same path Christ walked on Earth.

The Blessed Mother is her counselor, and hand-in-hand with the Mother, up to this day, she continues to be a faithful disciple of Christ, living various mystic experiences in which Christ shares His suffering on the Cross.

Beside her, Priests from several countries have remained who guide her, but as Christ himself tells her "I am your true spiritual director," for it is Christ who guides each one of her steps and all that she does. Father Jose Maria Fernandez Rojas, who from the beginning of the manifestations has been beside her as her confessor, has also accompanied her prayer group of which three women religious have been an inseparable part since the Cenacle was formed 24 years ago, with one of these women religious having a degree in theology, the strictest observance and analysis of the revealed word has been maintained.

The Mission of Luz de Maria, in total obedience to Christ, is to be an instrument of the Divine Truth in this instant and to announce and denounce what Our Lord Jesus Christ and Our Blessed Mother indicate to her so that the children of God continue to fight for their own conversion and that of all their brothers and sisters, recognizing and strongly battling the evil that surrounds them, and dedicated, continue on the path of Salvation in all aspects of life.

It is thus that the Divine Word that Luz de Maria receives invites humanity, as children of the same Father, to reach unity of all brothers and sisters, fulfilling the First Commandment and echo of the Call of Christ that calls His People to be one.

Reference:

Prior to the moment in which Christ shares His passion with her, Luz de María starts

to perceive a particular state which makes her recognize in advance the Manifestation of this wonder, thereafter causing her to fall into a profound ecstasy, reflecting a dramatic scene for witnesses due to the suffering that is not only physical but spiritual; wounds in her hands, feet, side of the chest and the head became visible, on some occasions tears of blood manifest that emanate an intense perfume that floods the entire room. As the ecstasy, which can last from one to several hours, comes to an end, the wounds heal regenerating her flesh and skin, remaining only the blood that emanated from these wounds...

St. Elder Paisios - End Time Prophecy

Elder Paisios of the Holy Mount Athos

Orthodox Saints and Church Fathers, Spiritual Elders *(Taken from a Russian translation of the original Greek)*

Editor's note: On a remote, narrow peninsula in the Aegean Sea lays the monastic republic of Mt. Athos, spiritual heart of the Orthodox Christian world. For centuries monks have lived and prayed here for the salvation of their souls and the world, and every devout Orthodox Christian male strives to make the pilgrimage to Mt. Athos at least once in his life. Elder Paisios (1924-1994) is considered by many to have been one of the Holy Mount's greatest ascetics of the 20th Century. Over the course of his life the words of this humble Greek monk, who came to be honored by believers as an "holy elder" (geronta in Greek, starets in Russian), were recorded by the thousands who journeyed to seek his advice and prophecies. In the following quotes Paisios warns of the great cataclysms which await us in our Apocalyptic times. His counsel of spiritual preparedness and how to achieve it will be of use to all those who strive to do good while maintaining spiritual equilibrium in a world growing increasingly hostile to our salvation. Paisios seems to have foreseen everything: the ever more frequent and senseless wars and the growing totalitarianism of "Schengen Europe", "Homeland Securitized" America and "Putinized" Russia, the downward slide of our modern, globalized world into licentiousness and madness, the approaching Last Judgment.



Jakob Lorber

Jakob Lorber was a Christian mystic and visionary from the Duchy of Styria, who promoted liberal Universalism. He referred to himself as "God's scribe". He wrote that on 15 March 1840 he began hearing an "inner voice" from the region of his heart and thereafter transcribed what it said. By the time of his death 24 years later he had written manuscripts equivalent to more than 10,000 pages in print.

Very few people know that from 1851 to 1864 Jesus gave a much more complete story of the events that happened during His last 3 years before His crucifixion. A much more complete Gospel than what we can find in the



Bible. This was revealed by Jesus Christ Himself to a man He choose, namely the Austrian musician Jakob Lorber who dedicated the last 24 years of his life in the service of our Lord by writing down what He dictated to him through the inner word. He heard the words very clearly in the region of his heart and wrote them faithfully down. The Great Gospel of John revealed to Jakob Lorber consists of 10 volumes with about 250 chapters each. Interrupted in 1864 by the death of Jakob Lorber the work was completed in 1894 by Leopold Engel whom the Lord called to write volume 11. The last volume covers the period from the Last Supper to the Resurrection.

Gottfried Mayerhofer

1807 – 1877

Gottfried Mayerhofer was born in Munich in 1807, the descendant of a notable German family. When Prince Otto of Bavaria became King of Greece, Mayerhofer went with him as an officer of the Greek royal service. In 1837 he married the daughter of a wholesale merchant and they moved from Athens to Trieste when her father's business relocated. He dedicated himself to his favorite studies– music and painting, and in the course of time, he became interested in religious and spiritual matters. In Trieste, he encountered the writings of the New Revelation and his inclination to the religious and spiritual was richly nourished by reading the works of Jakob Lorber.



Mayerhofer soon attained the state of spiritual awakening. In March 1870 he heard within him for the first time the voice of the Lord. He served this Voice for seven years as a faithful "scribe", until his death in 1877. The way in which the Inner Word came to Mayerhofer is remarkable. Early in the morning, before he felt within him the urge to write, the subjects to be dealt with appeared before his spiritual eyes in pictures of magnificent clarity. When he then put down in writing what he had seen, unfortunately the clarity of the vision faded considerably. This may be one of the causes leading to the imperfections in the style of Mayerhofer's writings.

In a letter to a friend Mayerhofer writes: "I am always quite passive when I receive these communications, usually do not even know what it is all about. I am usually seized by an inexplicable unrest, have to sit down at the desk and only when I take up the pencil do I learn what the Lord wants, and even then, I know neither beginning nor sequel or end, not even one word earlier than the next. Thus, for instance, It [His word] tells me: 'Take the Gospel of John, chapter 3, verse 7!' I, who am not a bit versed in the Bible, do not know anything about the contents of this chapter or verse, look it up, sit down, and write dictations, having no will of my own, not knowing why and wherefore, just so, and in no other way."

These explanations by Mayerhofer show that what he writes down is true inspiration and not just products of his own imagination. This is also supported externally by Mayerhofer's original manuscript, which was written extremely fast and flowingly and which contains very few corrections by his hand.

Through his efforts several works originated, in which many revelations relating to creation, life, the road to salvation, communication with the spiritual world, and many other fundamental questions of life were presented. The best-known books that the Lord offered to humanity through Gottfried Mayerhofer are The Lord's Sermons, Secrets of Creation, and Secrets of Life. The Lord's Sermons presents deep moral lessons and teachings concerning the Lord's First and Second Coming. The two books, Secrets of Creation and Secrets of Life, form a comprehensive system of spiritual revelations which explain the most important aspects of human and natural existence. In Mayerhofer's works can also be found accurate references to later scientific discoveries. That is why Mayerhofer's works are considered, next to Lorber's "The New Revelation of Jesus Christ," the greatest spiritual food intended to prepare humanity for the Lord's Second Coming.

Excerpt from Gottfried Mayerhofer's *Secrets of Creation* (revelation received January 22, 1872): "This revelation is not only for the small circle of readers who now know these writings, but for the whole of humanity as the future system of religion based solely on My own statements during My walk on Earth, in order to lead back the cults and the whole doctrinal edifice of religion to what I once gave to My apostles, simple men of the people; for you can well imagine that I did not descend to your earth without a reason to give you the example of greatest humiliation and sacrifice".

Works of Mayerhofer - Secrets of Life - Secrets of Creation - The Lord's Sermons

Reference Key

MV - Maria Valtorta

MV PMG – Maria Valtorta - Poem of the Man God

MV N 1943, 1944, 1945-50 – Maria Valtorta Note Books

MV ET – Maria Valtorta, End Times

MV ESP – Maria Valtorta, Lessons on the Epistle of St Paul to the Romans

MV Vol. 1-5 Maria Valtorta - Poem of the Man God

MMP (chapter) – Marian Movement of Priest, Rev Don Stefano Gobbi

MVVS – Maria Valtorta, Victim Souls

MDM - Maria of Divine Mercy

TLIG – True Life in God, Vassula Ryden

BD – Bertha Dudde

LDM – Luz De Maria

HFJ – Lily of the Holy Face of Jesus

Jakob Lorber

- Gr = Das grosse Evangelium Johannes * = The Great Gospel of John
- Ha = Die Haushaltung Gottes (Die Urgeschichte der Menschheit) = God's Household Management (History of the Origin of Man)
- EM = Erde und Mond = Earth and Moon
- VdH = Von der Hoelle bis zum Himmel = From Heaven to Hell
- Hi = Himmelsgaben = Gifts of Heaven
- Jugd = Die Jugend Jesu (Das Jakobusevangelium) = The Early Years of Jesus (Gospel of James)
- GS = Die geistige Sonne = The Spiritual Sun
- NS = Die natuerliche Sonne = The Natural Sun Schrift =Schrifttexterklaerungen = Interpretation of the Scriptures

- BM = Bischof Martin = Bishop Martin

Gottfried Mayerhofer

- Pr = Predigten des Herrn = The Lord's Sermons
- LGh = Lebensgeheimnisse = Life Mysteries
- SGh = Schoepfungsgeheimnisse = Mysteries of Creation

Reference Books

- David Carlin, **The Decline & Fall of the Catholic Church in America**, Sophia Institute Press 2003
- David Michael Lindsey, **The Woman and the Dragon Apparitions of Mary**, Pelican Publishing Company 2000
- Eduardo Siguenza, **John Paul II, The Pope Who Understood Fatima**, Queenship Publishing Company 2007
- Francis Johnston, **Fatima The Great Sign**, Tan Books and Publishers, Inc.1980
- John R. Willis, S.J., **The Teachings of the Church Fathers**, Ignatius Press 2002
- James P. Mahoney, D.D. Vicar General, NY, **The Liturgy of the Hours**, Catholic Book Publication 1975
- Little Pebble – visionary, www.littlepebble.org
- Luz De Maria – visionary <http://www.revelacionesmarianas.com/english.htm>
- Maria Valtorta, **The Book of Azariah**, Centro Editorial Valtortiano srl., 1993
- Maria Valtorta, **The End Times**, Editions Paulines 1994
- Maria Valtorta, **Lessons on the Epistle of St. Paul to the Romans**, Centro Editoriale Valtortiano 2007
- Maria Valtorta, **The Poem of the Man God Vol 1-5**, Centro Editorial Valtortiano srl, 1986
- Maria Valtorta, **Note books 1943,1944,1945-1950**, Centro Editorial Valtortiano srl. 1985
- Rev. Albert J. Hebert, S. M., **Mary, Why Do You Cry?**, Rev. Albert J Hebert, S.M., 1985
- Rev. Don Stefano Gobbi, **To The Priests, Our lady's Beloved Sons**, The Marian Movement of Priests 1998
- Rev. Francis C. Kelley, D.D., Bishop of Oklahoma - **The Primitive Church**- Tan Books And Publishing, Inc 1980
- Rev. Gabriel M. Roschini, O.S.M., **The Virgin Mary in the Writings of Maria Valtorta**, Kolbe's Publications Inc. (Canada) and Centro Editorials Valtortiano Srl. (Italy) 1989, 1990
- Rev. George W. Kosicki, CSB, **Now is the Time for Mercy**, Marian Press 2005
- Rev. Herman Bernard Kramer – The Book of Destiny, Tan Books and Publishers, Inc. Rockford, Ill 61105
- Rev. J.L. Menezes, **The Life and Religion of Mohammed**, Roman Catholic Books, Harrison, NY. 1912
- Rev. Joseph Cardinal Ratzinger, **Catechism of the Catholic Church**, Costello Publishing Company 1992
- Rev. John Laux, M.A., **Church History**, Tan Books and Publishers, Inc. 1989
- Rev. George W. Kosicki, CSB, **Now is the Time for Mercy**, Marian Press 2005
- Roy H. Schoeman, **Salvation is from The Jews**, Roy Schoeman 2003
- Saint John of the Cross, **The Collected Works of Saint John of the Cross**, ICS Publications Institute of Carmelite Studies 1991
- Saint Louis-Marie Grignon DeMontfort, **True Devotion To Mary**, Tan Books and Publishers, Inc.1985
- Saint Maria Faustina, **Divine Mercy in My Soul Diary**, Congregation of Marians 1987

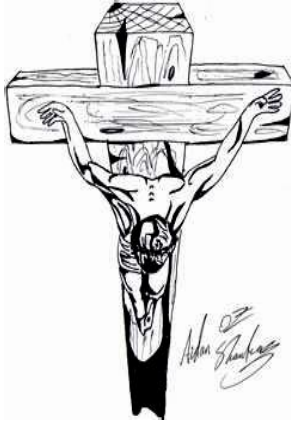
- Saint Thomas Aquinas, **Summa Theologiae**, Ave Maria Press, Inc. 1991
- Vassula Ryden, **True Life in God**, The Foundation for True Life in God 2006
- Steve Erwin, **The Boy who met Jesus**, Segatashya of Kibeho, Immaculee Ilibagiza 2011.

Reference Web-Sites

www.tlig.org True Life in God, Vassula Ryden
www.thedivinemercy.org Divine Mercy HQ
www.mmp-usa.net Marian Movement of Priest USA HQ
www.fathercorapi.com Father John Corapi SOLT Catholic teachings/letters
www.christinagallagher.org Christine Gallagher messages
www.medjugorje.com Medjugorje activity center and messages
www.vatican.va Vatican web-site for Catholic information
www.michaeljurnal.org Michael published news letters - signs of the times
www.garabandal.org End time secrets will be revealed in Garabandal
www.circleofprayer.com God the Father Devotions
www.divinewill.org Lucia Piccarreta Divine Will messages and teachings
www.johnleary.com Warnings and Prophecies
www.thewarningsecondcoming.com Maria Divine Mercy
www.wordsfromjesus.com Jennifer
<http://en.bertha-dudde.org> The Word of God
www.conchiglia.us/UK/UK_C lettere/UK_Conchiglia_VATICANO.htm Conchiglia
www.revelacionesmarianas.com/english.htm Revelaciones Marianas
www.jesusmariasite.org Lily of the Holy Face of Jesus Giglio del Santo Voito

Many links are also contained within the work.

**“I Am with you always,
even unto the end of the world”**



Jesus is speaking: “And I say to you: ‘Take,’ do take this work and ‘*do not seal it*’ but read it and have it read ‘*because the time is close*’ and let those who are holy become holier. (John, Revelation, 22:10)

May the grace of your Lord Jesus Christ be with all those who in this book see an approach of Mine and urge it to be accomplished, to their defense, with the cry of Love: ‘Come, Lord Jesus.’

I will always be with you because it is pleasant to Me to be with those who love Me.” MV Vol5: 951

JMJ